WICKHAM **GEORGE** **W**

County Name: CRAWFORD

Date of Death: 6/12/1924

Volume Number: 4514

Certificate Number: 42414

WICKHAM	**WILLARDO**
County Name: CRAWFORD	*Date of Death:* 5/9/1922
Volume Number: 3910	*Certificate Number:* 36059

Volume Number: 1607 *Certificate Number:* 17835
WICKHAM **ANSON**
County Name: CRAWFORD *Date of Death:* 1/13/1915
Volume Number: 1539 *Certificate Number:* 784

MARRIAGE RECORDS OF GRANT COUNTY, INDIANA

VOLUME IV

BOOK 18 (Jan 1910-Apr 1912)
BOOK 19 (Apr 1912-Jun 1914)
BOOK 20 (Jun 1914-Jul 1916)
BOOK 21 (Jul 1916-Jul 1918)
BOOK 22 (Jul 1918-Aug 1920)
BOOK 23 (Aug 1920-Aug 1921)
BOOK 24 (Aug 1921-Sep 1922)
BOOK 25 (Sep 1922-Sep 1923)
BOOK 26 (Sep 1923-Oct 1924)

Compiled by--
GRANT COUNTY GENEALOGY CLUB

Groom	Date marr.	Bride	Bk pg.
Arnett, Orley C.	24 Jun 1916	Garner, Adriene	20-564
Arnett, Thomas	8 Dec 1920	Crews, Florence	23-235
Arnold, Benjamin	28 Sep 1911	Jenks, Mariah	18-441
Arnold, Harley H.	14 Apr 1923	Craft, Jessie F.	25-341
Arnold, Harrison	30 Jan 1911	Moore, Fannie	18-270
Arrick, Harry E.	22 Apr 1923	Small, Nellie T.	25-355
Arrol,Thomas	30 Jan 1919	Stoker, Myrtle	22-119
Artis, Estel	29 Aug 1922	Pettiford, Helen	24-565
Ash, Kenneth	24 Jan 1914	Kean, Pauline	19-490
Ashbaugh, William	17 Feb 1913	Barnes, Laura Belle	19-237
Askren, John R.	9 Dec 1922	Keller, Flora (Scott)	25-146
Atchison, Lou A.	6 Apr 1915	Randolph, Mary D.	20-241
Atkinson, Frank A.	29 Mar 1913	Nelson, Hazel G.	19-273
Atkinson, Frank C.	8 Jan 1917	Duren, Mary A.	21-144
Atkinson, George C.	11 Jan 1914	Horner, Elizabeth	19-482
Atkinson, John L.	23 Nov 1912	Lamb, Hazel I.	19-159
Atkionson, Ora Dallas	9 Mar 1910	Carpenter, Adaline	18-38
Atkinson, Raymond D.	17 Aug 1912	Nelson, Reba D.	19-86
Atkinson, Reed R.	14 Apr 1917	Bidwell, Rosa	21-218
Atkinson, Thomas L.	19-Feb 1916	Marshall, Elnora	20-463
Atwater, Charles L.	14 Feb 1912	McCorkhill, Sarah L.	18-539
Atwell, J. Boyd	29 May 1913	Beasley, Martha	19-309
Atwood, William B.	21 Jun 1919	McKeever, N. Daris	22-221
Aubrey, Carl	26 Sep 1921	Beedler, Ada	24-71
Aughinbaugh, Glenn	20 Feb 1921	Grim, Mary R.	23-335
Aul, Edward Jr.	17 Feb 1923	Meade, Esther Pearl	25-255
Aul, George Frederick	9 Nov 1918	Webb, Hazel	22-68
Axley, Samuel	20 Dec 1910	Kestner, Edna M.	18-236
Axton, Charles R.	19 Apr 1917	Pierce, Rachel E.	21-225
Ayers, James H.	20 Apr 1919	Little, Laura P.	22-174
Ayres, Kenneth D.	17 Aug 1919	Horner, Farol N.	22-272
Babb, Everett	7 Jun 1913	Clanin, Ola O.	19-317
Babb, Raymond	23 Aug 1911	Smith, Martha	18-409
Babb, Robert H.	22 Mar 1915	Lemons, Eva Frances	20-230
Babb, Samuel	2 Feb 1923	Jackson, Ida (Black)	25-235
Babb, Thomas E.	17 Aug 1920	Smith, Elta V.	23-26
Babcock, James E.	10 Oct 1923	Wolf, Irene Blanche	26-38
Babcock, James R.	11 Sep 1920	Rehart, Della M.	23-68
Babcock, Joseph D.	6 Jul 1912	Babcock, Beulah L.	19-59
Baber, Benjamin S.	10 Jun 1918	Henderson, Beatrice	21-557
Bacon, J. Robert	16 Jun 1917	Weathers, Nettie F.	21-279
Bader, Herbert F.	15 Oct 1921	Foust, Hazel Marie	24-100
Badger, Lawrence W.	24 Mar 1915	Evans, Sadie M.	20-231
Baer, Joseph R.	29 May 1919	Kurz, Selma	22-200
Bagley, Albert	7 May 1919	Brown, Rose	18-341
Bahr, Fred	9 Feb 1918	Osgood, Mary Leona	21-475

Groom	Date marr.	Bride	Bk pg.
Ballard, Horton	14 Oct 1914	Shriver, Verna	20-110
Ballard, Ray	22 Apr 1919	Mossburg, Helen	22 175
Ballard, Rolland	11 May 1923	Pulley, Dorothy D.	26-81
Ballard, Roy	11 Sep 1911	Crawford, Chloie May	18-428
Ballard, William F.	26 Sep 1923	Green, Florence	26-18
Ballhoefer, Oscar	19 Jan 1913	Dooley, Mary R.	19-210
Ballinger, Charles A.	30 Apr 1919	Barnett, Mary L.	22-183
Ballinger, Eli R.	3 Jan 1921	Van Attie, Carrie L (Shaw)	23-281
Ballinger, Harry	10 Apr 1920	Thornburg, Vivian	22-496
Ballinger, Ira N.	26 Dec 1914	Nelson, Maggie N.	20-177
Ballinger, Laurel Wayne	15 Nov 1922	Abel, Mary Magdalene	25-108
Ballinger, Omer	17 Feb 1923	Wiley, Fleda	25-258
Ballinger, Russell	2 May 1914	Boles, Stella May	19-560
Balyeat, Frank E.	25 Jan 1915	Sayre, Gertrude C.	20-196
Bane, Harvey H.	1 Nov 1921	Hixon, Hazel Margaret	24-123
Banister, Joe	4 May 1911	Goodman, Margaret	18-338
Banks, John P.	2 Sep 1915	Watson, Inez June	21-46
Bankson, William	15 Nov 1920	Holms, Elizabeth (Fausote)	23-192
Bankson, William H.	26 Feb 1918	Marshall, Victoria	21-489
Bannister, George W.	15 Dec 1921	Crecraft, Minnie	24-178
Bannon, William	8 Apr 1922	Gillespie, Marie	24-336
Banter, Arthur Neal	21 Sep 1919	Desper, Pearl Elizabeth	22-316
Banter, Clarence	22 Mar 1913	Cemer, Edith	19-267
Banter, Earl B.	26 May 1923	Rumple, Pearl W.	25-397
Banter, Harley J.	6 May 1911	Boxell, Millie	18-339
Banter, Kenneth F.	10 Dec 1919	Hutchinson Frattie J.	22-393
Banter, Samuel C.	13 Mar 1915	Ervin, Surrilda M.	20-223
Banter, Walter J.	22 Aug 1923	Pugh, Fern	25-540
Barbee, Drupie	7 Sep 1910	Haughey, Mary E.	18-166
Barbee, Emmett	4 Nov 1921	Gardner, Lucile Alice	24-126
Barbee, Trupie	25 Dec 1923	Patterson, Sarah Louise	26-165
Bargerhuff, George W.	7 Sep 1918	Laytart, Sarah A.	22-35
Barkdull, Albert	12 Apr 1923	Thomas, Juanita	25-340
Barkdull, Lora M.	13 Feb 1915	Poe, Hallie	20-205
Barkdull, Paul Wilbur	20 Mar 1922	Albertson, Avis	24-317
Barkdull, Pearl	8 Dec 1917(L)	Shaver, Elsie M.	21-429
Barkdull, Charles A.	4 Dec 1915	Hollobaugh, Edna Marie	20-413
Barker, Basil Harrold	31 Jul 1916	Adamson, Mary Elizabeth	21-17
Barker, Ray J.	23 May 1922	Waggoner, Elma May	24-395
Barker, Samuel K.	5 Jun 1922	Canfield, Aseneth	24-412
Barkwell, John W.	2 Jan 1912	Turner, Clymenie M.	18-516
Barley, Carl L.	26 Sep 1914	Coffman, Ester	20-96
Barley, Charles W.	19 Feb 1912	Schofield, Anna Marie	18-542
Barley, John Edward	3 Mar 1923	Thomas, Marie	25-277
Barley, John W.	15 Jan 1910	Modlin, Ida	18-2
Barley, Walter M. S.	22 Dec 1917	Ciccone, Elvira C.	21-439
Barman, Jospeh	28 Jun 1919	Wiley, Cecil	22-232
Barnard, Harodl Geore	19 Mar 1916	Burge, Helen Elizabeth	20-484
Barnes, Albert	4 Aug 1913	Doyle, Dessie	19-366
Barnes, Albert A.	25 Sep 1920	Peters, Lora (Kepler)	23-99

Groom	Date marr.	Bride	Bk pg.
Jones, Walter	30 Dec 1915	Pugh, Mabel B.	20-430
Jones, Walter David	27 Jun 1916	Moon, Clara Sue	20-568
Jones, Webb O.	18 Sep 1918	Wayman, Margaret E.	22-44
Jones, Wilbur W.	22 Dec 1922	Tetrick, Elva L.	25-161
Jones, William	7 Jan 1915	Pettiford, Grace	20-186
Jones, William B.	25 Dec 1918	Weaver, Helen	22-98
Jones, William C.	25 Dec 1911	Meek, Emma B.	18-506
Jones, William I.	10 Mar 1914	Wiley, Nora B.	19-522
Jones, William L.	30 Jan 1922	Wilson, Arnie	24-239
Jones, Willis B.	20 Oct 1924	Pettiford, Gladys A.	26-577
Jolly, Orville A.	11 Jun 1918	Bradford, Besse E.	21-558
Jordan, George L.	18 Aug 1920	Ditmer, Martha G. (Thomason)	23-31
Jordan, Steven L.	19 Apr 1913	Coates, Edna E.	19-282
Jordon, Walter J.	14 Jan 1910	Huffman, Cora E.	18-1
Joyner, Huston E.	9 Jun 1920	Jackson, Gertrude A.	22-546
Juday, George A.	11 May 1918	Oswalt, Goldie V.	21-538
Julian, Claude E.	21 Dec 1910	Gibson, Georganna	18-237
Julian Clyde	20 Sep 1913	Scott, Henriette	19-398
Julian, Elect	21 Oct 1920	Foust, Maggie (Thompson)	23-139
Julian, Fred	4 Aug 1914	Campbell, Edith	20-57
Julian, Fred M.	3 Oct 1923	Poe, Goldie Alice	26-27
Julian, George H. Jr.	11 Dec 1918	Thompson, Bessie	22-89
Julian, James C.	12 Aug 1914	Lummel, Mary L.	20-61
Julian, Nathan A.	22 Nov 1920	Montgomery, Estella (Brodt)	23-210
Julius, William L.	24 Dec 1913	Knight, Clarence	19-473
Jumper, Bert Frank	1 Sep 1912	White, Mariam Louise	19-96
Jumper, Eddie	25 Oct 1918	Knight, Lucile	22-60
Jumper, Homer	13 Mar 1922	Berry, Bertha	24-307
Jumper, Homer	9 Jul 1924	Berry, Lucile	26-448
Justice, John C.	1 Apr 1916	Redmon, Hazel	20-493
Justus, George	24 Jun 1922	Keesling, Genevieve	24-445

Kader, Ernest	25 Nov 1920	Williams, Helen	23-219
Radle, Frank	4 Jul 1914	Bentley, Mae Lola	20-31
Kahlenbeck, Jacob	16 Jul 1913	Baldinger, Mary	19-358
Kalloway, Frank W.	6 Mar 1914	Campbell, Anna E.	19-517
Kane, Clarence E.	20 Aug 1924	Dalzelle, Ivy	26-498
Kane, John	15 May 1910	Battey, Susie I.	18-80
Kannard, George R.	25 Oct 1923	Albright, Victoria	26-56
Karnes, Miller H.	28 Feb 1917	Sholty, Nellie A.	21-185
Karwin, William	12 Apr 1910	Ayers, Birdie Irene	18-59
Kaufman, Homer	23 May 1918	Stambaugh, Esta	21-544
Kaufman, Walter A.	22 Sep 1917	Olinger, Lethia L.	21-360
Kaylor, Grover	3 Jul 1914	Hill, Ethel	20-29
Kays, Charles M.	2 May 1918	Hendricks, Lora	21-490
Keal, Allen	2 Jun 1915	Culton, Florence	20-274
Kean, Fred	3 Mar 1923	McGriff, Leona	25-281
Kearns, Charles L.	30 Apr 1910	Alexander, Martha	18-70

Groom	Date marr.	Bride	Bk pg.
Presnell, George	23 Feb 1910	Shaw, Lulu Elizabeth	18-27
Preston, Clarence	12 Feb 1917	Cook, Edna May	21-172
Preston, George	29 May 1922	Cain, Clara Belle	24-324
Preston, Letcher	12 Aug 1922	Washington, Leona	24-536
Preston, Thomas	26 Sep 1922	Marquard, Catherine (Hutchins)	25-33
Pribble, Fred J.	25 Jun 1911	Reynolds, Goldie M.	18-371
Price, Alfred H.	23 Apr 1924	Schoolman, Esther	26-306
Price, Charles S.	18 Sep 1918	Peacock, Gertrude	22-44
Price, George W.	10 Oct 1916	McMillian, Lydia	21-75
Price, John K.	15 Sep 1923	Peacock, Ilah O.	25-583
Price, Lester L.	18 Jan 1916	Thompson, Ingrid E.	20-440
Price, Thomas J.	4 Jul 1917	Baker, Edna E	21-293
Price, William	1 Jul 1916	Taylor, Elsie	20-578
Prichard, Harvey	4 Feb 1912	Sheron, Carrie Bernice	18-533
Prickett, Charles	30 Dec 1911	Brown, Christena	18-515
Prickett, Daniel J.	1 Sep 1923	Rinearson, Celia Ann	25-553
Prickett, George E.	11 Jun 1912	Taylor, Alice A.	19-33
Prickett, Leonard O.	10 Feb 1920	Suet, Doras M.	22-447
Prince, Dwight L.	24 Mar 1913	Weirick, Ethel	19-269
Prins, Frank Leon	12 Mar 1912	Levy, Carrie	18-558
Prinzing, Frank W.	12 Jun 1916	Howell, Grace	20-549
Prinzing, F. W.	11 Sep 1920	Personett, Nettie (Draper)	23-69
Priser, Harry V.	28 Jul 1913	Smith, Maud	19-288
Pritchard, Herbert E.	20 Jun 1917	Butterworth, Edith E.	21-282
Pritchett, Chester B.	24 Dec 1916	Turney, Ruby E.	21-129
Pritchett, Frank	30 Mar 1917	Garrett, Nina	21-200
Pritchett, Frank	7 Feb 1921	Pence, Gail	23-320
Pritchett, Orville	23 Apr 1910	Scott, Cecil Rebecca	18-67
Pritchett, Orville M.	2 Jan 1913	Long, Eva L.	19-478
Pritchett, William	29 Jan 1910	Campbell, Laura Opal	18-9
Pritchett, William	10 Sep 1913	Miller, Ellen	19-392
Props, Glydes M.	22 Jun 1917	Brewer, Alma F.	21-283
Prows, Theodore R.	18 Sep 1920	Beckman, Mary	23-81
Pry, Ralph	24 Dec 1919	Dean, Myrtle	22-400
Puckett, Ardel V.	21 Dec 1921	Grindle, Marie	24-184
Puckett, Aubry	21 Jun 1915	Haines, Helen	20-294
Puckett, James G.	30 Jan 1912	Runion, Jessie Gladys	18-531
Puckett, John L.	21 Oct 1922	Alleman, Edith B.	25-72
Puckett, Lora D	2 Jul 1922	Gillam, Florence J.	24-474
Puckett, William E.	18 Mar 1911	Cahooe, Mayme	18-306
Pugh, James L.	14 Jun 1918	Connelly, Cora	21-563
Pugh, Lawson H.	2 Jul 1910	Stansberg, Dora E.	18-120
Pugh, Paul D.	10 Oct 1919	Jones, Effie M.	22-339
Pule, Frank	23 Apr 1920	Jones, Jessimine	22-508
Pulley, Basil C.	2 Dec 1921	Keffer, Edna E.	24-164
Pulley, Cecil	6 Sep 1917	Clay, Ruth	21-344
Pulley, Chester	25 Mar 1912	Stallings, Eona	18-568
Pulley, Dallas	8 Dec 1917	Clay Lurania	21-428
Pulley, Ezra	31 May 1919	Hodson, Lorene	22-201
Pulley, Fred	25 Dec 1919	Lahr, Lucile	22-409
Pulley, George N.	1 Dec 1921	Clester, Harriett L.	24-165

Groom	Date marr.	Bride	Bk pg.
Ramsey, George H.	24 Dec 1919	Bevington, June	22-407
Ramsey, William H.	24 Mar 1917	Broadwick, Mary Etta	21-196
Randolph, Iass B.	20 Sep 1914	Addlesparger, CarrieC.	20-87
Randolph, Joseph R.	23 Dec 1911	Moran, Julia T.	18-501
Randolph, Paul Miller	25 Apr 1921	Baker, Helen R.	23-422
Ranger, William	30 Nov 1916	Miller, Nelle E.	21-110
Rardin, Pearl B.	10 Jul 1920	Barr, Betty	22-10
Raschbacher, Emil L.	2 Mar 1912	Wall, Lena	18-550
Ramer, Roy	25 Jul 1922	Strickel, Martha	24-508
Ranney, Willard	1 Nov 1913	Marks, Della	18-431
Rathburn, Ervin J.	1 Nov 1911	Baughman, Zula	18-475
Ratleuf, Gus	9 Aug 1919	Thompson, Katie	22-265
Ratliff, Elburn W.	27 Jul 1910	Glasser, Carrie T.	18-132
Ratliff, Fred	20 Aug 1911	Littrick, Margaret M.	18-405
Ratliff, Lewis A.	16 Mar 1922	Coyle, Catherine	24-315
Ratliff, Lewis A.	24 Nov 1915	Wilson, Lena A.	20-403
Ratliff, Oliver	21 Nov 1914	Ricks, Eva	20-146
Ratliff, Russell	21 Aug 1917	Morgan, Lucile	21-328
Ratliff, Victor	31 May 1914	Hart, Eulalia	19-579
Ratliff, Willis H.	10 Mar 1923	Tetrick, Cecile V.	25-291
Rauch, George	3 May 1911	Cuney, Letha	18-338
Raut, William	25 Jan 1910	Perkins, May	18-7
Ravenscroft, Frank T.	28 Oct 1922	Dalton, Lydia (Carr)	25-78
Rawlings, Dale	17 May 1919	Robertson Hazel	22-193
Ray, Chalres	22 Dec 1920	Burns, Roxie	23-258
Ray, Robert	9 Jun 1923	Hillman, Margaret	25-423
Ray, Scott	29 Nov 1922	Bass, Ethel (Holland)	25-130
Raymonde, Merle.L.	13 Nov 1920	Pugh, Ruth	23-190
Raypholtz, Wilbur A.	17 Jan 1910	Ellison, Lovena	18-3
Raypholts, William H.	30 Jun 1925	Guerin, Frances	25-473
Rea, Harry E.	26 Aug 1924	Millspaugh, Thelma P.	26-509
Rea, Jack	3 Nov 1923	France, Agnes	26-771
Ream, Cecil P.	12 Jan 1921	Britt, Charlotte M.	23-293
Reasoner, Uebele L.	11 Aug 1923	Bellheimer, Aurie E.	25-524
Recker, Alvah William	3 Apr 1912	Lottridge, Egypt Kathleen	18-572
Redding, Charles H.	8 Jun 1918	Thompson, Delores J.	21-556
Redding, Claude V.	22 Feb 1922	Theibert, Augusta Ada	24-279
Redding, George Henry	27 Dec 1911	Gilbert, Grace	18-509
Redington, Walter	22 Mar 1912	Rees, Edna	18-562
Redamn, James W.	10 Apr 1918	Watson, Ettie	21-517
Redman, Harry	26 Feb 1910	Deam, Hazel	18-30
Reece, Aaron E.	17 Jan 1912	Goff, Lissie E.	18-522
Reed, Addison	27 Aug 1914	Reed, Millie	20-70
Reed, Alva	19 Feb 1919	Gray, Eva	22-135
Redd, Andrew R.	25 Dec 1922	Ludlum, Martha E. (Cox)	25-168
Reed, Charles	18 Jun 1921	Clossin, Dolly	23-516
Reed, David Edward	24 Jun 1922	Bowers, Classie I.	24-457
Reed, Earl	28 Nov 1917	Cooper, Opal	21-417

Groom	Date marr.	Bride	Bk pg.
Stafford, Gueal	7 Apr 1923	Posey, Madeline	25-334
Stafford, Gurney E.	26 Mar 1914	Jones, Edith P.	19-532
Stafford, James	27 Jan 1913	Edwards, Louetta	19-221
Stage, Florinda	21 May 1914	Latinski, Katie	19-570
Stahlsmith, Ralph G.	14 Oct 1918	Smith, Lodie Reed	22-54
Stair, Joseph Andrew	27 Feb 1921	Malott, Ruby Fern	23-339
Stair, Warren	14 Aug 1914	Brock, Mary Olive	20-62
Staler, Frank L.	14 Dec 1911	Wills, Hazel	18-489
Staley, Harry S.	20 Sep 1919	LaRowe, Opal G.	22-314
Stallings, Clarence R.	16 Sep 1914	Williams, Bertha E.	20-83
Stambaugh, Harry R.	20 Sep 1919	Pettit, Aletha	22-315
Stanbaugh, Lowell Parry	5 Feb 1916	Wright, Myrtle B.	20-450
Stanley, Bailey	20 Oct 1915	Watson, Mary	20-379
Stanley, Clarence	29 Mar 1913	Kiever, Blanch	19-272
Stanley, Clarence	3 Oct 1914	Perry, Manna May	20-102
Stanley, John W.	24 Jun 1923	McKeever, Georgia	25-454
Stanley, Glen L.	14 Mar 1922	Sullivan, Ann L.	24-309
Stanley, James M.	8 Jun 1921	Huber, Melvina M.	23-486
Stanley, John P.	2 Jul 1920	Johnson, Hannah	22-571
Stanley, John W.	22 Sep 1923	Williams, Cora	26-11
Stanley, Kenneth C.	12 Nov 1922	Clifton, Fern C.	25-102
Stanley, Lawrence W.	30 Mar 1921	Mills, Martha M.	23-382
Stanley, Lawrence E.	12 Jul 1921	Shock, Imo L.	23-555
Stanley, Lute	31 Aug 1918	Clifton, Marie M.	22-27
Stanley, Vernie	22 Mar 1913	Rankin, Sylvia	19-264
Stnaley, W. C.	5 Aug 1912	Clark, Mable	19-78
Stanley, Wilbur L.	22 Jan 1923	Fey, Marie R.	25-223
Stanton, Charles Leroy	20 Oct 1920	Modlin, Ruth Ellen	23-138
Stanton, Danzil C.	31 Mar 1916	Brogan, Orvetta	20-492
Stanton, Durward	3 Jan 1921	Glase, Helen (Botkins)	23-280
Stapaska, Bogusi	7 Jan 1911	Lakowiez, Aleiander	18-258
Stark, George Charles	19 Jun 1920	Gordon, Breatis Eyvon	22-558
Starkey, James W.	15 Apr 1916	Hudson, Agunes Martha	20-501
Starr, Chares A.	19 Mar 1913	Carpenter, Rosetta	19-259
Starr, James M.	4 Sep 1921	Barney, Edna M.	24-31
Stebbens, Robert	22 Oct 1921	Bane, Leona	24-107
Stedry, Frank	9 Aug 1919	Ancil, Clara	22-265
Steed, Jack	9 Sep 1911	Lenfesty, Harriett L.	18-425
Steed, Joseph Homer	2 Sep 1921	Jeffrey, Dollie	24-28
Steele, John M.	1 Feb 1920	Pollock, Helen	22-442
Steele, Mildred G.	16 Sep 1914	Dunn, Cecilia M.	20-85
Steele, Olin	11 Dec 1920	Stackhouse, Irene	23-239
Steele, Walter	10 Jun 1913	Knoob, Valeria	19-320
Steele, William Henry	22 May 1920	Surber, Zeda May	22-530
Steele, Wilson	1 Dec 1911	Haney, S. Frances	18-482
Steelman, Alva F.	12 Mar 1910	Bonner, Canna Hildreth	18-40
Steelman, Charles O.	29 Jun 1911	Stromoska, Marie M.	18-377
Steelman, Wilmer Reid	8 Jun 1911	Prickett, Virgie Aletta	18-356
Steffens, Walter L.	12 Aug 1911	Bowman, Hazel	18-399
Stegemoller, Edgar	24 Dec 1914	Tobin, Mary	20-174
Stegemoller, William E.	20 Sep 1913	Roberts, Addie Lula	19-398
Steinway, Joseph	4 Mar 1918	Weesner, Mae	21-492

Groom	Date marr.	Bride	Bk pg.
Swingley, Clinton	8 Jun 1918	Duncan, Bertha Ann	21-558
Swisher, Charles L.	15 Feb 1918	Keener, Ruth	21-481
Swisher, Chester	29 Sep 1919	Harris, Verne	22-324
Swisher, Delbert	21 Dec 1911	Haynes, Hazel	18-497
Swisher, Earl	28 Jun 1915	Reaves, Golda	20-301
Swisher, Frank	22 Dec 1917	Hillsamer, Elma	21-442
Swisher, George C.	1 Sep 1918	Sloderbeck, Sarah E.	22-29
Swisher, Herman	2 Jun 1920	Barnes, Amanda	22-538
Swisher, John W.	3 Mar 1924	Garner, Cora J.	26-241
Swisher, Ralph	24 Sep 1913	Henderson, Edna M.	19-401
Swisher, Samuel L.	17 Nov 1912	Pontzious, Olive	19-154
Swisher, Theodore	14 Mar 1918	Whybrew, Maggie	21-497
Swisher, Thomas W.	14 Oct 1911	Reaves, Ellen C.	18-450
Swisher, William A.	21 Sep 1912	Fanning, Laura J.	19-111
Swofford, William H.	10 Apr 1912	Turner, Permelia J.	18-580
Swope, Francis	13 Jan 1917	McCord, Edna	21-148
Swope, William	10 Feb 1912	Hall, Beaulah	18-536
Swothwood, Morris	10 Apr 1924	Wilson, Gladys	26-285
Szidluskis, Casimer	26 Jun 1915	Tuzauskaite, Anna	20-141
Tardy, Dennis	20 Oct 1916	Wheeler, Nell	21-82
Tarr, William Frank	8 Nov 1920	Filbert, Anna (Cauhn)	23-185
Tarris, Joseph	26 Apr 1922	Eaken, Leona	24-362
Tate, Isaiah	20 Oct 1915	Gulliford, Myrtle D.	20-388
Taulzeeke, Morris	3 May 1920	Sirk, Louella	22-514
Taylor, Allison A.	28 Jan 1913	Havens, Marie L.	19-219
Taylor, Charles O.	15 Mar 1924	Wilhite, Alice M.	26-254
Taylor, D. D.	17 Aug 1912	Eisert, Leona	19-85
Taylor, Glenn E.	8 Jul 1920	Hawkins, Hazel M.	22-544
Taylor, Guy	15 Apr 1916	Osborn, Florence	20-501
Taylor, Harry M.	19 Aug 1917	Lees, Hazel May	21-327
Taylor, John	19 Dec 1914	Yarber, Viola	20-168
Taylor, Lyman E.	10 Apr 1911	Gallaher, Celia	18-322
Taylor, Mathew	25 Jul 1912	Plyley, Rebecca	19-73
Taylor, Russell L.	15 Sep 1914	Veatch, Hazel	20-83
Taylor, William	29 Jul 1921	Eawrence, Ora	23-573
Taylor, William K.	9 Feb 1921	Stinefield, Lillie I.	23-322
Taylor, William K.	18 Mar 1924	Taylor, Tillie	26-259
Taylor, Winton C.	17 Jul 1924	Price, Mabel I.	26-457
Teague, Webster W.	4 Mar 1910	Wimpy, Corintha B.	18-33
Teegarden, Luther	28 Apr 1916	BunAh, Mabel Anna	20-517
Teegarden, Paull J.	29 Dec 1923	Norris, Alta Lucile	26-170
Teegarden, Wiltie	19 Sep 1922	Prickett, Frances	25-20
Teeter, Harry	27 Nov 1911	Nelson, Ethel B.	18-479
Tegarden, Edward	16 Jan 1914	O'Conner, Nellie	19-485
Tegarden, John W.Jr.	17 Feb 1912	Oradat, Emma J.	18-540
Tellis, William S.	6 Jul 1910	Stanley, Lilly A.	18-122
Templin, Arthur E.	24 Feb 1913	Powell, Clara B.	19-465
Templin, Ellis W.	25 Dec 1910	Smith, Genevieva	18-245

GRANT COUNTY

INDIANA

MARRIAGE RECORDS

1831 1882

Book C	1831-1853
Book 3	1853-1861
Book 3A	1861-1867
Book 4	1867-1872
Book 5	1872-1877
Book 6	1877-1882

Part I Index of Grooms
Part II Index of Brides

Compiled by
Ruth M Slevin

- 1974 -

			BK	PAGE
		BALLENGER-BALLINGER- see also Ballanger		
30 Oct 1875	CAMBLIN, Louisa E	BALLENGER, Andrew H	5	344
5 Mar 1869	JACKS, Martha Jane	BALLENGER, David	4	199
6 May 1876	PARKS, Charity S	BALLENGER, Harvey	5	415
14 Oct 1860	McCOY, Electa	BALLENGER, Huston	3	495
20 Dec 1849	MARINE, Julia A	BALLENGER, James	C	287
24 Apr 1856	JACKS, Polly Ann	BALLENGER, James	3	174
14 Apr 1842	COOK, Tamer W	BALLENGER, Josiah	C	103
9 Sep 1874	BARCLAY, Eliza E	BALLENGER, Simeon	5	205
7 Aug 1858	FENTRAL[?] Elizabeth [or Feutral?]	BALLENGER, William	3	334
13 Oct 1881	PIERCE, Flora	BALLINGER, Christian	6	502
18 Sep 1856	ROBERDS, Lucinda	BALLINGER, Daniel	3	202
25 Jan 1870	FITZSIMMONS, Annie	BALLINGER, Elijah	4	283
1 Feb 1846	WALKER, Mariann	BALLINGER, Jesse	C	177
13 Nov 1851	MITCHELL, Melinda	BALLINGER, John	C	357
12 Sep 1857	BOWMAN, Margaret J	BALLINGER, John D	3	260
1 Dec 1881	GARRETSON, Loutitia	BALLINGER, Joseph E	6	526
10 Apr 1875	BEDWELL, Evaline	BALLINGER, Samuel	5	276
30 Oct 1880	STEVENS, Louisa	BALLINGER, Silas	6	372
9 Oct 1880	KESSINGER, Jennie	BALLINGER, Sylvester	6	361
16 Apr 1857	JACKS, Sarah E	BALLINGER, William	3	236
		& Ballanger-Ballenger		
19 Mar 1868	CAPPER, Elmira	BALSLEY, Henry L	4	108
7 Nov 1875	ADKINS, Margaret	BANEY, David	5	348
21 Dec 1873	BULLER, Sarah A	BANISTER, Oliver	5	120
6 Jul 1879	CHINOWETH, Polly A	BANKS, William A	6	195
31 Mar 1880	JENNINGS, Carrie	BANTA, Daniel A	6	312
12 Sep 1865	NEEDLER, Mary J	BARCLAY, Joseph	3A	294
6 Jan 1848	BEATY, Lucy Ann	BARDUE, Benjamin	C	219
28 Mar 1869	McNAMARA, Mary	BARGERY, William	4	209
16 Aug 1849	PERRY, Mary Ann	BARKDALL, Joseph	C	275
1 Jan 1851	SWAN, Nancy Ann	BARKDULL, Albert	C	321
28 Jun 1857	VANVALKINBURG, Mary A	BARKDULL, Albert	3	244
20 Dec 1877	LOWERY, Hannah E	BARKDULL, Jefferson M	6	19
28 May 1880	HILL, Amanda A	BARKDULL, Philip	6	310
28 Apr 1840	TODD, Rhoda	BARKLEY, Henry	C	62
5 Mar 1868	PULLEY, Emily	BARLEY, Aaron	4	102
31 Oct 1872	BOLLER, Louisa C	BARLEY, Aaron C	4	568
20 Dec 1866	BARLEY, Loretta	BARLEY, Adam	3A	454
28 Sep 1863	ZELLER, Catharine	BARLEY, Christian	3A	146
4 Sep 1864	NOLAND, Abigail J	BARLEY, Clinton N	3A	213
17 Oct 1849	LENFESTY, Ann	BARLEY, David	C	281
11 Mar 1880	ROMINE, Anna A	BARLEY, Elias F	6	292
30 Sep 1879	ELLIBEE, Alice	BARLEY, Elias W	6	222
23 Sep 1875	LAMM, Rose R	BARLEY, Francis M	5	324
25 Feb 1852	LINE, Mehettable	BARLEY, George W	C	372

			BK	PAGE
21 Apr 1872	DAY, Ellen	CAMERON, Thomas	4	515
16 Mar 1882	OSBORN, Mattie J	CAMMACK, Bayard T	6	583
8 Feb 1849	LAMEY, Evaline	CAMPBELL, Alexander	C	258
19 Oct 1856	ENDSLEY, Hester	CAMPBELL, Alexander	3	208
23 Nov 1848	DAWSON, Sarah	CAMPBELL, Charles	C	248
11 Jan 1882	BOND, Celina E	CAMPBELL, Columbus C	6	544
8 Feb 1859	WEBSTER, Jane	CAMPBELL, Crayton	3	377
25 Mar 1880	MATHIAS, Mary A	CAMPBELL, Elihu	6	295
22 Jul 1876	RUFF, Melissa	CAMPBELL, Francis	5	436
22 Sep 1873	PARKER, Angeline	CAMPBELL, George	5	90
10 Dec 1875	NELSON, Elzina	CAMPBELL, George W	5	363
21 Nov 1872	SEARS, Maria	CAMPBELL, Green N	4	579
25 Jun 1874	PEARSON, Nancy J	CAMPBELL, James	5	185
14 Sep 1872	PEGG, Mollie E	CAMPBELL, John D	4	550
8 Oct 1866	HAMILTON, Mary Elizabeth	CAMPBELL, John P	3A	426
6 Aug 1873	VEACH, Miranda E	CAMPBELL, John W	5	69
11 Nov 1841	CAMPBELL, Judith	CAMPBELL, Joseph	C	92
26 Jul 1862	DOYLE, Mary Ann	CAMPBELL, Robert	3A	67
15 Jul 1870	GRINDLE, Mary C	CAMPBELL, Samuel	4	325
7 Dec 1845	LUGAR, Sarah	CAMPBELL, Samuel A	C	173
31 Oct 1841	JACKSON, Emily	CAMPBELL, Shesbadger B	C	91
3 Sep 1881	MATHIAS, Christina	CAMPBELL, Thomas D	6	475
29 May 1856	BRAFFETT, Rebecca	CAMPBELL, Thomas J	3	181
18 Sep 1852	SPEARS, Rebecca	CAMPBELL, Thomas P	C	401
26 Apr 1877	SAYLORS, Anna	CAMPBELL, Thomas F	5	528
19 Feb 1881	ZENT, Jane	CAMPBELL, Thomas P	6	423
6 Feb 1853	BRAFFET, Salina	CAMPBELL, William J	C	425
29 Sep 1873	ALLEN, Olive E	CANDY, Uriah S	5	94
8 Jul 1847	SMITH, Jane	CAPPER, Archibald	C	206
10 Sep 1856	REEVE, Melissa	CAPPER, Charles J	3	195
15 May 1866	COVALT, Nancy H	CAPPER, Charles J	3A	376
20 Nov 1867	HOMER, Cinthia A	CAPPER, David	4	68
5 Sep 1869	DUREN, Lacy A	CAPPER, Michael	4	244
25 Jan 1882	ADDINGTON, Mary L	CAPRON, Philander	6	553
27 Jun 1874	PULLEY, Mary	CAPRON, Welcome M	5	183
13 Jan 1866	POWELL, Elizabeth	CAREY, Charles A	3A	380
10 Aug 1881	STEVENS, Minerva	CAREY, Enos	6	472
7 Jun 1862	MOON, Almeda	CAREY, John J	3A	63
29 Apr 1882	BOGUE, Mary L	CAREY, Joseph H	6	586
4 Sep 1875	REECE, Manerva	CAREY, Leander	5	313
29 Sep 1878	HILL, Rosella	CAREY, Lindley M	6	106
15 Oct 1864	ELLIOTT, Kesiah A	CAREY, Pleasant	3A	219
20 Aug 1859	BUNDY, Nancy J	CAREY, Samuel	3	407
		& Carry-Cary		
28 Nov 1872	THOMPSON, Tillie[?]	CARL, Henry	4	582
27 Apr 1855	PEARSON, Sarah V	CARLL, Jacob	3	117
30 Jun 1881	BOWMAN, Matilda	CARLSON, Frances A	6	504
16 Aug 1869	LACY, Catharine	CARLSON, Frank	4	238

			BK	PAGE
4 Oct 1855	HOLLIS, Ellen	HOLLIS, Charles S	3	140
27 Aug 1862	HAVENS, Mary D	HOLLIS, David	3A	72
19 Mar 1863	STROUD, Maidy A	HOLLMAN, Calvin	3A	115
8 Sep 1861	MOON, Rachel	HOLLOWAY, Amos also Hollaway	3A	2
27 Sep 1869	FOUST, Elizabeth	HOLMAN, Absalom	4	250
23 Aug 1855	CANE, Malinda	HOLMAN, George W	3	130
2 Sep 1847	MASSEY, Manerva	HOLMAN, Nicholas D	C	210
20 Mar 1880	BROADBENT, Mary B	HOLMAN, Nicholas D	6	313
15 Feb 1868	FLOYD, Mahala A	HOLMAN, Thomas	4	95
24 Sep 1879	FANKBONER, Edith E V	HOLMAN, William G	6	220
22 Mar 1855	STEPHENS, Matilda A	HOLMAN, William V & Holeman-Hollman	3	110
8 Aug 1862	JONES, Pollie C	HOLSTERMAN, William	3A	69
31 Dec 1851	BEVARD, Maria	HOLT, Emanuel	C	365
22 Jan 1854	SWAN, Amanda E	HOLTZMAN, Scott	3	31
14 Feb 1871	WRIGHT, Phebe A	HOMER, Alexander	4	379
31 Aug 1873	HORNER, Clarissa	HOMER, George	5	79
3 May 1868	WINTER, Nancy M	HOMER, Moses R	4	118
8 Dec 1842	LOVE, Elizabeth	HOMES, William	C	109
16 Nov 1879	LAFERTY, Mary	HONN, John	6	249
19 Oct 1881	HANNAH, Artemesia	HOOD, Albert W	6	511
22 May 1875	LINES, Elizabeth	HOOD, Alfred W	5	287
30 Jun 1867	CLANNON, Mary J	HOOD, John	4	16
9 Jul 1881	BRAND, Bell	HOOD, Lafayette	6	464
7 Feb 1867	HOOD, Mary A	HOOD, Washington	3A	476
4 Jul 1874	SAILOR, Margaret F	HOOD, William	5	186
12 Jun 1874	FITSIMMONS, Sarah W	HOOVER, Andrew W	5	180
1 Jan 1867	HARVEY, Sarah	HOOVER, David Y	3A	459
14 Jun 1871	HODGE, Minerva	HOOVER, Edwin	4	408
9 Oct 1873	CURRENS, Mary E	HOOVER, Samuel G	5	99
19 Jan 1876	McQUISTON, Mary J	HOPKINS, Ambrose	5	382
7 Mar 1876	GUSTIN, Susannah	HOPKINS, Wilson	5	398
11 Apr 1861	MASON, Elizabeth	HOPUS, George	3	532
9 Aug 1873	NORIS, Mary C	HORINE, Cornelius S	5	80
24 Feb 1848	DAVIS, Rachel	HORINE, James H	C	224
21 Sep 1861	ELY, Mary Ann	HORINE, Nelson H	3A	7
25 May 1879	LANE, Lucinda M	HORINE, Wright S	6	134
13 Apr 1862	JOHNSON, Lydia Ann	HORNADAY, Sylvester also Horniday	3A	56
25 Nov 1866	EVISTON, Mary E	HORNE, Robert H	3A	444
7 Feb 1875	ZEEK, Lora	HORNE, Samuel S	5	257
6 Jun 1861	McFERREN, Mary	HORNER, David	3	548
3 Jul 1856	HEVERLAND, Margaret	HORNER, George	3	185
13 Sep 1860	DAY, Sarah	HORNER, George	3	484
12 Nov 1857	McCORMICK, Clarissa	HORNER, John	3	279
20 Sep 1860	PUGH, Arminda	HORNER, Joseph C	3	487
15 Sep 1880	FOSTER, Louisa	HORNER, Leroy	6	348

			BK	PAGE
22 Sep 1881	RICHARDS, Mollie M	KIRKWOOD, Frank H	6	506
1 Aug 1849	BROWN, Hannah	KIRKWOOD, John R	C	274
19 Dec 1863	PITMAN, Phebe	KIRKWOOD, John R	3A	163
19 Jul 1868	NEWCOM, Mary E	KIRKWOOD, John R	4	137
7 Dec 1876	ARNETT, Margaret	KIRKWOOD, Joseph L	5	477
Lic 8 Feb 1879	NOTINGHAM, Ellen T	KIRSTED, Aaron G	6	157
		[Kester in return]		
7 Mar 1855	BALLARD, Hannah	KIRVAN, William M	3	106
9 Jun 1861	STAFFORD, Sarah	KISER, Harvey	3	550
11 Jun 1861	CLEVINGER, Mary A	KISER, William	3	549
		see also Kizer		
18 Dec 1862	EGART, Mahalah	KITCH, Elijah	3A	94
21 Jan 1868	SMITH, Lavina	KIZER, John W	4	88
10 Mar 1874	KIZER, Lavina	KIZER, John W	5	150
29 Mar 1876	ELLIOTT, Rachel	KIZER, Samuel	5	405
8 Aug 1880	*DULINY, Sarah A	KIZER, Urban H	6	374
22 Jun 1859	HARDY, Jestine	KLEIN, Armstead	3	399
8 Sep 1871	NEAL, Mary H	KNIGHT, Abel	4	427
22 Oct 1874	SHUGART, Anna J	KNIGHT, Abel	5	223
29 Sep 1878	HILL, Amanda	KNIGHT, Charles E	6	105
24 Mar 1877	BOXELL, Frances V	KNIGHT, Henry S	5	520
5 Feb 1878	McGEE, Mary	KNIGHT, James	6	51
24 Dec 1853	COAT, Rhoda B	KNIGHT, Jesse B	3	28
29 Sep 1881	WILSON, Josephine	KNIGHT, John C	6	486
24 Mar 1836	WILCUTS, Martha	KNIGHT, Manoah	C	18
27 Mar 1858	WEESNER, Lucy Ann	KNIGHT, Samuel	3	307
6 Jun 1861	COUSSINS, Nancy	KNIGHT, Samuel	3	550
15 Feb 1872	ALLEN, Sarah J	KNIGHT, Thomas	4	491
9 Jul 1870	CARTER, Lydia	KNIGHT, Thomas W	4	322
6 Jun 1875	DILLON, Sarah	KNIGHT, Thomas W	5	291
1 Jan 1861	TERRILL, Lucinda	KNIGHT, William	3	511
31 Dec 1864	FENSTERMAKER, Ella	KNIGHT, William	3A	233
6 Aug 1868	CAMBLIN, Amanda J	KNIGHT, William H	4	138
7 Mar 1869	PHILIPS, Lousena E	KNOT, William	4	195
10 Aug 1862	SHANAHAN, Mary A	KNOTE, Eli H	3A	68
19 Oct 1865	POTTER, Duranda A	KNOTTS, Hiram H	3A	306
1 Jun 1878	WINANS, Elizabeth A	KNOX, James	6	69
22 Mar 1868	PHILLIPS, Lydia M	KNOX, John W	4	109
30 Dec 1875	SEELEY, Emmaline	KNOX, Joseph	5	376
26 Oct 1874	BRYANT, Hannah C	KOONS, William C	5	226
8 Sep 1871	BECK, Ellen	KOONTZ, Simon	4	428
16 Sep 1849	RENBERGER, Matilda	KRETZINGER, Henry	C	277

20 Jun 1869	FITZSIMONS, Elizabeth	LACEY, George W	4	224
2 Dec 1869	REASONER, Elnora	LACEY, John P	4	270
28 Aug 1879	BAKER, Addie Belle	LACEY, Joseph D	6	208
10 Oct 1878	VAN DEVANTER, Lizzie	LACY, John W	6	111
2 Aug 1855	ALLEN, Lydia	LACY, William M	3	125

---

*probably Duling

			BK	PAGE
12 Mar 1857	LEAZENBY, Mary A	MYRES, Edward F	3	229
30 Jun 1840	LEFLER, Hannah	MYRES, Jacob	C	65
20 Oct 1870	McDANIEL, Mary A	MYRES, Jonathan	4	348
23 Jan 1868	COREY, Elsie	MYRES, Matthias	4	85
24 Jan 1867	DAILEY, Margaret	MYRES, Michael	3A	470
6 Oct 1867	WINGARD, Ann	MYRES, Michael	4	47
22 Apr 1850	MARTIN, Nancy J	MYRES, Soloman & Meyers etc	C	304
1 Oct 1878	OSBORN, Lucinda A	MYRICK, Joseph	6	108
7 Oct 1869	LLOYD, Luzena	NANCE, George W	4	253
6 Jan 1839	WALTERS, Maranda	NEADLER, David	C	46
10 Apr 1841	ADSET, Mary Jane	NEADLER, John also Needler	C	81
6 Dec 1855	RUSH, Catharine	NEAL, Caleb	3	150
19 May 1870	PATTERSON, Abbie E	NEAL, Charles E	4	313
18 Aug 1850	ROBERTS, Nancy	NEAL, Charles W	C	309
12 Oct 1871	BALDWIN, Sarah A	NEAL, Cyrus W	4	446
25 Jun 1857	LAMB, Sophia	NEAL, Eli	3	243
9 Sep 1876	DAVIS, Catherine	NEAL, Eri R	5	449
16 Nov 1837	ADAMSON, Anna	NEAL, James	C	32
3 Jun 1869	KNIGHT, Mary E	NEAL, James B	4	222
20 Apr 1882	PHILLIPS, Catharine	NEAL, Joseph	6	587
9 Feb 1862	ARNETT, Elmina	NEAL, Thomas H	3A	44
4 Jul 1841	BROWNLEE, Elizabeth	NEAL, Thomas J	C	84
27 Apr 1875	BIRELY, Louisa	NEAL, Tom C	5	283
19 Aug 1847	PRESNAL, Julia	NEAL, William	C	208
9 Nov 1859	PRESNALL, Rebecca C	NEAL, William	3	424
18 Feb 1841	WINSLOW, Sarah	NEEDHAM, Jesse	C	78
2 Nov 1843	WINSLOW, Mary	NEEDHAM, John	C	132
11 Oct 1865	WILLETT, Sarah E	NEEDLER, Francis	3A	299
20 Nov 1872	CUNNINGHAM, Nancy	NEEDLER, Francis E	4	577
8 Aug 1864	BARCLAY, Jane	NEEDLER, George	3A	211
2 Feb 1867	SEXTON, Emily	NEEDLER, George W	3A	473
6 Dec 1860	WALKER, Catharine	NEEDLER, James	3	506
30 Apr 1861	PUGH, Eliza Ellen	NEEDLER, John	3	541
22 Feb 1866	OWINGS, Nancy J	NEEDLER, Joseph	3A	354
10 Sep 1865	SECRIST, Mary	NEEDLER, Markle L	3A	293
25 Apr 1874	ROGERS, Rebecca E	NEEDLER, Simon G	5	169
16 Nov 1876	DAWSON, Henrietta	NEEDLER, William S also Neadler *	5	471
31 Dec 1879	MINNICK, Carrie Alice	NEFF, Henry J	6	263
10 Dec 1876	HINECLUR, Alzina	NELSON, Benona	5	474
24 Jul 1869	CONNELLY, Rebecca	NELSON, Benonah	4	231
22 Nov 1876	MARTIN, Elizabeth M	NELSON, Elijah G	5	472
11 Jun 1870	RICKS, Belinda	NELSON, George W	4	318
14 Jul 1877	BECK, Anna	NELSON, George W	5	543
1 Feb 1863	GRIFFIN, Eliza	NELSON, Gilbert T	3A	104

---

*see also Miller, David

			BK	PAGE
6 Sep 1875	REDDICK, Nancy J	PRITCHETT, John W	5	313
30 Oct 1851	COLLINS, Julia Ann	PRITCHETT, Jonathan R	C	354
6 Oct 1863	HARTER, Ann E	PROPPS, James M	3A	148
3 Sep 1880	WALKER, Caroline W	PUCKETT, William R	6	342
29 Apr 1864	CREVISTON, Sarah J	PUFFENBARGER, David & Poffenbarger	3A	193
1 Apr 1872	MILES, Hester	PUGH, Alfred	4	507
18 Jan 1866	WALKER, Margaret	PUGH, Amos	3A	338
3 Jul 1863	STEPHENS, Nancy E	PUGH, James H	3A	208
12 Nov 1868	STRETCH, Mary A	PUGH, James M	4	170
23 Nov 1862	DRULEY, Jerusha A	PUGH, John	3A	90
17 Apr 1870	BOWLER, Charity A	PUGH, John W	4	306
15 Aug 1848	WALKER, Margaret	PUGH, Josiah	C	238
16 Nov 1865	THOMPSON, Judith A	PUGH, Mahlon	3A	315
11 Apr 1872	MALOTT, Hulda M	PUGH, Newton	4	513
7 Dec 1876	SHIELDS, Anna E	PUGH, Philemen	5	479
14 Nov 1861	WOLF, Sarah Ellen	PUGH, Wesley	3A	22
		PULLEY-PULLY		
21 Mar 1861	LEE, Rachel	PULLEY, Adam	3	527
25 Dec 1866	LEFEVOUR, Sarah E	PULLEY, Adam	3A	453
18 Apr 1861	KNIGHT, Olive Emily	PULLEY, Daniel	3	537
18 Nov 1869	ROADS, Charlottie	PULLEY, Henson	4	267
7 Mar 1867	NOBLE, Mary E	PULLEY, Hezekiah	3A	485
23 Sep 1846	MARSH, Elizabeth	PULLEY, James[?] [Samuel in return]	C	193
20 May 1858	MARSH, Charity	PULLEY, James	3	319
31 Aug 1873	LOVE, Emily	PULLEY, James	6	95
26 Oct 1867	JEFFREYS, Sarah M	PULLEY, James R	4	54
16 Sep 1860	HILLIARD, Mary A	PULLEY, John F	3	486
30 Aug 1857	SMITH, Elvira	PULLEY, John H	3	256
23 Nov 1865	SMITH, Lucinda [col]	PULLEY, John H [col]	3A	318
3 Mar 1853	MARSH, Martha Jane	PULLEY, Jonathan	C	430
8 Dec 1853	BOWLER, Margaret	PULLEY, Joseph Jackson	3	26
6 Apr 1882	BOXELL, Susan S	PULLEY, Joshua H	6	578
22 Mar 1868	LONSBERRY, Katurah E	PULLEY, Marion	4	106
28 Mar 1867	SHANEHALSER, Caroline	PULLEY, Reuben	3A	496
1 Aug 1844	BOXELL, Olive Emily	PULLEY, Samuel	C	146
23 Sep 1846	MARSH, Elizabeth	PULLEY, Samuel [James?]	C	193
4 Jul 1872	LEE, Sarah J	PULLEY, Samuel C	4	529
31 Jul 1881	MOORE, Mary J	PULLEY, Silas A	6	473
9 Feb 1878	BROWN, Ira [or Iva?]	PULLEY, Thomas B	6	42
1 Jun 1856	BAKER, Mary	PULLEY, William	3	182
26 Mar 1870	CAMBLIN, Margaret	PULLEY, William M	4	303
9 Apr 1840	WIANT, Keturah	PULLY, Adam	C	60
5 Jul 1879	ENDSLEY, Rachel	PULLY, Amaziah	6	193
6 Nov 1864	PULLEY, Charity	PULLY, Harrison	3A	225
14 Feb 1847	HENDRIXSON, Eliza	PULLY, James	C	199
3 Aug 1877	CAMBLIN, Mariah	PULLY, John	5	547
31 Jul 1864	TINKLE, Rebecca A	PULLY, Samuel W	3A	210

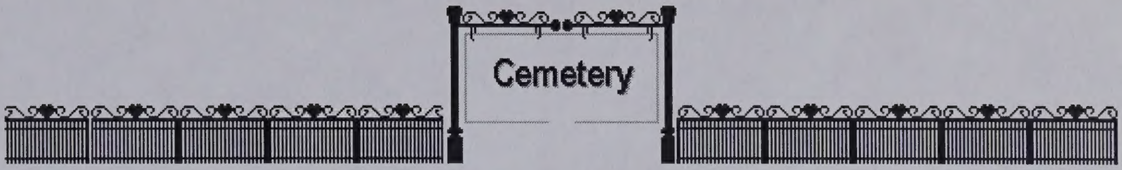
			BK	PAGE
7 Nov 1878	DOHERTY, Margaret E	SWAIN, William L	6	119
17 Mar 1859	DAVIS, Ruth	SWAINE, Michael	3	384
20 Oct 1881	DECOURCY, Ruth	SWAINS, Hugh L	6	498
19 May 1864	INK, Amanda M	SWAN, Charles	3A	201
25 Nov 1852	LEWELLEN, Rebecca	SWAN, Cyrus A	C	412
27 Dec 1863	STEINBURNER, Rosa L	SWAN, John F	3A	164
12 Sep 1861	DEVORE, Emeline	SWAN, Lafayette	3A	4
18 Aug 1867	MILLER, Martha J	SWAN, Samuel C	4	27
20 Mar 1881	EAKINS, Julia A	SWAN, William F	6	432
4 Feb 1882	SMITH, Emma S	SWARTS, Eugene N	6	569
28 Jun 1873	WILLIAMS, Mary J	SWARTS, Franklin	5	59
25 Apr 1867	VANVACTOR, Lucetta	SWARTS, Henry	4	2
20 Mar 1881	GILLESPIE, Rebecca	SWARTZ, Abraham	6	434
3 Mar 1872	DOWNS, Sarah	SWAZEY, Amos	4	489
16 Feb 1841	HODGE, Minerva A	SWAYZE, Aaron C	C	78
11 Jul 1841	SIMONS, Fidelia	SWAYZE, John B	C	85
27 Nov 1875	TURNER, Jane	SWEARINGEN, James	5	358
21 Dec 1872	SEELY, Louisa J	SWEARINGEN, William S	5	6
1 Jan 1867	CAREY, Lizzie	SWEETSER, George B	3A	458
22 Sep 1861	PARRILL, Sylvania	SWEETZER, David	3A	6
30 Mar 1854	SNYDER, Mary	SWIFT, Richard	3	47
20 May 1841	SCOTT, Sally Ann	SWIFT, Stephen	C	82
18 Apr 1848	SHIDELER, Sarah Jane	SWISHER, Anthony	C	229
14 Oct 1860	CRISWELL, Susannah	SWISHER, Francis	3	517
7 Apr 1878	CEMER, Emmeline E	SWISHER, George	6	63
11 Dec 1859	ANDREW, Ellen	SWISHER, Henry A	3	121
8 Sep 1870	EVANS, Nancy E	SWISHER, Henry A	4	340
17 Aug 1871	WATSON, Eliza J	SWISHER, Jacob W	4	421
15 Jul 1878	HOWARD, Mary H	SWISHER, Jacob W	6	80
28 Feb 1878	HAINES, Louisa J	SWISHER, Thomas W	6	49
25 Aug 1877	TROXELL, Elizabeth E	SWISHER, William	5	556
11 Dec 1859	HORTON, Mary E	SWOPE, George L	3	428
18 Jun 1874	MILLER, Rose	SWOPE, John	5	182
27 Dec 1862	CONNER, Catharine J	SWOPE, William J	3A	98
29 Jan 1835	HUNT, Amy	SYMONS, Bethuel	C	12
15 Mar 1863	ICE, Elizabeth J	TACKETT, Martin	3A	119
25 Aug 1867	TURNER, Priscilla	TADLOCK, Thomas C	4	30
30 Aug 1856	WALLACE, Sarah J	TALLEY[?] James	3	193
11 Jul 1874	THARP, Phebe	TALMAGE, Samuel	5	186
26 Nov 1863	ELSBURY, Clara	TAYLOR, Aaron	3A	157
11 Nov 1875	WILLIAMS, Emeline	TAYLOR, Albert	5	354
7 May 1854	THOMAS, Martha	TAYLOR, Alfred	3	53
14 May 1871	SEARL, Maria G	TAYLOR, Calvin R	4	399
1 Sep 1866	LEVELL, Lydia	TAYLOR, Charles	3A	413
14 Oct 1852	ALEXANDER, Cintha	TAYLOR, Daniel W	C	406

			BK	PAGE
20 Aug 1880	CAMMACK, Flora	FEREE, Evan H	6	338
1 Feb 1877	CAMMACK, Rose	PEETERS, Orange E	5	499
23 Feb 1869	CAMPBELL, Amanda	BARLEY, Martin	4	194
20 May 1880	CAMPBELL, Amanda	WOLF, Joseph	6	309
18 Feb 1876	CAMPBELL, Delila J	SINER, Jesse	5	392
5 Dec 1848	CAMPBELL, Elizabeth J	HOLLIDAY, Joseph W	C	251
7 May 1846	CAMPBELL, Hester Ann	SMALL, Isaac H	C	183
20 Nov 1853	CAMPBELL, Jane	CAMBLIN, Milton	3	24
11 Nov 1841	CAMPBELL, Judith	CAMPBELL, Joseph	C	92
6 Mar 1873	CAMPBELL, Margaret	SPENCER, Charles S	5	30
8 Nov 1874	CAMPBELL, Martha A	EIS, Edward	5	230
22 Mar 1877	CAMPBELL, Mary	WHITE, William B	5	519
6 May 1852	CAMPBELL, Matilda A	BARNS, Cyrus	C	381
11 Nov 1875	CAMPBELL, Melinda	SPEARS, John	5	353
14 Oct 1866	CAMPBELL, Melinda J	BURKE, Hiram	3A	432
7 May 1864	CAMPBELL, Susan	BAGLEY, Levi	3A	199
1 Sep 1877	CAMPER, Jessie A	HARRELL, William D	5	558
4 Mar 1869	CANDY, Frances R	KIDNER, John W	4	198
31 Dec 1872	CANE, Lucinda	STEVENS, Monroe	5	9
23 Aug 1855	CANE, Malinda	HOLMAN, George W	3	130
4 May 1848	CANE, Virginia see also Cain	MILLER, John J	C	230
16 Nov 1878	CANTWELL, Amelia A	BIDWELL, James A	6	126
18 Aug 1874	CAP, Mary E	RENNAKER, Zimri A	5	196
19 Mar 1868	CAPPER, Elmira	BALSLEY, Henry L	4	108
13 Apr 1852	CAPPER, Lydia	REASONER, Richard	C	378
14 Jan 1872	CAPRON, Amy J	STOTLER, John W	4	482
6 Apr 1854	CARCINS[?] Mary Jane [or Careins?]	RUTTER, John H, Jr	3	48
21 Nov 1867	CARDER, Mildred	LEMING, Gabriel	4	65
3 May 1877	CAREINS, Rebecca also Carreins etc	SMITH, Joseph H	5	529
2 Aug 1880	CAREY, Anna L	SWAFFORD, Marcellus L	6	339
28 Nov 1867	CAREY, Celia	McCLURE, Erastus P	4	68
24 Jan 1854	CAREY, Eliza	MOORE, James C	3	33
15 Nov 1879	CAREY, Eliza	PIERCE, Thomas J	6	247
29 Oct 1881	CAREY, Elizabeth	STEWART, John H	6	507
21 Feb 1880	CAREY, Hannah J	RUSH, Kelley	6	285
1 Jan 1867	CAREY, Lizzie	SWEETSER, George B	3A	458
5 Mar 1881	CAREY, Lydia J	MILLS, William L	6	427
10 Oct 1867	CAREY, Mary L	HUMPHRYS, Charles W	4	48
26 May 1881	CAREY, Miranda S	OVERMAN, Irvin C	6	449
30 Dec 1880	CAREY, Mollie E	HOBSON, Jesse H	6	397
26 Jul 1865	CAREY, Rachel	DAVIDSON, Aaron	3A	274
6 Jan 1866	CAREY, Sarah E	HOWELL, Charles	3A	333
17 Oct 1863	CAREY, Susanah M & Carrey-Cary	SCOTT, William	3A	150

BR

			BK	
5 Nov 1866	McCULLOUGH, Susan	PRICE, Samuel B	3A	
20 Sep 1859	McCULLY, Jane	WRIGHT, Sebborn	3	
23 Jan 1868	McCURDY, Annie E	LUCAS, Thompson	4	
18 Aug 1833	McDANIEL, Elizabeth	HASKEL, Jabez	C	
20 Oct 1870	McDANIEL, Mary A	MYRES, Jonathan	4	
17 Mar 1872	McDONALD, Emma	FOGLEMAN, William H	4	
1 Sep 1877	McDOWELL, Linie	BROWNLEE, Hiram	5	
19 Feb 1880	McELDOWNEY, Alice D	FRAZIER, Eli J	6	
17 Jan 1865	McELHANY, Sarah J A	WELLS, Jacob M	3A	
29 Mar 1860	McFALL, Oltha	RIFLE, George	3	
29 Jul 1854	McFALLIS, Hannah	McWILSON, John	3	
12 Apr 1874	McFARLAND, Mosalean	CRILLEY, Henry M	5	
12 Mar 1865	McFARLAND, Ursley W	RUSH, Joseph N	3A	
7 Oct 1852	McFARREN, Elizabeth	SHEAR, Nicholas	C	
11 Nov 1877	McFARREN, Isadora[?]	GRINDLE, Abner L D	6	
7 Mar 1850	McFARREN, Sarah J	SLATER, John N	C	2
19 Apr 1875	McFERREN, Alice	RIX, Joseph	5	2
6 Jun 1861	McFERREN, Mary	HORNER, David	3	5
29 Dec 1879	McGEE, Jane B	WILE, F Jacob	6	2
5 Feb 1878	McGEE, Mary	KNIGHT, James	6	
14 Jan 1882	McGRAW, Sarah	HANK, Charles B	6	5
17 Mar 1869	McKEE, Rebecca	BITEZEL, George	4	2
24 Nov 1844	McKEE, Sarah J	KENEDY, Aaron	C	1
22 May 1856	McKEE, Sinderilla	RAY, James B	3	1
5 Feb 1849	McKEE, Syntha Ann	WRIGHT, John E	C	2
3 Oct 1850	McKEEVER, Margaret	METANK, David	C	31
31 May 1866	McKEEVER, Matilda	CARTER, Oliver P	3A	3
13 Oct 1877	McKEEVER, Mattie	GOLDING, John C	5	57
?25 Sep 1849	McKEEVER, Minerva	DUNLAP, James W	C	27
Lic 10 Nov 1857	McKEEVER, Rhoda	BOXELL, George W	3	28
3 Sep 1851	McKEEVER, Sarah	WHEAT, Thomas	C	34
8 Feb 1875	McKINLEY, Catharine	GRAY, James	5	25
7 Nov 1878	McKINLEY, Elizabeth	BRIZENDINE, Leroy	6	12
2 Mar 1865	McKINLEY, Mary	POWELL, Thomas H	3A	24
26 Sep 1867	McKINLY, Nancy	MILLER, Jacob	4	40
31 Dec 1874	McKINNEY, Editha	HIX, William H	5	248
30 Sep 1881	McKINNEY, Frank [sic]	SIX, Perry	6	494
25 Mar 1875	McKINNEY, Lizzie J	WILLIAMSON, John E	5	274
Lic 15 Feb 1875	McKINNEY, Mary E	BLUE, George H	5	259
12 Sep 1861	McKINNEY, Nancy E	DICKEY, James	3A	5
9 Jun 1870	McKINNEY, Tillie	WHISLER, Leroy M	4	310
14 Oct 1868	McKINNY, Mariah J	DUNN, James M	4	159
25 Nov 1868	McKINNY, Sarah Elizabeth	SESHORE, Jacob W	4	172
14 Aug 1872	McKINSTRAY, Catharine	JAY, Albert	4	535
5 Nov 1871	McKINSTRY, Relda	NOTTINGHAM, James Thomas	4	455
4 Sep 1881	McKINSTRY, Sarah M	SHARP, Henry	6	511
3 Dec 1837	McKRAY, Mary Jane also McRae	HESS, Roley S	C	33

			BK	PAG
19 Aug 1847	PRESNAL, Julia	NEAL, William	C	20
31 May 1851	PRESNALL, Emily	THOMAS, Amos	C	34
14 Feb 1859	PRESNALL, Lydia	HULTZ, Orian W	3	37
7 Mar 1878	PRESNALL, Maria	SMALL, Cornelius R	6	5
9 Nov 1859	PRESNALL, Rebecca C	NEAL, William	3	42
21 Dec 1879	PRESSNEL, Hannah	BROWER, Thomas	6	25
14 Dec 1854	PRESTON, Margaret	P ~~K~~YATTE, Thomas	3	9
16 Feb 1856	PRICE, Amanda	PRICE, George W	3	16
14 Apr 1877	PRICE, Arrena	SMITH, Robert L	5	525
2 Oct 1867	PRICE, Delight	GOLDING, William S	4	45
18 Jun 1870	PRICE, Emeline	LEVERTON, John	4	319
21 Jan 1863	PRICE, Hannah	TRUSSEL, William	3A	103
11 Mar 1869	PRICE, Hannah	MURRAY, Henry	4	203
14 Jan 1869	PRICE, Lydia A	MARSHALL, Zimri N	4	187
15 Dec 1879	PRICE, Martha	LAMB, John	6	256
15 Mar 1860	PRICE, Mary A	MOORE, Patterson, Jr	3	450
15 Jan 1853	PRICE, Nancy	DRAPER, Josiah	C	421
21 May 1858	PRICE, Sarah	DARTER, William E	3	321
7 Nov 1872	PRICE, Sarah J	SMALL, Samuel	4	575
24 Sep 1880	PRICE, Tempa L	MURPHY, William	6	352
11 Oct 1842	PRICKET, Elizabeth	DAWSON, Thomas S	C	107
23 Nov 1834	PRICKET, Jemima	RENBARGER, George	C	11
14 Jan 1867	PRICKET, Lydamia	SAID, Thomas	3A	465
18 Dec 1834	PRICKET, Phebe	CLAWSON, Shadrach	C	12
10 Dec 1863	PRICKETT, Angeline	PETERSON, William	3A	161
22 Sep 1843	PRICKETT, Catharine	GILBRETH, Joseph	C	129
1 Sep 1867	PRICKETT, Catharine	SNYDER, John Wesley	4	31
6 Jun 1855	PRICKETT, Elizabeth	PRICKETT, Jackson	3	122
21 Feb 1856	PRICKETT, Lanah F	MOOREHEAD, Silas G	3	161
7 Oct 1843	PRICKETT, Lucinda	ELTZROTH, Nicholas	C	129
18 Sep 1851	PRICKETT, Lydia	PRICKETT, Adolphus	C	349
5 Oct 1848	PRICKETT, Mahala	JACKSON, Robert	C	243
21 Jan 1838	PRICKETT, Mary	RENBARGER, Edward	C	35
7 Oct 1852	PRICKETT, Mary	FOSTER, Elijah C	C	405
20 Jun 1872	PRICKETT, Melvina	SIMMONS, James	4	526
4 Jan 1866	PRICKETT, Minerva	RAYPHOLTZ, John A	3A	331
12 Aug 1880	PRICKETT, Nancy E	GRINDLE, Henry R	6	335
23 Dec 1875	PRINE, Felecia J	CARPENTER, Ambrose B	5	369
7 Sep 1854	PRITCHETT, Louisa C	BELEVELE, Seth	3	72
5 Oct 1875	PRITCHETT, Marilla	BEITZELL, George	5	330
15 Mar 1856	PRITCHETT, Susan O	RENAKER, Hiram	3	165
28 Sep 1867	PUFFENBARGER, Sarah W	RENAKER, William	4	43
14 Dec 1876	PUGH, Adaline	SEXTON, Elijah	5	480
20 Sep 1860	PUGH, Arminda	HORNER, Joseph C	3	487
30 Apr 1861	PUGH, Eliza Ellen	NEEDLER, John	3	541
1 Mar 1866	PUGH, Jerush D	TILMAN, Nelson J	3A	357
28 Mar 1852	PUGH, Margaret	SHUPE, Tunis A	C	376
13 Oct 1872	PUGH, Mary J	ANTHONY, James W	4	564



MITTANK/TRASK/McKEEVER CEMETERY

This cemetery was evidently overlooked by the DAR in the 1940's. I could reference to it in their readings. Now many references are made to this small, se forgotten burial ground. I had trouble finding this cemetery, but finally as luck have it, I located it. It seems no two people told me the same directions. In th Public Library you will find several directions to this cemetery. One map I found developers map. Evidently the Moses McKeever farm was destined to be a small sub-division. As of May 1994, this has, thus far, eluded the planners. This ceme about 100 to 150 feet behind a barn owned at this time (1994) by John Clester. Ge permission from him when visiting this site. One reference states that Moses McKe and relatives are probably buried here. This is very likely, although the only re found to McKeevers, is Aldona son of John and Nancy McKever (not misspelled, as fo on stone).

The cemetery also carries the name of Trask, this was a nearby postoffice, years ago. The Mulberry Schoolhouse was also located nearby at this time. I note place made reference to this cemetery by the name of Carter. Many Carters owned l around the Moses McKeever farm, perhaps there are also Carters buried here. The cemetery is fenced in, and a new gate has been installed fairly recently. It is a 35 feet wide by 70 feet long, room enough to have probably 50 to 60 grave sites. only guess at what is actually here, for very few markers are left to mark the gra people who are resting here.

I would also like to note that in the early years of this township, Mittan nearby on the river.

This cemetery is located in Jefferson Township, Twp. 23 Range 9 E , N.W. 1 Sec. 21./8421 S. 810 E.

On the following page I have included a recent map of the area which is fa accurate in showing the roads as they are actually laid out. Hopefully this map w the test of time, so that others will not have the same problems I did in finding little cemetery.

*Denotes a stone not found at this time.

MITTANK/TRASK/McKEEVER CEMETERY

Eviston,
    Burns son of E. & J. Eviston died Jan. 19, 1852 aged 17y.4m.19d.
McKever,
    Aldona son of John & Nancy McKever died Dec. 5, 1858 aged 1m.22d.
Mittank,
    David Nov. 15, 1824 - Dec. 16, 1897 6.14 Oct
    Margaret July 29, 1833 - June 16, 1900
Tibbitts,
    Lawrence E. (no dates, this stone is leaning against a tree)
Walker,
    Joseph C. son of James & E. Walker died Sept. 10, 1843 aged 2y.5d.
        Note: There is a footstone with initials J.C.W.

NOTE: One stone was found that was totally obliterated of any information.

VA. Northern Neck Land Grants - Vol 2 - 1742-1775 Gertrude Gray

Surv. Mr. Guy Broadwater. Adj. his father, Polson, William Green. 2 Sept. 1751

H-37: Isaac Hite of Frederick Co. 250 A. in said Co. Surv. Mr. David Vance. Adj. Isaac Hite's Plantation. 10 Sept. 1751

H-38: Christian Hockman of Frederick Co. 240 A. in said Co. on N. R. of Shannondoah. Surv. Mr. George Byrne. 10 Sept. 1751

H-39: Abraham Hite of Frederick Co. 362 A. in said Co. Surv. Mr. David Vance. On Henry's Mill Run, adj. Joanna Humphrey. 20 Sept. 1751

H-40: Nicholas Kenward of Frederick Co. 400 A. on Br. of Potomack R. called New Cr., adj. Lot # 5. in said Co. Surv. Mr. Guy Broadwater. 7 Oct. 1751

H-41: Hugh Divinia of Augusta Co. 400 A. in said Co. Surv. Mr. John Baylis. Adj. Wolrick Keener, on N. R. of Shannondoah. 7 Oct. 1751

H-42: Darby McKeaver the Elder of Frederick Co. 412 1/2 A. in said Co. Surv. Mr. George Washington. On Great Cacapahon, adj. John Sonem. 7 Oct. 1751

H-43: Nickolas Mercer of Frederick Co. 425 A. in said Co. Surv. Mr. Guy Broadwater. Adj. Francis Lilbourne. 10 Oct. 1751

H-44: Edward Mercer of Frederick Co. 275 A. in said Co. Surv. Mr. Guy Broadwater. Adj. Jacob Vanmeter. 11 Oct. 1751

H-45: Robert Cunningam of Frederick Co. 318 A. in said Co. Surv. Mr. George Byrne, dec'd. On Mill Creek. 11 Oct. 1751

H-46: Isabella Jump wid. of Frederick Co. 65 A. in said Co. Surv. Mr. George Washington. On Pennington's Marsh, adj. her land, Thomas Colston. 20 Oct. 1751

H-47: Isaac Evans of Frederick Co. 282 A. in said Co. Surv. Mr. John Baylis. Where he has made several years improvements, adj. John Evans, Strode's Meeting Road. 21 Oct. 1751

H-48: John Ruddle of Augusta Co. 250 A. 2 Ro. 4 Po. in said Co. Surv. Mr. George Byrne. On N. R. of Shannondoah, adj. William Carroll, Samuel Newman. 21 Oct. 1751

H-49: Hannah Johnson wid. of Frederick Co. 186 A. in said Co. Surv. Mr. William Baylis. Land where she now lives, adj. John Wilson, on Br. of Opeckon, main Road to Potomack. 25 Oct. 1751

H-50: John Cozine of Frederick Co. 455 A. in said Co. Adj. George Fairfax Esq., George Smith, Thomas Loftan. Surv. Mr. George Washington. 25 Oct. 1751

H-51: Robert Willson of Frederick Co. 212 A. in said Co. Surv. Mr. George Byrne. Adj. Hite's line, Thomas Dawson, Hog's land. 26 Oct. 1751

H-52: Benjamin Denton of Augusta Co. 521 A. in said Co. Part of 3100 A. covenanted for between Jost Hite, John Denton, & Thomas Palmer of Maryland in 1705 but not Perform'd, Surv. Mr. John Baylis. Adj. Capt, John Denton, Shannondoah R. 26 Oct. 1751

H-53: Mr. William McIlbaine of Philadelphia, Province of Pensylvania 380 A. in Frederick Co. Surv. Mr. James Genn. Mr. McIlvaine, by his friend Maj. John Carlyle of Fairfax Co., set forth that John Cunningham of Frederick Co. obtained Deed 6 May 1743, for lot No. 12 on the Wappocomo or Great S. Br. of Potomack R. Cunningham assigned to Peter Tostee of Frederick Co., who gave rights to William McIlvaine. Cunningham's Deed cancelled and new Deed issued. 10 Nov. 1751

H-54: William Crossthwaits of Culpeper Co. 353 A. in said Co. Surv. Mr. George Hume. In fork of Rappidan R. adj. the late Hon'bl John Grymes, Jacob Medley & John Terrel, William Philips, John Barnett. 10 Nov. 1751

H-55: Mr. Francis Thornton of C
George Hume. Surplus of 852 A. in
1733, on Thornton R. commonly
Tract, Rush R., White Walnut Run.

H-58: Elizabeth Waters of Culpep
Co. Surv. Mr. George Hume. Adj.

H-59: William McDonaugh of Culpe
Green. On White Oak Run between
Ridge between Robinson & Stanton R

H-60: David Yewell of Culpeper C
Co. Surv. Mr. George Hume. 3 De

H-61: Aron Botts of Culpeper Co.
Surv. Mr Philip Clayton. Adj. his
Mr. John Thornton. 4 Dec. 1751

H-62: Lawrence Barr of Culpeper
Adj. Adam Garr, John Carpinter.

H-63: Thomas Helms of Frederick C
Adj. his other tract, Capt. Neil

H-64: Tho. Higgins of Frederick
water. By Captain Johns Run, Potom

H-65: Capt. John Funk of Freder
Mr. John Baylis. (Surv. for J
William Bays. 10 Dec. 1751

H-66: Adam Funk of Frederick Co
Rutherford. On N. R. of Shannond

H-67: Capt. John Funk of Freder
Vance. On Shannondoah R., under T

H-68: Martin Funk of Frederick Co
R. of Shannondoah Surv. Mr. Rober
Dec. 1751

H-69: William McClane of Augusta
Byrne. On a Br. of Holmans Cr., T

H-70: George Hendrie of Frederi
made for Samuel Isaac by Mr. Geor
Woods. 20 Dec. 1751

H-71: John Mendenall of Frederi
Surv. Mr. George Byrne. 20 Dec.

H-72: John Mendenall of Frederic
Byrne. Adj. old land where he liv

H-73: Robert Worthington of Fred
Broadwater. Adj. George Pembert
Two Poles from Old Waggon Road. 3

H-74: Samuel Walker of Frederick
water. Adj. Walker's Old Patent
Thomas Smith. 1 Jan. 1752

H-75: John Ramsey of Frederick C
on New Cr. Surv. Mr. David Vance.

Rutherford. Land he purchased of _____ Executors, adj. Daniel Curry, Cedar Cr., William Bays. 5 Aug. 1752

H-189: Mr. Thomas Rutherford Jr. of Frederick Co. 400 A. in said Co. Surv. Mr. David Vance. On Mill Cr. above Cherry's survey. 5 Aug. 1752

H-190: Christian Plank of Frederick Co. 100 A. in said Co. Surv. Mr. Robert Rutherford. On N. R. of Shannondoah. 6 Aug. 1752

H-191: Elizabeth Vance wid. of Frederick Co. 338 A. in said Co. Surv. Mr. William Baylis. Adj. David Vance, George Wright, Robert Ashby, crossing Hite's Road. 7 Aug. 1752

H-192: William Miller of Augusta Co. 380 A. in said Co. Surv. Mr. George Washington. On R. Cacapehon, adj. Edward Hogan. 7 Aug. 1752

H-193: Samuel Isaac of Frederick Co. 415 A. in said Co. Surv. Mr. George Washington. Adj. Isaac Foster, Messrs Carters. 8 Aug. 1752

H-194: Christian Plank of Frederick Co. 68 A. in said Co. he purchased of Edward Homes, on N. R. of Shannondoah. Surv. Mr. John Baylis. 9 Aug. 1752

VA N. Neck - Gray

H-195: William Cochran vintner of Fredrick Co. 1200 A. he purchased of Capt. George Hobson in said Co. Surv. Mr. John Baylis. On Middle Cr., adj. Thomas Joseph, Samuel Brown, John Bales. 4 Nov 1752

H-196: Lawrence Stephens of Frederick Co. 400 A. in said Co. Surv. Mr. John Baylis. Adj. Jacob Crisman, Stephens old Patent by the Great Waggon Road, Mcdowell, Jacob Nieswanger, originally Patented by Hite. 6 Aug. 1752 Note: "This Deed should have been Entered in Fol'o 189."

H-197: Ruben Rutherford of Frederick Co. 287 A. in said Co. Surv. Mr. Guy Broadwater. Adj. Thomas Smith, on Cattail Run, Henry Hunt. 7 Nov. 1752

H-198: Ruben Rutherford of Frederick Co. 444 A. in said Co. Surv. Mr. Guy Broadwater. About a mile from Vestals Ford of Shannondoah, adj. Rutherford's land, William Hall, John Sewal, William Teague. 8 Nov. 1752

H-199: Robert Pearis of Frederick Co. 229 A. in said Co. Surv. Mr. George Byrne. Adj. Mr. Isaac Perkins, Stephen Elmore. 9 Nov. 1752

H-200: Robert Pearis of Frederick Co. 324 A. in said Co. Surv. Mr. George Byrne. Adj. Isaac Perkins, Pearis's land, William Hogg, Col. Wood. 9 Nov. 1752

H-201: Mr. Christopher Beeler of Frederick Co. 67 A. in said Co. Surv. Mr. George Washington. Near Beeler's House, Mr. John Hardin. 10 Nov. 1752

H-202: Mr. Gerard Alexander of Fairfax Co. 340 A. in Frederick Co. Surv. Mr. George Washington. Adj. his Patent purchased of Mr. John Hardin, Christopher Beeler. 11 Nov. 1752

H-203: Robert Wharff of Frederick Co. 400 A. in said Co. Surv. Mr. Robert Rutherford. Adj. said Wharff, James Hogg. 11 Nov. 1752

X H-204: Darby McKeaver Jr. of Frederick Co. 315 A. in said Co. Surv. Mr. George Washington. On Cacapehon Creek. 13 Nov. 1752

H-205: John Lemmon of Frederick Co. 356 A. in said Co. Surv. Mr. Guy Broadwater. Adj. Edward Mercer, Francis Lilborn, Nicholas Mercer. 13 Nov. 1752

H-206: Meredith Helm, son of Meredith Helm, late of Frederick Co. 400 A. called Rich Ridge on Opeckon in said Co. Surv. Mr. John Baylis. 13 Nov. 1752

H-207: Peter Stephens the Elder of Frederick Co. 572 A. in said Co. Surv. Mr. John Baylis. Adj. his Land, Jacob Nicewanger, Mr. Gabriel Jones, Thomas Ashby Jr., Original Patent of Jost Hite, Wid. Reed, Lewis Stephens, Peter

Stephens. 13 Nov. 1752

H-208: Christian Stackley(Steakl
Creek. Surv. Mr. George Byrne.

H-209: George Seller of _____
Surv. Mr. John Baylis. Adj. Mary

H-210: Rynard Bauden of Augusta
Baylis. Adj. Mary Little & Augus

H-211: John Penny of Augusta Co
on Jumping Run. Surv. Mr. Geprge

H-212: Mr. John Pagan of Fairf
Mr. John Baylis. Adj. Mr. Joh
Shannondoah, Potomack, & Opeckon,
Samuel Dark, James Glen, John
1753

H-213: William Dillon of Freder
Mauzy. On Back Cr., adj. William

H-214: William Dillon of Frederic
On Dividing Ridge of Opeckon Cr.

H-215: William Dillon of Freder
Baylis. Adj. William Jolliffe,
Cr. 16 Nov. 1752

H-216: William Frost of Frederic
Where he lives on Back Cr., Rema

H-217: Christian Bowman of Augu
Byrne. On N. R. of Shannondoah,

H-218: James Hayworth of Freder
Mauzy. On Great Spring Br. of Ba

H-219: John Wood of Pr. Willia
Hume. On W. side Pass Run, adj.

H-220: Ezekiel Cleaver of ____ C
Mauzy. On head of Hogg's Cr., ad

H-221: James & Jacob Moon of Fr
John Baylis. On Middle Cr. wher
former Grant to George Hobson dec

H-222: Thomas, Joseph & Samuel
Surv. Mr. John Baylis. On Mic
Jacob Moon. 18 Nov. 1752

H-223: Thomas Thornbrough the E
Hobson dec'd in said Co. Surv.
adj. Walter Thornbrough. 18 Nov.

H-224: Walter Thornbrough of Fr
Baylis. On N. Run of Middle Cr.

H-225: Mr. William Cochran of Fr
Co. adj. Mr. Isaac Perkins & Ge
Baylis. 18 Nov. 1752

H-226: Walter Shirley of Frederi
Mr. Guy Broadwater. Adj. Nat'l Th

Va N Neck - Grey

by John Baylis. Adj. John Milburn, Faulkner, John Littler. 3 May 1760

K-122: Roger Parke of Frederick Co. 351 A. on Cacapehon in Hampshire Co. Adj. Darby McKever Jr., William Naler. 5 May 1760

K-123: Earnest Andrews of Frederick Co. 256 A. on Brs. of Opeckon in said Co. Surv. Mr. John Baylis. Adj. William Albin, James Hagen, Patrick Coyle, Thomas Helm, Joseph Carter, Thomas Perry. 6 May 1760

K-124: Robert Higginas of Frederick Co. 100 A. in said Co. on Elk Lick Cr. of Vanmeter's Run. Surv. David Vance. Adj. Pattersons Cr. Mt. 7 May 1760

K-125: John Neil son of John Neil of Frederick Co. 300 A. in said Co. on Jost Hite's old Waggon Road. Surv. John Baylis. Adj. Wilkonson Marsh, near Fairfax Road. 8 May 1760

K-126: John Milburn of Frederick Co. 68 A. adj. his Patent on Lick Br. of Opeckon in said Co. Surv. John Baylis. Adj. Littler land. 9 May 1760

K-127: James Strode of Frederick Co. 289 A. in said Co. adj. Isaac Evens on Opeckon. Surv. William Baylis. Adj. Widow Morgan, John Evens(Evins). 10 May 1760

K-128: Edward Thomas of Frederick Co. 203 A. in said Co. on Opeckon. Surv. Mr. John Baylis. Adj. William Hyatt, Jacob Brookes, Hugh Rankin, Edward Thomas. 12 May 1760

K-129: Edward Thomas of Frederick Co. 182 A. in said Co. on Br. of Opeckon. Surv. John Baylis. Adj. William Hyatt, Edward Thomas, John Smith, Great Road from Potomack to Frederick Town. 13 May 1760

K-130: Dugal Campbell of Frederick Co. 300 A. on Opeckon in said Co. Surv. John Baylis. Adj. Isaac Evans, Col. George Fairfax, James Strode. 14 May 1760

K-131: Samuel Vance of Frederick Co. 170 A. in said Co. adj. James Vance Patent purchased of Hite on Cedar Cr. William Evans, James Brown, David Logan's land purchased of Jost Hite, Sarah Campel. Surv. William Baylis. 15 May 1760

K-132: John Abril of Frederick Co. 376 A. in said Co. on Opeckon. Surv. Mr. William Baylis. Adj. Joseph Edwards, Richard Abril. 16 May 1760

K-134: Isaac Evans of Frederick Co. 200 A. in said Co. Surv. Mr. George Byrn. 17 May 1760

K-135: John Bardon(Burden) of Frederick Co. 213 A. near Potomack R. in said Co. Surv. Thomas Rutherford Jr. Adj. Richard Mercer, Moses Teague. 19 May 1760

K-136: John Arnold of Frederick Co. 269 A. in said Co. Surv. G. Washington. Adj. John Parkes. 20 May 1760

K-137: Hugh Lyle of Frederick Co. 149 A. in said Co. on Opeckon. Surv. William Baylis. Adj. John & Patrick Gillaspy, William Patterson, Hugh Lyle. 21 May 1760

K-138: William Patterson of Frederick Co. 65 A. on Opeckon in said Co. Surv. William Baylis. Adj. William Patterson, David Crockett. 22 May 1760

K-139: William Patterson of Frederick Co. 201 A. in said Co. Surv. William Baylis. Adj. said Patterson, James Britain. 23 May 1769.

K-140: John Snodgrass of Frederick Co. 142 A. in said Co. where Cornealious Bryson lived, adj. David Crockett, on Mill Cr. of Opeckon, James Glen, Richard Beason, foot of N. Mt., Tuscararah Br. Surv. William Baylis. 24 May 1760

K-141: Mathew Dunkin of Frederick Co. 417 A. in said Co. on Dry Run. Surv. William Baylis. Adj. Richard Beason, Mathew Dunkin. 26 May 1760

K-142: John Browne of Culpeper
Young. 27 May 1760

K-143: Edward Kennison Jr. of
Co. Surv. Mr. George Washington.

K-144: Israel Fulsam of Frederi
Mauzy. Adj. John Harr. 29 May

K-145: John Evans of Frederick
Surv. John Baylis. Adj. John
Hazle Hardwick, Col. George Fair

K-146: Joseph King of Culpeper
Adj. Robert King, George Frederi

K-147: Robert Cunningham of F
Mill Cr. in said Co. Surv. W
Reiley, Thomas Low(Lowe), James

K-148: James Lilliard of Culpe
Richard Young. Adj. Survey made
Bradley, William White. 3 June

K-149: Thomas Rees of Frederick
Surv. William Baylis. Adj. Th
Ridgeway(Ridgway), Hobson, Henry

K-150: Mr. Michael Pyke of Fre
Broadwater. Adj. Charls Burkham.

K-151: Jonas Seman(Seaman) of F
Baylis. Adj. Robert Buckles, Jon

K-152: Ruben Paxton of Frederick
Poteet, Wagon Road to Watkins Fer

K-153: Jonas Seamon of Frederic
Middle Cr. of Opeckon adj. Bart
1760

K-154: James Crabbtree 205 A. in
10 June 1760

K-155: John Carpenter of Culpe
Kirker 28 Sept 1728 now said John
Carpenter, Jno Huffman, Geo: L
Nelson, Jacob Barler, Math: Rous
Old German Chappel stood. Grant

K-156: Samuel Tayler Jr. of Fr
Rutherford Jr. Adj. John Carney,

K-157: Robert Stewert of Freder
John Baylis. Adj. John Littler,

K-158: John Wright of Frederick
Thomas Rutherford Jr. Adj. Joh
Davies(Davis). 14 June 1760

K-159: John Williams of Frederick
Fifteen Mile Cr. in Maryland. S

K-160: William Williams son
Potomack R. just below 15 mile C
Adj. John Williams. 17 June 1760

. on Opeccon in said Co. Surv.
dec'd, Samuel Harrison, John

at head of Falling Water drain of
. Adj. Col. John Carlyle, Thomas
ield, Jonas Hedge. 7 Sept. 1770

Co. 140 A. on Opeccon Cr. in said
by William Baylis 5 Sept. 1757.
ice in Book N. Said 140 A. is
ham Vanmeter, Evans's Run, Thomas
. 10 Sept. 1770

delphia 273 A. on Mill Cr. in
rt Bullitt. 10 Sept. 1770

291 A. near Patterson's Cr. in
0

152 A. in said Co. Surv. Peter
man. 19 Sept. 1770

on Stanton & Robinson Rs. in said
ted by Advertisement issued from
Adj. said Smith, Richard Downs,

gnee of Isaac Smith 265 A. on
g 14 Apr. 1763 and forfeited by
in Book N. Deed allowed to
. 24 Sept. 1770

366 A. on Cedar Cr. in said Co.
ted by Advertisement issued from
ephens. allowed. Adj. William
son, John Moss. 25 Sept. 1770

a 392 A. on Litttle Cacapehon in
indsey. 27 Sept. 1770

Fairfax Co. 2080 A. on Dry Marsh
olas Mercer's) in Frederick Co.
, David Brown, Mr. Charles Dick,
Milburn, Milburn's Heirs, land
ll, Richard Colbert, Benjamin
, Henry Heth. 1 Oct. 1770

of James Yowell 210 A. on Blue
752 for Yowell and forfeited by
ed to John Frogg. 1 Oct. 1770

Deed 11 Aug. 1760 for 160 A. on
ned Warrant for land adj. Surv.
uding 363 A. of adj. land. Deed
phens. 6 Oct. 1770

head Br. of Happy Cr. in said
eds, Thomas Neal. 8 Oct. 1770

R. of Shannandoah in Frederick
, Henry Summerwalt, Christopher

Hog Cr. in said Co. Surv.
n, Henry Clozier. 17 Oct. 1770

0-324: Andrew Berger of Frederick Co. 190 A. on N. R. of Shannandoah in said Co. Surv. Peter Stephens. Adj. Henry Tomute?, Ulrick Pitzer, Mounts Bird. 25 Oct. 1770

0-325: Joseph Mitchell of Frederick Co. in Maryland 400 A. about 2 miles from George Anderson on Little Cacapehon adj. the Town Hill in Hampshire Co. Surv. Richard Rigg. 31 Oct. 1770

0-326: Henry Lewis of Culpepper Co. 177 1/2 A. in said Co. Surv. for Lewis by Richard Young 10 Aug. 1763 (and forfeited by Advertisement from Office recorded in Book N). Deed issued to Lewis. Adj. Capt. John Field, a Br. of Robinson R., Meadow Mt. 1 Nov. 1770

0-327: John Lupton of Frederick Co. 362 A. adj. the Timber Ridge and on Back Cr. in said Co. Surv. Richard Rigg. Adj. Robert Murphy, Plank Cabin Ridge, Henry Bower. 3 Nov. 1770

0-328: John Lupton of Frederick Co. 286 A. on Dillon's Run of Great Cacapehon in Hampshire Co. Surv. Lewis Stephens Jr. Adj. Bryan Bruin, Michael Laubinger. 3 Nov. 1770

0-329: John Henry of Hampshire Co. 77 A. on Break Neck Run of S. Br. of Potowmack in said Co. Surv. Richard Rigg. Adj. Henry Brinker, John Kuykendall. 5 Nov. 1770

0-330: Capt. Thomas Speake of Frederick Co. possesses land on The Long Marsh in said Co. granted William Loftin for 372 A. 13 May 1752 who conveyed same to said Thomas Speake (Records of my office & Frederick Co. Ct.). Resurv. by Thomas Rutherford shows 485 A. of which 113 A. are surplus. Deed for whole to Speake. Adj. Ralph Wormley Esq., Robert Rutherford, Tallafero Stripling. 5 Nov. 1770

0-331: Mr. Isaac Hite of Frederick Co. 380 A. at Fork of the N. R. of Great Cacapehon in Hampshire Co. Surv. Mr. George Washington. Adj. John Stackhouse. 6 Nov. 1770

0-332: Mr. John Stephen of Frederick Co., devisee of Capt. Alexander Stephen dec'd, 272 A. at Pond Bottom or Root Lick on Sleepy Cr. in said Co. Surv. Richard Rigg. Adj. William Smith, Isaac Dawson, David White. 9 Nov. 1770

0-333: Mr. Joseph Watson of Fairfax Co. 396 A. on N. Br. in Hampshire Co. Surv. John Moffett. Adj. Henry Heth. 10 Nov. 1770

0-334: Mr. Joseph Watson of Fairfax Co. 396 A. on N. Br. in Hampshire Co. Surv. John Moffett. Adj. said Watson. 12 Nov. 1770

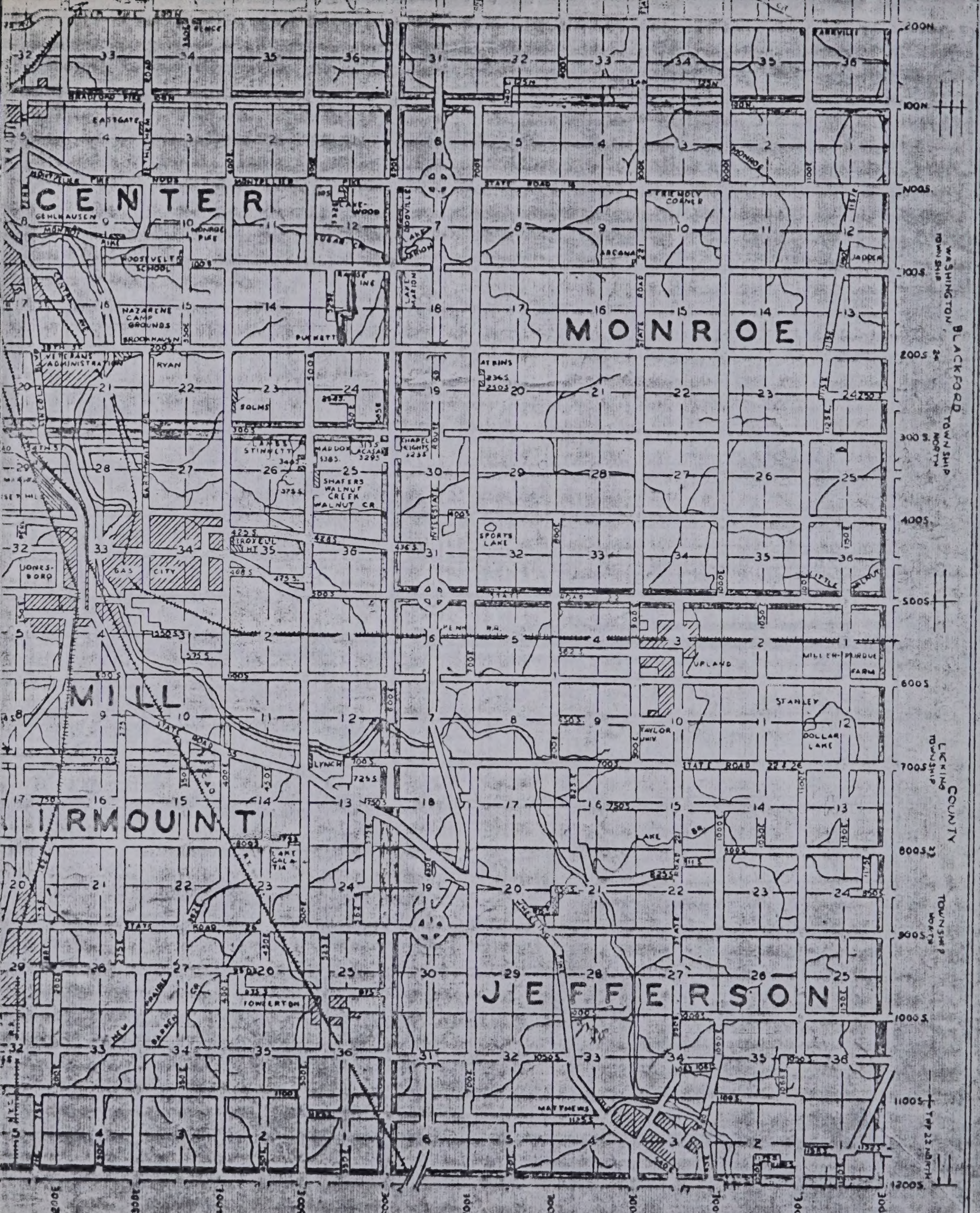
0-335: Christopher Cofman of Frederick Co. assignee of Peter Hollow 340 A. on Stony Cr. in said Co. Surv. for Hollow by Robert Rutherford 1 May 1761 and forfeited by Advertisement from Office and recorded in Book N. Deed issued to Cofman. Adj. Isaac Ruddle, Jacob Millar, Christian Coffield. 21 Nov. 1770

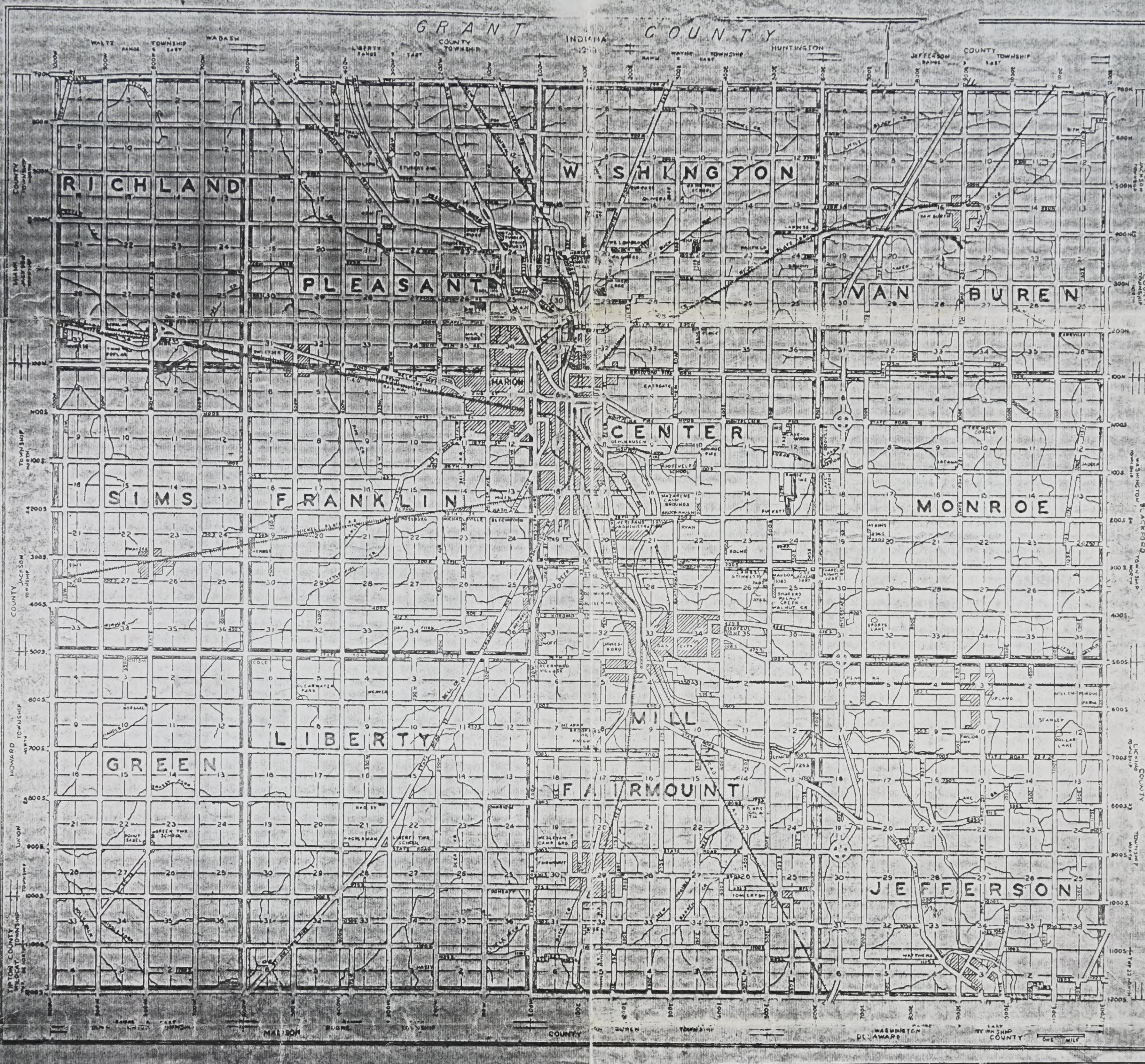
0-336: Matthias Swame of Frederick Co. assignee of Elias Garret Lot No. 9 (200 A.) on Sleepy Cr. in said Co. Surv. Guy Broadwater. Near Golding Spring. 23 Nov. 1770

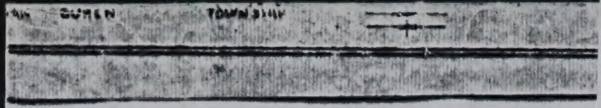
0-337: Frederick Conrod of Frederick Co. assignee of Lewis Stephen assignee of James Sears 109 A. on Great Cacapehon in Hampshire Co. Surv. for James Sears by John Mauzy 29 May 1755 and forfeited by Advertisement from Office and recorded in Book N. Deed to Conrod. Adj. Derby McKever. 1 Dec. 1770

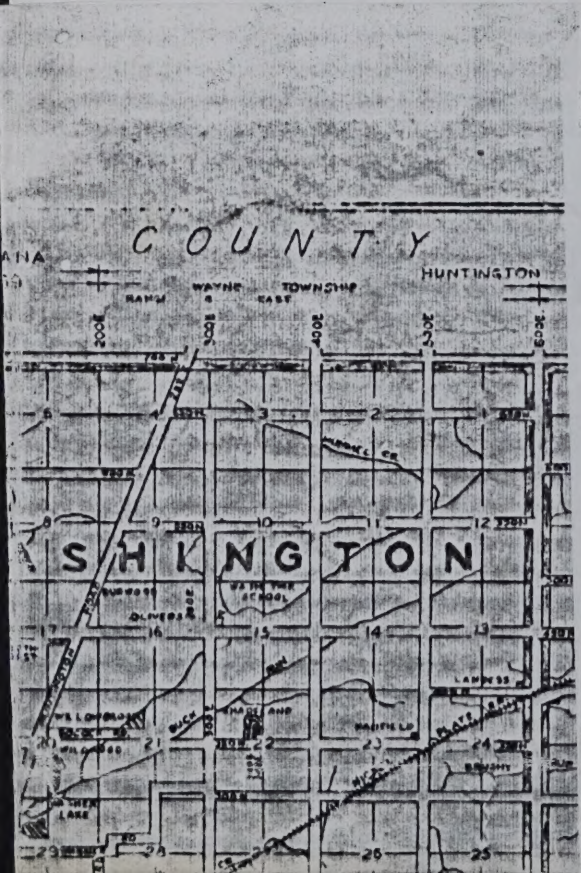
0-338: Mr. Harry Piper of Fairfax Co. assignee of Joseph Watson 200 A. on S. Br. in Hampshire Co. Surv. John Moffett for said Watson 12 Apr. 1763 and forfeited by Advertisement from Office and recorded in Book N. Deed to Piper. Adj. Moses Thompson. 3 Dec. 1770

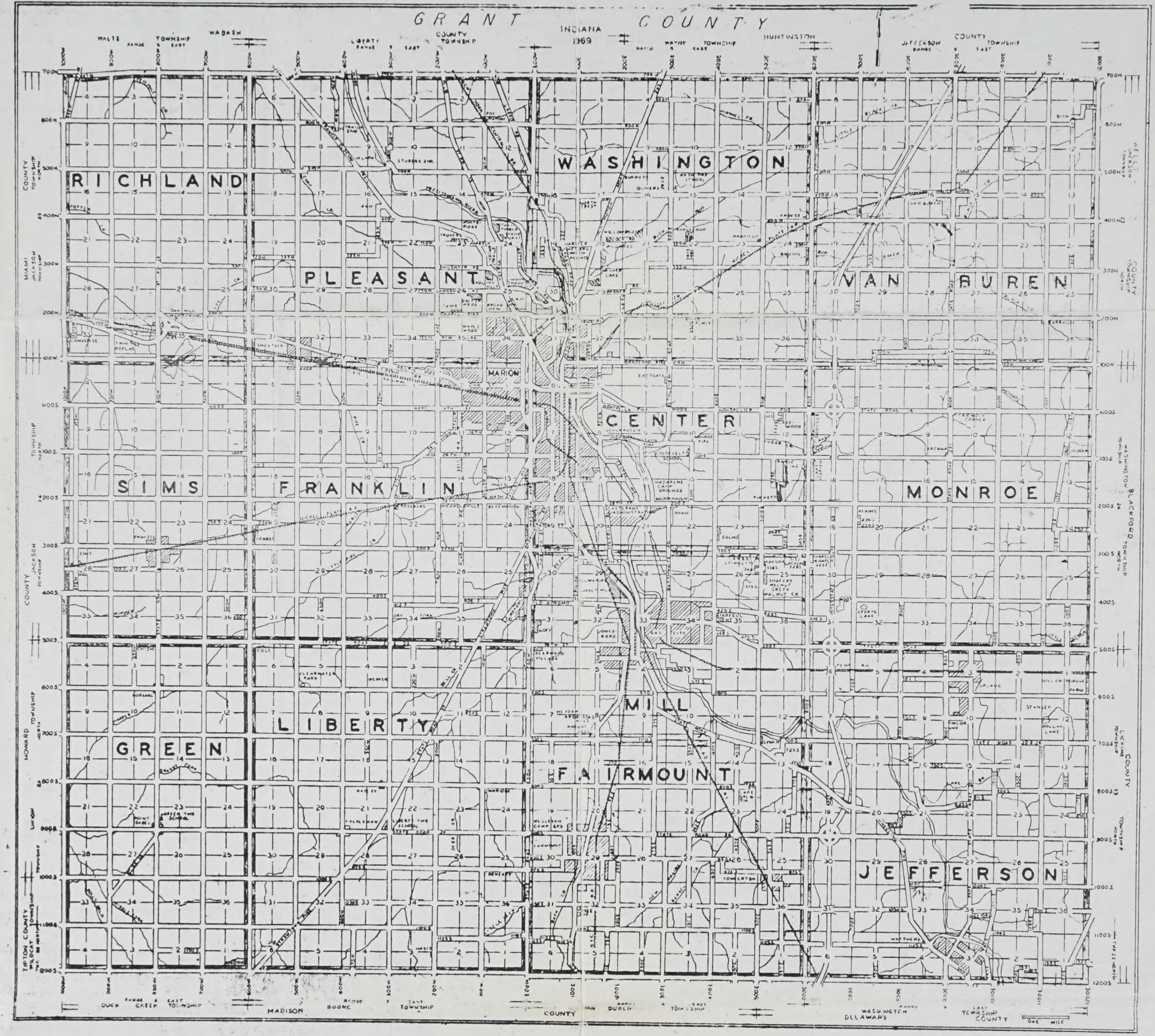
0-339: Mr. Harry Piper of Fairfax Co. 396 A. on S. Br. in Hampshire Co. Surv. John Moffett. Adj. Joseph Watson. 4 Dec. 1770


CENTER
MONROE
MILL
RMOUNT
JEFFERSON
EASTGATE
GEHLHAUSEN
MONROE PIKE
MONTPELIER PIKE
BRADFORD PIKE
ROOSEVELT SCHOOL
NAZARENE CAMP GROUNDS
BROOKHAUSN
VETERANS ADMINISTRATION
RYAN
SOLMS
LAKEWOOD
LAKE GALATIA
PUCKETT
ATKINS
SPORTS LAKE
FRIENDLY CORNER
ARCANA
JADDEN
FAIRVIEW
JONESBORO
GAS CITY
SHAFERS WALNUT CREEK
WALNUT CR.
CHAPEL HEIGHTS
MADDOX
STINNETT
PENN RR.
UPLAND
TAYLOR UNIV
MILLER-PURDUE FARM
STANLEY
DOLLAR LAKE
LYNCH
STATE ROAD 22 & 26
TOWNSEND
MATTHEWS
JEFFERSON
200N
100N
N00S
100S
200S
300S
400S
500S
600S
700S
800S
900S
1000S
1100S
1200S
WASHINGTON TOWNSHIP
BLACKFORD COUNTY
TOWNSHIP 24 NORTH
LICKING TOWNSHIP
TOWNSHIP 23 NORTH
TWP 22 NORTH
200E
300E
400E
500E
600E
700E
800E
900E
1000E
1100E
1200E


GRANT COUNTY
INDIANA
WABASH COUNTY
HUNTINGTON COUNTY
WELLS COUNTY
BLACKFORD COUNTY
DELAWARE COUNTY
MADISON COUNTY
TIPTON COUNTY
HOWARD COUNTY
RICHLAND
PLEASANT
WASHINGTON
VAN BUREN
CENTER
SIMS
FRANKLIN
MONROE
LIBERTY
GREEN
MILL
FAIRMOUNT
JEFFERSON
MARION
GAS CITY
JONESBORO
UPLAND
SWAYZEE
ONE MILE

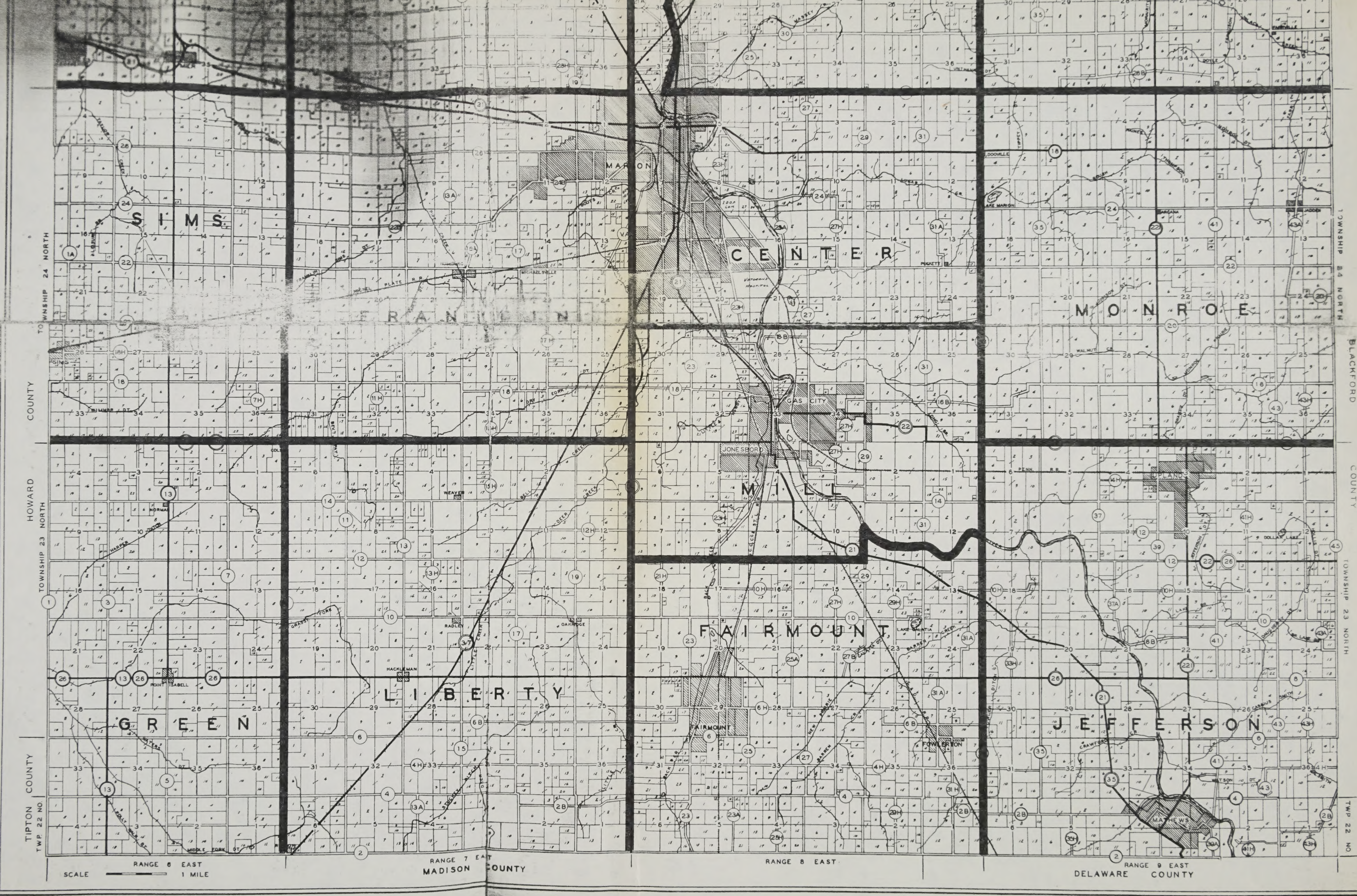

BUREN
TOWNSHIP


COUNTY
ANA
HUNTINGTON
WAYNE
TOWNSHIP
RANGE
8
EAST
200E
300E
400E
500E
600E
SHINGTON
SCHOOL
OLIVERS
LAKE
1
2
3
4
6
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
28
29

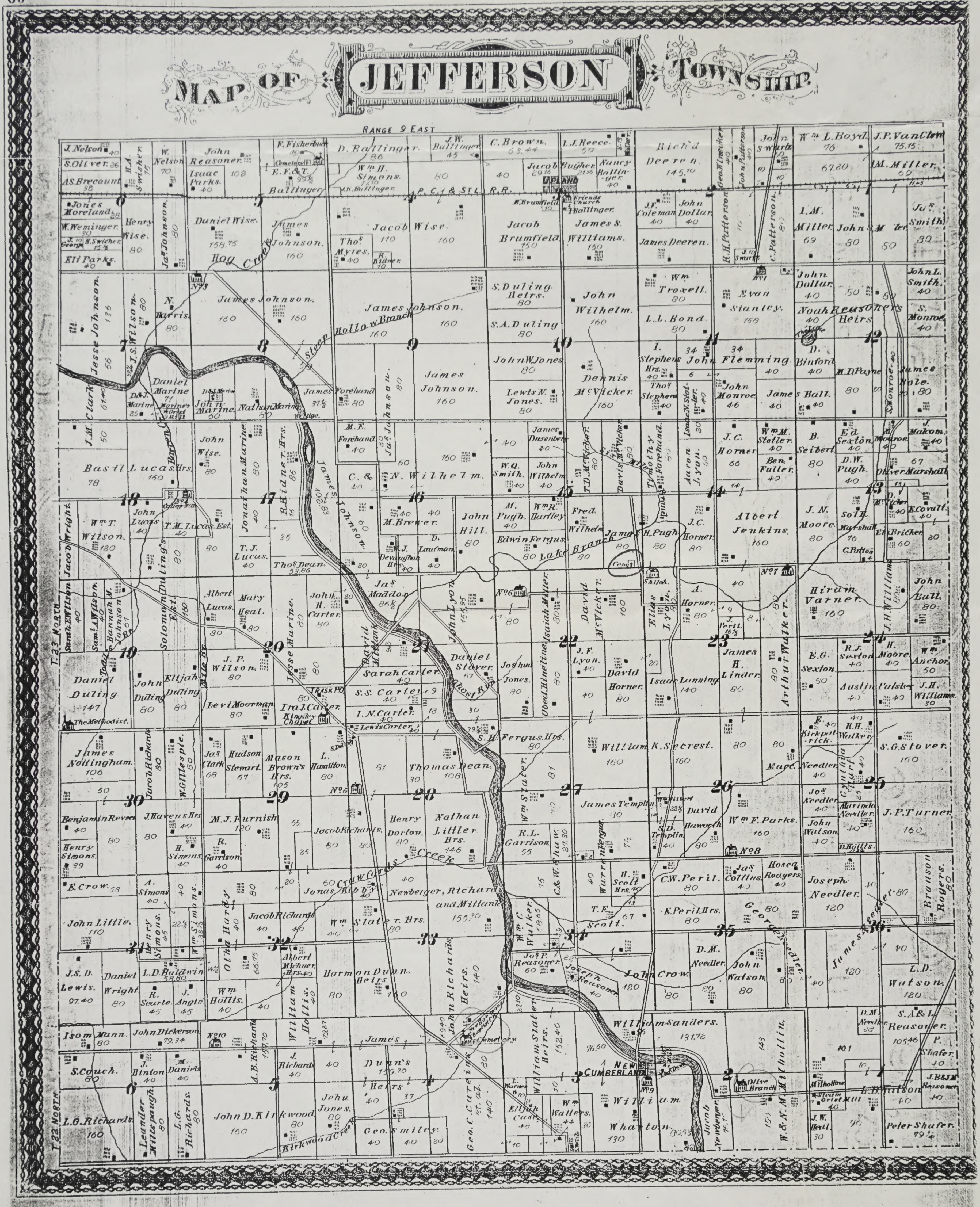

GRANT COUNTY INDIANA 1969

WABASH COUNTY
HUNTINGTON COUNTY
WELLS COUNTY
BLACKFORD COUNTY
DELAWARE COUNTY
MADISON COUNTY
TIPTON COUNTY
HOWARD COUNTY
MIAMI COUNTY
RICHLAND
WASHINGTON
PLEASANT
VAN BUREN
CENTER
MARION
SIMS
FRANKLIN
MONROE
LIBERTY
MILL
GREEN
FAIRMOUNT
JEFFERSON
ONE MILE

Grant Co. IN Cem Recs Vol II
Comp Agnes L. Kendall DAR 197384
1946


SIMS
CENTER
MONROE
FRANKLIN
MILL
FAIRMOUNT
LIBERTY
GREEN
JEFFERSON
MARION
GAS CITY
JONESBORO
UPLAND
FAIRMOUNT
FOWLERTON
MATHEWS
SIMS
HACKLEMAN
POINT ISABELL
RADLEY
WEAVER
OAKRIDGE
MICHAELSVILLE
PUCKETT
LAKE MARION
LAKE GALATIA
VETERANS HOSPITAL
PENN. R.R.
HOWARD COUNTY
TIPTON COUNTY
TOWNSHIP 24 NORTH
TOWNSHIP 23 NORTH
TWP. 22 NO.
BLACKFORD COUNTY
MADISON COUNTY
DELAWARE COUNTY
RANGE 6 EAST
RANGE 7 EAST
RANGE 8 EAST
RANGE 9 EAST
SCALE
1 MILE

MAP OF JEFFERSON TOWNSHIP


RANGE 9 EAST
J. Nelson
S. Oliver
A.S. Brecount
H.A. Swisher
W. Nelson
John Reasoner
Isaac Parks
F. Fisherbur
E.F.&T. Ballinger
D. Ballinger
J.W. Ballinger
Wm H. Simons
C. Brown
L.J. Reece
Jacob Bugher
Nancy Ballinger
UPLAND
Richd Deeren
Geo. H. Keller
John Patterson
John Swartz
Wm L. Boyd
J.P. VanClev
M. Miller
P. C. & St. L. R.R.
Jones Moreland
W. Weninger
Henry Wise
Jas Johnson
Daniel Wise
James Johnson
Jacob Wise
Thos Myres
R. Kidner
Jacob Brumfield
Friends Church
J. Ballinger
James S. Williams
J.F. Coleman
John Dollar
James Deeren
R.H. Patterson
C. Patterson
I.M. Miller
John S. Miller
Jas Smith
Eli Parks
Hog Creek
Jesse Johnson
J.S. Wilson
N. Harris
James Johnson
Steep Hollow Branch
S. Duling Heirs
S.A. Duling
John Wilhelm
Wm Troxell
L.L. Bond
Evan Stanley
John Dollar
Noah Reasoners Heirs
John L. Smith
S. Monroe
J.M. Clark
Daniel Marine
John Marine
Nathan Marine
James Forehand
Jas Johnson
James Johnson
John W. Jones
Lewis N. Jones
Dennis McVicker
I. Stephens Hrs.
Thos Stephens
John Flemming
John Monroe
James Ball
D. Binford
M.D. Payne
N. Monroe
James Bole
Basil Lucas Hrs.
John Wise
Jonathan Marine
R. Kidner Hrs.
James Johnson
M.E. Forehand
N. Wilhelm
James Dusenberry
W.Q. Smith
John Wilhelm
T.D. McVicker
Davis McVicker
Timothy Forehand
Aaron Lyon
Isaac N. Stalker
J.C. Horner
Wm M. Stoller
Ben Fuller
B. Seibert
Ed Sexton
D.W. Pugh
J. Malcom
Oliver Marshall
Jacob Wright
Wm T. Wilson
John Lucas
T.M. Lucas Est.
T.J. Lucas
Thos Dean
M. Brewer
J. Devaughan Hrs.
D. Laufman
John Hill
M. Pugh
Wm R. Hartley
Edwin Fergus
Fred. Wilhelm
James H. Pugh
Lake Branch
J.C. Horner
Albert Jenkins
J.N. Moore
Sol R. Marshall
C. Patton
E. Coultr
Eli Bricker
Sarah E. Wilson
Saml A. Wilson
Hannah M. Johnson
Solomon Duling's Est.
Albert Lucas
Mary Neal
Jesse Marine
John H. Carter
Jas Maddox
David Mittank
John Lyon
Isaiah Miller
David McVicker
Elias Lyon
Shiloh
A. Horner
Arthur Walker
Hiram Varner
J.H. Williams
John Ball
Daniel Duling
John Duling
Elijah Duling
The Methodist
J.P. Wilson
Levi Moorman
Ira J. Carter
Sarah Carter
S.S. Carter
I.N. Carter
TRASK P.O.
Lewis Carter
Daniel Stover
Joshua Jones
Obed Mineline
J.F. Lyon
David Horner
Isaac Lanning
James H. Linder
E.G. Sexton
R.J. Sexton
H. Moore
Wm Anchor
Austin Palsley
J.H. Williams
S.H. Fergus Hrs.
William K. Secrest
James Nottingham
Jacob Richards
W. Gillespie
Jas Clark
Hudson Stewart
Mason Brown's Hrs.
L. Hamilton
Thomas Dean
Wm Slater
E. Kirkpatrick
H.H. Walker
Mary Needler
S.G. Stover
Benjamin Reves
J. Havens Hrs.
M.J. Furnish
Henry Simons
H. Simons
R. Garrison
Jacob Richards
Henry Dorton
Nathan Littler Hrs.
R.L. Garrison
James Templin
S.D. Templin
David Haworth
Wm F. Parks
Jos Needler
Marinda Needler
John Watson
J.P. Turner
D. Rolls
E. Crow
A. Simons
Crawford's Creek
Jonas Kibby
Newberger, Richards and Mittank
C.& W. Shaw
Warren Fergus
H. Scott Hrs.
C.W. Peril
Jas Collins
Hosea Rogers
Joseph Needler
Branson Rogers
John Little
Henry Simons
Wm Simons
Otha Hardy
Jacob Richards
Wm Slater Hrs.
Wm C. Walker
T.F. Scott
K. Peril Hrs.
George Needler
James Needler
J.S.D. Lewis
Daniel Wright
L.D. Baldwin
R. Searle
J. Angle
Wm Hollis
Albert Mickner Hrs.
William Hollis
Harmon Dunn Heirs
John Richards
John Heirs
Jos P. Reasoner
Joseph Reasoner
John Crow
Isaac Crow
D.M. Needler
John Watson
L.D. Watson
Isom Mann
John Dickerson
A.B. Richards
James Dunn's Heirs
Cemetery
William Slater Heirs
William Sanders
W. & N.M. Mitchell
D.M. Needler
S.A. & L. Reasoner
P. Shafer
S. Couch
J. Binton
M. Daniels
J. Richards
Geo. C. Carey
NEW CUMBERLAND
Olive Branch
Millholland
Steam Grist Mill
Jacob Newberger
J.B. & J.M. Reasoner
L.D. Watson
L.G. Richards
Leander Millspaugh
L.G. Richards
John D. Kirkwood
Jehu Jones
Geo. Smiley
Kirkwood Creek
Elijah Case
Wm Walters
William Wharton
J.W. Neal
Peter Shafer
T. 23 NORTH
T. 23 NORTH

1877 Comb. Atlas Map
Grant Co. IN
Rep. Knightstown Press
1991

1877 Comb. Atlas Map OIN
Grant Co.
Rep. Knightstown Press
1991

Gas City Bur Recs M 1918-1937

Jany 22-1925	Mc Quinthy May	Vault	SE½	13	TS	Needham
June 26-1925	Mc Donaugh	Vault		195		Hubart.
Sept 15-1925	Mc Ginnis Lillie P.		E½	196	TS	
Nov 26-1918	Mc Henry Nellie		E½	319	TS	Adams
Oct 13-1921	Mc Ginnis Nina		E½	196	TS	Adams
Oct 14-1921	Mc Keever Hannah ?			212	JG	Diggs
Apr 7-1920	Mc Kee William			377	TS	Adams
Aug 20-1921	Mc Quiston Carl		E½	386	JG	Adams
Jany 22-1922	Mc Quistion Wm J		E½	186	JG	Adams
Sept 30-1927	Mc Nirt Floyd.			380	TS	Needham
June 29-1930	Mc Daniel Horace Infant					
Jany 15-1923	Mc Coy Rose M	Vault	N½	337	TS	Diggs
March 4-1923	Mc Daniels James	Vault	N½	185	JG	Adams
Jany 25-1923	Mc Keever Albert	Vault		287	JG	Diggs
July 30-1923	Mc Keever Anna	Vault	N½	261	JG	Adams
Aug 11-1923	Mc Daniel Bessie I.	Vault	E½	375	TS	Adams
Dec 23-1920	Mc Whirt Mattie D		N½	362	TS	Adams
Nov 2-1923	Mc Manis Malissie		N½	396	TS	LG Frank
Nov-1920	Mc Nabb George		N½	397	TS	LG Frank
Sept 22-1930	Mc Henry Infant	Box	E½	394	TS	LG Frank
Dec 28-1930	Mc Manis Samuel R	Box	N½	396	TS	LG Frank
Apr 12-1931	Mc Coy Loretta		N½	265	JG	Diggs & Son
June 14-1931	Mc Enroe Joseph	Vault	E½	61	TS	TS Adams
Aug 5-1925	Mc Keever John	Vault			JG	Adams
Mch 26-1932	Mc Dowell Ida May	Box #5	N½	100	JG	Adams & Ravin
June 1-1932	Mc Questian Martha Caroline	Box #2	E½	186	JG	Adams & Ravin
Nov 7-1933	Mc Geary Simon Barr	Cement Vault #5	E½	736	JG	L.G. Frank
Nov 29 1933	Mc Cormick Nancy A	#5	N½	318	TK	M A Hunt
Aug 26-1935	Mc Coy Rose	Box #5	SW½	28	RG	L Rowan
Oct 3-1937	Wm R Mc Dowell	Cement V #3	N½	100	JG	Frank & Jay

JONESBORO CEMETERY

(WITHIN RIVERSIDE CEMETERY, GAS CITY, INDIANA)

MILL TOWNSHIP, GRANT COUNTY, INDIANA

Earliest burial found was Alexander Dolman, July 20, 1849.

There are some later burials listed here that are not listed in other records.

Compiled By
Gerald Rhoades

1997

Marion (Ind.) Public Library

MAYBERRY Ford			1897	R 24
MAYBERRY Louise	D/O	1878	1897	R 24
McCARTY Thomas			Feb 1911	R
McCORMICK Robert		17 Jan 1863	5 Sep 1906	R 20
McCOY William		1867	1924	R 5
McCOY William H	S/O J & C	8 Jun 1853		R 12
McDANIEL Rubie S	D/O J M & E C	14 Jan 1898	19 Jan 1899	R 4
McDOWELL Myrtle D	D/O Wm.	21 Jun 1905	21 Jul ~~1906~~ 1905	R 3
McGINTY Hubert S.	S/O D C & M F	11 Apr 1892	4 May 1908 1906	R 28
McGOVERN Terrence		27 Sep 1879	28 Mar 1904	R 9
McKEEVER Charlie W		2 Nov 1867	12 Jul 1898	R 6
McKEEVER Gabel - GABRIEL L.		20 Sep 1864	30 May 1912	R 6
McKEEVER Grace		1877	1963	R 5
McKEEVER Hannah		16 Jun 1843	12 Oct 1921	R 7
McKEEVER John		1 Sep 1835	6 Aug 1890	R 6
McKEEVER John R		1862	1925	R 5
McKEEVER Joseph E		1911	1964	R 5
McKEEVER Myrtle O		1886	1912	R 5
McKEEVER Nancy		7 Jul 1831	29 Mar 1916	R 6
McKEEVER Thelma R	W/O Joseph	1910	1975	R 5
McKINSTER John	Co F 139 Ind Inf			R 13
McNEIL Rhoda	W/O G K	13 May 1783	24 Dec 1874	R 22
McPHERSON Lewis F	S/O	7 Apr 1901	21 Dec 1901	R 25
McPHERSON Maurice C	S/O JAMES T.	24 Jun 1905	11 Mar 1906	R 25
McQUISTON Cora A	W/O Charles W	14 Oct 1868	28 Dec. 1905	R 16
McQUISTON Louise		1902	1945	R 16
McQUISTON William J	Co F 1 Ind Art	1846	Jan 1922	R
McQUISTON William H			1914	R 16
MEARING Charles H		1846	1917	R 41
MEARING Howard E	S/O J W & E	23 Aug 1906	27 Jan 1908	R 19
MEEK Allie B		1869	1888	R 21
MEEK Fred E		1880	1892	R 21
MEEK John A	89 Ind Inf	Dec 1820	Jul 1901	R 20
MEEK John A Jr		1851	1908	R 27
MEEK P S	Co H 8 Ind Inf			R 19
MEEK William V		15 Aug 1876	7 Jan 1911	R 27
MELSHEIMER Laura B	W/O Lewis	1 Nov 1867	17 Nov 1917	R 13
MERKEL Carl	S/O	1903	1911	R 32
MIDDLETON Vera D				R 10
MIITSCH Catherine	D/O	11 Mar 1904	2 Apr 1910	R 31
MIITSCH Mary	D/O	18 Mar 1906	11 Mar 1910	R 31
MILLER Abraham J	Co C 30 Ind Inf		Feb 1931	R 10
MILLER Emma E		7 Nov 1866	9 Oct 1882	R 10
MILLER Eva	W/O Henry	1869	1920	R 14
MILLER Matthew		1834	5 Dec 1906	R 23
MILLER Oliver M		1879	1902	R 2
MILLER Thomas B		1862	1896	R 15
MILLER William F		1857	1927	R 2
MONAGHAN Hugh J		1855	1911	R 31
MONAGHAN Margaret A	D/O	1907	1911	R 31
MONIN Paul	S/O	1909	1912	R 44
MONTGOMERY Irvin J	S/O T & M C	13 Mar 1873	4 Jul 1889	R 10
McGINNIS, HANNAH	w/o Simon	23 JAN 1846	13 Jul 1904	D.

BRANHAN Preston E	Co F 16 Ind Inf		22 Jun 1909	R 5
BRANHAM Preston O	S/O	23 Aug 1890	9 Sep 1891	R 5
BRANNEN Onda M	D/O H C & T	3 Feb 1884	18 Jul 1894	R 6
BRELSFORD A W		11 Sep 1848	5 Feb 1918	R 10
BRELSFORD Alve	S/O A W & E J		8 Aug 1883	R 10
BRELSFORD Horace	S/O	1859	1871	R 13
BRELSFORD Rebecca J		1841	1870	R 13
BREWER Benjamin	Co C 69 Ind Inf			R 5
BREWER C W	Co K 149 Reg Ohio Inf			R 23
BREWER Catherine		30 May 1830	12 Sep 1910	R 23
BREWER Irena	D/O Jacob & Mary	15 Jul 1884	5 Sep 1900	R 27
BREWER Mary	W/O Jacob	2 Sep 1842	16 Apr 1914	R 27
BREWER Ralph	S/O Jacob & Mary	27 Sep 1879	27 Jan 1902	R 27
BREWSTER Martha	W/O Harry	1874	1902	R 6
BROGDON Janey		1862	1919	R 42
BROOKS Roma	D/O Charles M & Christina	18 Sep 1885	22 Aug 1905	R 25
BROSCHART Henry		1849	Dec 1913	R 33
BROWN Charles H		28 Aug 1840	13 Apr 1905	R 4
BROYLES William H	S/O G & L J	27 Sep 1854	13 Apr 1855	R 11
BRUMFIEL Virginia L	D/O	11 FEB 1924	25 Apr 1929	R 3
BRUMLEY Henriette		1 Jun 1833	8 Mar 1916	R 19
BRUMLEY Samuel	Co F 34 Ind Inf			R 19
BRUMLY Edwin		1867	1894	R 21
BRUSHWILER Ann M	D/O John & Maria	7 Apr 1844	21 Sep 1854	R 19
BRUSHWILER Mary	W/O Robert A	11 Jan 1851		R 20
BRUSHWILER Nelson	S/O John & Maria	30 Oct 1852	31 Oct 1852	R 19
BRUSHWILER Robert A	Co C 89 Ind Inf	27 Feb 1842	26 Jan 1891	R 20
BRUSHWILER Willis	S/O John & Matia	30 Oct 1852	31 Oct 1852	R 19
BRUSHWILLER J W	Co K 58 Ind Inf			R 25
BRUSHWILLER Sarah	W/O J W	1839	Sep 1897	R 25
BRYN Mary		1844	11 Feb 1902	R 24
BUFFENBARGER Russell	S/O	1928	1928	R 7
BURNETT Walter S	S/O	2 Oct 1898	15 Nov 1898	R 26
BURNS Anna		1866	1916	R 20
BURNS Emma		15 May 1863	15 Feb 1901	R 3

CANDY Alfred J	S/O	1910	Sep 1911	R 17
CANDY Cora B	D/O Jacob & Hannah	7 May 1864	20 Dec 1881	R 11
CANDY Hannah	W/O Jacob	20 Aug 1824	22 Dec 1902	R 12
CANDY Harriet M	W/O Ellery	1867	Jun 1910	R 17
CANDY Infant	S/O U S & O E		27 Feb 1879	R 12
CANDY Jacob		16 Jan 1820	1 Sep 1907	R 12
CANDY Olive E	W/O U S	1 Jan 1852	2 Jun 1887	R 12
CANDY William F		5 Nov 1853	8 Nov 1885	R 12
CAPPER Cynthia A	W/O David	17 Nov 1830	8 Jan 1898	R 20
CARR Harriet	D/O A & M J	29 Nov 1851	30 May 1869	R 15
CARR Infant	S/O A & M J	21 Oct 1858	21 Oct 1858	R 15
CARROLL Charles O	S/O	1886	1888	R 9
CARROLL Elleandor	W/O James H	31 may 1840	11 aug 1908	R 9
CARROLL James H		23 oct 1835	24 Dec 1914	R 9
CARROLL Robert O		28 Sept 1872	8 may 1915	R 8

McINTOSH, HON. JAMES C. (Dateline, Connersville, IN). D today of typhoid. 51 yr old attorney, Trustee of Asbury University, Pres of Citizen's Bank. Mbr M E Church. Surv: Wf & 5 ch. (WC Thu 29 Aug 1878)

McINTYRE, MRS. CELIA. Mbr Washington St Christian Church. Surv: Husband Daniel. (WC Fri 20 & 27 Jan 1888)

McKEEVER, JOHN. Mbr Masonic Lodge & Grand Army. Fun Sun at Jonesboro. (WC 8 Aug 1890)

McKENNAN, JOE. Killed in farm accident in Madison Co. Wife and several ch survive. (WC Wed 8 Jun 1870)

McKENZIE, JAY of Washington Heights, ILL. D in train wreck. (DC Thu 26 Dep 1889)

McKINNEY, ABIGAIL JANE, age 41. Wf of Elias W. McKinney. B in Guernsey Co OH 19 Aug 1836. D Mon 28 May. Surv: Husb, 3 daus and 3 St Ch. (WC 7 Jun 1877)

McKINNEY, MRS. E.E., wf of D R McKinney, D on 13th at age 42. Surv: Husb and children. (WC Wed 19 Jun 1870)

McKINNEY, MALINDA A. B Fairfield Co, OH 9 Nov 1819, dau of Amos & Henrietta Swayzee. To Marion 1835. Mrd James Lindsey 1839 who D 5 yrs later. Mrd Fielding S. McKinney 25 Aug 1865. Mbr M.E. Church. D 24 Dec. Husb surv. (DC 25 & 31 Dec 1891)

McKINNEY, THOMAS of Liberty Twp. Found dead Mon near his home. About 40 yrs of age. Mrd Anna Smelser, dau of Andrew Smelser. Bur Knox Chapel Cem. Surv: Wf & several ch. (WC 8 Jan 1892)

McKINNEY, WILLIAM committed suicide at his home in Dubuque, Iowa by hanging. Formerly lived in Marion. Bro Dr. McKinney of Jonesboro. Nephew of D.R. & Fielding McKinney of Marion. (DC Wed 12 Jul 1893)

McKINSTRY, SANT. D Fri, Bur Jonesboro. Wf & 1 ch surv. Also Sis Mrs. U.E. Brumbaugh and Bro-in-law Tom Nottingham. (WC Fri 12 Dec 1884)

McLAIN, SAMUEL. 12th Reg. D 30 Nov 1861 Chattanooga.(WC 15 Jun1882)

McLANE, JANE H, age 58. E Waltz Twp, Wabash Co on 6 Oct. (WC 11 Oct 1877)

McMANAMAN, EUGENE, age 26, D 18 Jul. Bur Montpelier. Bro-in-law of Charley Chambers, and sn of John McManaman.(DC 23 Jul And WC 26 Jul 1889)

McMANAMAN, GEORGE. age 18 of Pt.Isabel. D Sat. Surv: Father G. McManaman. (DC Mon 2 Jul & WC Fri 6 Jul 1894)

McMATH, Inf ch of Elisha McMath, D Sat. (DC Mon 10 Jul 1893)

McMATH, AHAB (colored). D 25 May. Res near Marion with family of John Stokes. (WC Thu 4 Jun 1874)

RATLIFF, OLLA. B 9 Feb 1878. D 3 Sep. Bur Mississinewa Cem. (WC Fri 7 Sep 1883)

RAY, DR. of Adams, IN. (DC Fri 9 Oct 1891)

RAY, B.J. 20, of near Hanfield. (DC 17 Mar 1894)

RAY, CHARLES, drowned at Motor, Iowa. (DC 6 Aug 1888)

RAY, IDA FLORENCE, dau of Oliver R & Mary Ray. B 22 Oct 1876. D 29 Sep. Bur Odd Fellows Cem. Parents surv. (DC Mon 1 Oct, WC Fri 5 Oct, DC Tue 9 Oct 1894)

RAY, JACOB BURGESS. B Wabash Co, IN 20 Feb 1871. Mrd Lillie Helm 12 Mar 1893. D Mar 1894 Hanfield, IN. Bur Fairview Cem. Mbr Methodist Church. WC Fri 16 & 23 Mar 1894)

RAY, THOMAS, 28, of Terre Haute, IN. D last Sun when struck in head with a baseball. (DL Wed 10 Oct 1894)

RAYPHOLTZ, 6yr old dau of Elizabeth Raypholtz, Pleasant Twp. (DC Fri 11 Sep 1891)

RAYPHOLTZ, ANTHONY. 25th Reg. D 7 Mar 1866 on field in N.Car. (WC 15 Jun 1882)

RAYPHOLTZ, MRS. JOHN. B Pleasant Twp. D today. Bur in Prickett Cem. (DC 20 Jan 1892)

RAYPHOLTZ, JOHN A. 8th Reg. D New Orleans. (WC 15 Jun 1882)

RAYPHOLTZ, MINERVA (Prickett). B 15 May 1836. D 20 Jan 1892. Mbr M.E. CHurch. Surv: Husb John, 2 dau & 1 Bro. (WC Fri 12 Feb 1892)

RAYPHOLTZ, STEPHEN LOUIS, 37. D 4 Oct typhoid fever. Bur IOOF Cem. (WC 18 Oct 1877)

REAM, 20 mo old sn of M/M Littleton Ream. D 20 Jul. (WC Thu 29 Sep 1882)

REASONER, 4 yr old dau of Edward Reasoner of Upland. D 10 Mar. (WC Fri 16 Mar 1888)

REASONER, MRS. JANE (Walker) 74 yr old Wf of Joseph Reasoner. D Mon New Cumberland, IN. Bur Elizabethtown Cem in Delaware Co. Surv: Husb. (WC 24 Jan 1888 & DC 27 & 29 Jan 1888)

REASONER, JOHN. 9th Cav. D 27 Apr 1865 on steamer Sultana. (WC 15 Jun 1882)

REASONER, JOSEPH, 94 of New Cumberland. B 4 Nov 1795 Westmoreland Co, PA of German ancestry. Parents to Muskingum Co, OH 1805 and entered land in Grant Co 1830. Mrd 18 Dec 1818 Miss Mary Paxton who D 28 Sep 1842. Mrd (2) 18 Jun 1843 Miss Mary J. Walker. Bur Elizabethtown Cem, Delaware Co, IN. (DC 19 Jan & WC Fri 3 Feb 1888)

RECKER, MRS. Bur Lafontaine. Surv: Sn J.L. Recker and 2 Daus Mrs. Frank Lee & Mrs. Cloe Recker. (DC Sat 29 Oct 1892)

CARROLL, GEORGE, age 25. Drowned Terre Haute while attempting to save A young boy who also drowned. (DC Sat 8 Jul 1893)

CARROLL, THOMAS B. D in Indianapolis. (DC 21 Jan & WC 25 Jan 1889)

CARROLL, THOMAS ELWOOD. B Bucks Co, PA 1 Jul 1817, to Indiana at early age. Mrd Mary Ellen Jeffery 23 Nov 1837. D 25 Dec 1884. (WC Fri 2 Jan 1885)

CARROLL, WILBUR, age 14, sn of B.F. Carroll. (DC Fri 8 Jun 1894)

CARROLL, WILLIAM, about 63 yrs old. (DC 8 May & WC 10 May 1889)

CARTER, ch of I.L., about ! yr old. (WC 1 Jun 1888)

CARTER, 2 mo old ch of Mr & Mrs John Carter, Liberty Twp. (DC Mon 12 Feb & WC Fri 16 Feb 1894)

CARTER, MRS. A.M. Aged citizen, raised number of children. (DC 29 Mar 1892)

CARTER, DELLIE. B 31 May 1866 Grant Co., IN. Mrd Joseph E Carter, Sn of Isaac W & Phoebe. Dellie dau of Eli & Anna Coggshall. D 16 Feb. Fun Friends Meetinghouse. Bur IOOF Cem. Surv: Husb, 4 Ch & F. (WC 23 Feb, DC 6 Mar, & WC 9 Mar 1894)

CARTER, GEORGE W. Discovered Ind. gas field. D at Eaton, IN. (DC 18 Mar & WC @1 Mar 1890)

CARTER, RACHEL. B Grant Co 13 Jul 1845, nee McKeever. Mrd Lewis Carter 24 Apr 1862. D 21 Jun. Surv: Husband & 2 sons. M.E. Church. (WC Fri 4 Jul 1884)

CARTER, MRS. SAMUEL, Age 40, Liberty Twp. Fun held at Oak Ridge. Surv: Husb and 4 Ch. (WC Fri 20 Jul 1888)

CARVER, ELEAZER. B Putnam Co, NY Nov 1788. D 21 Oct near Alexandria in Madison Co, IN. (WC 6 Nov 1873)

CARY, COL. OLIVER HAZARD PERRY. B 26 Feb 1819 in Connersville, IN. P were Col. Samuel & Sarah (Goble) Cary. Mrd 1-Lois Hall 10 Nov 1840, she deceased and Mrd 2-Mary L (Sarah A) Williams 1885, from Louisville, KY. D in Marion. Surv: Wf & Dau Mary L. Dodds. Resolution of Respect Gen. David Shunk Post #23, G.A.R. Mbr of Masonic Lodge. (DC 19 Jun & WC 21 Jun 1889)

CASABORO, - Elderly glass blower, Catholic. (WC 25 Jan & WC 27 Jan 1888)

CASE, ANNIE. Age 7 yrs, adopted by Sarah T. Wilson. Murdered 8 Jun. (Dateline: Fortville, IN) (WC Thu 13 Jun 1878)

CASE, CHARLES B. RR Conductor, resident of Logansport, IN. Killed in train wreck AT Richmond, IN. (DC Fri 27 Feb 1891)

CASE, CHARLES R. Age 42. In Marion 4 yrs. (WC 10 Oct 1872)

PRICKETT, child of H.F. Prickett. D Tuesday. Bur Raypholtz Cem. (DL 8 Oct; WL 8 Oct 1897)

PRICKETT, F. THOMAS, age 70. Res Sweetser, IN. B 1 Nov 1826 Miami Co., OH. Son of William & Catharine Prickett. Age 3 moved to Grant Co., IN. MRD 1, 24 May 1848 Susanna Alexander (D 4 Jun 1854). MRD 2, 14 Jan 1855 Nancy White. D 20 Mar 1897. Fun M.E. Church, Sweetser. Bur Raypholtz Cem. Occ minister. Mbr M.E. Church, Cart Creek. Surv: Wife; Andrew J,, George, Henry F., Leander, Taylor, & Thomas A. Prickett, sons; Catharine, Eva, Lillie, Lora, & Nancy E. Prickett, daus: Mrs. H.R. Grindle, dau: Mrs. Ollie Thomas, dau. (MN 21 & 26 Mar; DL 22 Mar: SWC 23 Mar: DC 25 Mar; GCN 26 Mar; WL 26 Mar 1897)

PRICKETT, MISS GERTRUDE, age 14. B 1 Mar 1883. D 19 Junn1897. Surv: Father; grmother. (GCN 23 Jul 1897)

PROCTOR, ARTHUR F. Res Soldiers Home. D 1896. Mbr Grant Encampment #90 Union Volunteer Legion. (DL 25 May 1896)

PROCTOR, HASKELL F., age 53. Res Soldiers Home. Mbr Co. E 1st OH Infantry - private; Co. F 124th OH Infantry - captain; Encampment # 90 Union Vet Legion - col; Co. E - captain: GAR; Gold Club: Knights of Columbia. (DC 13 Jan; SWC 14 Jan; WL 17 Jan 1896)

PROTEOWISKI, JOHN. Res Hammond, IN. D Wednesday. Surv: Wife: baby. (DL 29 Oct 1896)

PROWL, ALBERT S., age 14. Res Bluffton, IN. (DL 20 Jun 1896)

PRUITT, MRS. PLEASANT. Res Franklin, IN. (DL 18 Jul 1896)

PUCKETT, age 10. Child of Mr. & Mrs. Milroy Puckett. Res near Puckett. D Thursday. Bur east of city. (DL 20 Feb 1897)

PUGH, DR. JOHN W., age 76. Res Upland, IN. B 30 Jan 1827 Morgan Co., OH. MRD 1, 25 Jul 1848 Margaret McCormick (D 1884 - Bur Oaktown, IN). 1852 Grant Co.,Physician. MRD 2, 19 Apr 1887 to Ida Nixon. D today. Bur Oaktown, IN. Mbr Grant Co. Medical Society- Resolution -26 Jan 1897; Surv: Jennie Bowen, dau; Sallie Bugher, dau; Emma Houghten, dau. (SWC 22 Sep; DC 24 Sep; WL 25 Sep 1896; DC 1 Feb 1897)

PULLEY, twin children of Mr. & Mrs. Jesse Pulley. D yesterday. (MN 17 Jan 1895)

PULLEY, ADAM, age 78. Res Washington Twp. B 1 Jan 1819 Guernsey Co., OH. Son of Samuel & Elizabeth (Bevard) Pulley from VA, later MD. 1837 came to Grant Co., IN. MRD 1840 Miss Keturah Wine. D 1 Jul 1896. Fun Locust Chapel Methodist Church. Bur Burson Cem. Surv: Charity & Emily Pulley, daus; Hezekiah Pulley, son. (DC 3 Jul; SWC 3 Jul: WL 24 Jul 1896)

PULLEY, GOLDIE, age 6 mths. Dau of Albert & Ollie Pulley. D 2 Oct 1897. Bur Dunkard Cem. (DL 8 Oct 1897)

PRICKETT, child of H.F. Prickett. D Tuesday. Bur Raypholtz Cem. (DL 8 Oct; WL 8 Oct 1897)

PRICKETT, F. THOMAS, age 70. Res Sweetser, IN. B 1 Nov 1826 Miami Co., OH. Son of William & Catharine Prickett. Age 3 moved to Grant Co., IN. MRD 1, 24 May 1848 Susanna Alexander (D 4 Jun 1854). MRD 2, 14 Jan 1855 Nancy White. D 20 Mar 1897. Fun M.E. Church, Sweetser. Bur Raypholtz Cem. Occ minister. Mbr M.E. Church, Cart Creek. Surv: Wife; Andrew J., George, Henry F., Leander, Taylor, & Thomas A. Prickett, sons; Catharine Eva, Lillie, Lora, & Nancy E. Prickett, daus; Mrs. H.P. Grindle, dau; Mrs. Ollie Thomas, dau. (MN 21 & 26 Mar; DL 22 Mar; SWC 23 Mar; DC 25 Mar; GCN 26 Mar; WL 26 Mar 1897)

PRICKETT, MISS GERTRUDE, age 14. B 1 Mar 1883. D 19 Junn1897. Surv: Father; grmother. (GCN 23 Jul 1897)

PROCTOR, ARTHUR F. Res Soldiers Home. D 1896. Mbr Grant Encampment #90 Union Volunteer Legion. (DL 25 May 1896)

PROCTOR, HASKELL F., age 53. Res Soldiers Home. Mbr Co. E 1st OH Infantry - private; Co. F 124th OH Infantry - captain; Encampment # 90 Union Vet Legion - col; Co. E - captain; GAR; Gold Club; Knights of Columbia. (DC 13 Jan; SWC 14 Jan; WL 17 Jan 1896)

PROTEOWISKI, JOHN. Res Hammond, IN. D Wednesday. Surv: Wife; baby. (DL 29 Oct 1896)

PROWL, ALBERT S., age 14. Res Bluffton, IN. (DL 20 Jun 1896)

PRUITT, MRS. PLEASANT. Res Franklin, IN. (DL 18 Jul 1896)

PUCKETT, age 10. Child of Mr. & Mrs. Milroy Puckett. Res near Puckett. D Thursday. Bur east of city. (DL 20 Feb 1897)

PUGH, DR. JOHN W., age 76. Res Upland, IN. B 30 Jan 1827 Morgan Co., OH. MRD 1, 25 Jul 1848 Margaret McCormick (D 1884 - Bur Oaktown, IN). 1852 Grant Co.,Physician. MRD 2, 19 Apr 1887 to Ida Nixon. D today. Bur Oaktown, IN. Mbr Grant Co. Medical Society- Resolution -26 Jan 1897: Surv: Jennie Bowen, dau; Sallie Bugher, dau; Emma Houghten, dau. (SWC 22 Sep; DC 24 Sep; WL 25 Sep 1896; DC 1 Feb 1897)

PULLEY, twin children of Mr. & Mrs. Jesse Pulley. D yesterday. (MN 17 Jan 1895)

PULLEY, ADAM, age 78. Res Washington Twp. B 1 Jan 1819 Guernsey Co., OH. Son of Samuel & Elizabeth (Bevard) Pulley from VA, later MD. 1837 came to Grant Co., IN. MRD 1840 Miss Keturah Wine. D 1 Jul 1896. Fun Locust Chapel Methodist Church. Bur Burson Cem. Surv: Charity & Emily Pulley, daus; Hezekiah Pulley, son. (DC 3 Jul; SWC 3 Jul; WL 24 Jul 1896)

PULLEY, GOLDIE, age 6 mths. Dau of Albert & Ollie Pulley. D 2 Oct 1897. Bur Dunkard Cem. (DL 8 Oct 1897)

PUGH, MARY A. "Mollie", age 60. Res Pleasant Twp. B New Castle, Henry Co., IN, dau of James A. & Jane A. Stretch. MRD James Monroe Pugh (dec). Fun Mt. Olive Church. Bur IOOF Cem. MBR: Rebekah Lodge; ME Church. Surv: Mrs. Byron (Gracie) Holman, dau; mother; Mrs. Linnie/Minnie Haines, Mrs. Lake/Luke McClain & Miss Victoria Stretch, sis; Col. J.F. Stretch, bro. (DL 5 Jan; DC 6 & 10 Jan; NT 6 Jan 1906)

PUGH, PHILAMON, age 62. Res Marion; former res Fairfield Co., OH. Age 6 moved to Grant Co. D today. Bur IOOF Cem. Surv: Wife; Mrs. James Anthony & Mrs. Margaret Shupe, sis; Dr. Jasper Pugh, bro. (DC 7 Nov; DL 7 Nov; NT 8 Nov 1905)

PUGH, WILLIAM H. B 4 Dec 1832, VA, son of Henry & Elizabeth Pugh. 1843 moved to White Co., IN. MRD 20 Mar 1859 Margaret Fleek (D 23 Jan 1899). 1890 moved To Marion, IN. 1905 moved to CA. D 13 Jan 1907, CA. MBR: Co C 63rd Regiment IN Volunteers - Civil War. Surv: Schuyler C. Pugh, son; Jennie F. Pugh, dau; 4 sis; 1 bro. (DC 28 Jan 1907)

PULLEY, ADAM, age 72. Res Landessville. D today. Bur Landessville. Surv: Rachel Pulley, wife; Elmer & Jesse Pulley, sons; Mrs. Edna Morehead, dau. (DC 1 Jun; WC 2 Jun 1905)

PULLEY, ELIZABETH, age 75. Res Van Buren Twp. B 14 Jan 1830. MRD Samuel Pulley. D Sunday. Fun Antioch Church. Bur Burson Cem. Surv: Husb; 6 sons; 3 daus. (DC 24 Jul; DL 25 Jul; WC 28 Jul 1905)

PULLEY, HEZEKIAH, age 61. B 7 Oct 1845 Washington Twp. MRD 1869 Mary Noble. D today. Bur Burson Cem. Surv: Elmer Pulley, son; Mrs. Sarah Coon & Mrs. Emma Howard, daus. (DL 17 & 18 Dec 1906)

PULLEY, L.W. D Friday. Surv: Wife; Ovid Pulley, son. (DC 19 Jan; DL 19 Jan; NT 20 Jan; WL 25 Jan 1907)

PULLEY, OSCAR, age 30. Res near Union Chapel. Son of Mr. & Mrs. Henson Pulley. MRD 9 yrs to Miss Ethel/Elizabeth Jackson. D today. Surv: Wife; Harry E. Pulley, son; Ina May Pulley, dau; parents; Alonzo & Marshall Pulley, bros; Emma & Icy Pulley, sis. (DC 24 Jul; NT 25 Jul; WL 26 Jul 1907)

PULLIAM, RICHARD, age 3. Son of Mr. & Mrs. Ransford Pulliam, res LaFontaine. D Saturday, Marion. Bur LaFontaine Cem. Surv: Parents. (DC 1 Jun; DL 1 & 3 Jun; NT 2 Jun 1907)

PYLE, AMBROSE, age 81. Res Soldiers Home. D yesterday. MBR Co K 87th IN Infantry. Surv: Son. (NT 11 Nov 1905)

PYLE, WILLIAM L. Res Indianapolis. D today. MBR: First Friends Church. (NT 6 Apr 1907)

PRICE, L.K., age 59. Res Marion, former res Urbana, OH. MRD: 1876 Harriett Cox. D last night. Bur IOOF Cem. Surv: Wife; M.R. Price, bro; Isaiah Cox, father-in-law. (NT 26 Feb; DL 28 Feb; WC 2 Mar 1906)

PRICE, MISS NANCY. D Friday. Surv: Andrew Price, bro; Mattie Daniels, niece. (NT 2 Dec 1907)

PRICE, WILLIAM ARCHIBALD, age 80. Res Soldiers Home. D Sunday. Bur Woodlawn Cem. MBR: GAR. Surv: 2 children; 1 sis; Mrs. William Patterson, niece. (DC 6 Mar 1906)

PRICKETT, AGNES R., age 19 months. Dau of Mr. & Mrs. H.F. Prickett, res Marion. D Tuesday. Bur Maple Grove Cem. Surv: Parents. (DC 16 Oct; DL 16 Oct; NT 16 Oct; WL 18 Oct 1907)

PRIMBLE, ADOLPHUS, age 75. Res Marion, former res PA. D yesterday. Bur Erie, PA. Surv: Wife; Frank & George Primble, sons; Mrs. Robert Dodge & Mrs. William Orthway, daus. (NT 29 Apr; DL 30 Apr 1906)

PRINE, MRS. MARY ELLEN, age 77. Res Liberty Twp. D yesterday. Fun Linwood Church. Bur Park Cem, Fairmount. Surv: Dau; 2 sons; 1 bro. (DL 13 Nov; NT 14 Nov; WC 16 Nov 1906)

PRITCHETT/PRICKETT, LARUA JEANETTE, age 7 months. Dau of Mr. & Mrs. J.W. Pritchett/Prickett. D Sunday. Bur IOOF Cem. Surv: Parents. (DL 20 Aug; NT 20 Aug; WL 24 Aug 1906)

PRITCHETT, RUTH C., age 2 months. Dau of Mr. & Mrs. J.W. Pritchett, res Jonesboro. D Wednesday. Bur IOOF Cem. Surv: Parents. (NT 6 Dec 1907)

PROPS, CLARK, age 36. Res Marion. D Monday. Bur IOOF Cem. OCC: glass blower. Surv: Wife; 3 children. (DC 23 Jan; NT 23 Jan; WC 26 Jan 1906)

PRYOR, EDWARD. Ward of Father Joseph Weichman of Gas City. D St. Joseph College, Rensalear, IN. (DC 20 Jun; DL 21 Jun; WL 29 Jun 1906)

PUFF, 21 day-old child of Mr. & Mrs. William Puff, res Fairmount. Bur Park Cem. (DC 14 Aug; DL 14 Aug 1905)

PUGH, ALBERT, age 68. Res Soldiers Home. D last night. Surv: John & Walter Pugh, sons; bro. (NT 16 & 17 Jul 1906)

PUGH, AMOS, age 67. Res Wells-Grant Co. Line. D Wednesday. OCC: farmer. (DC 13 Apr 1905)

PUGH, MRS. JUDITH, age 66. Former res Upland. D Monday. Fun ME Church, Upland. Bur Shiloh Cem. Surv: son; Mrs. James Buchanan, Mrs. Sarah Taylor & Miss Alma Thompson, sis; John L. Thompson, bro. (DL 31 Jul; NT 1 Aug; WC 3 Aug; WL 3 Aug 1906)

RAY, CHARLES. age 19. Res Fairmount. Son of Mrs. A.N. (Jane) Ray. D Sunday. Fun Friends Church. Bur Park Cem., Fairmount. Surv: Mother. (DC 20 May; DL 28 May 1901)

RAYMOND, CHARLES. age 68. Res Upland. D last night. Bur Upland Cem. (DL 7 Oct 1904)

RAZIER, MRS. GEORGE. Former res Marion. D yesterday in Toledo, OH. Bur Woodstock, Canada. (NT 19 May 1904)

READE, REV/DR. THADDEUS C. Res Upland. B 29 Mar 1846 Steuben Co, NY. MRD: 1868 Ella Dodge. D today. OCC: President of Taylor Univ. (DC 25 Jul; NT 26 Jul; WL 1 Aug; WC 1 Aug 1902)

REAM, MARY. age 16. D Thursday. Bur N. Manchester. (DL 24 Sept 1904)

REAMES, HARRY E. 3 year old son of Mr. & Mrs. John R. Reames. Res Marion. D Friday. Bur Mt. Etna. Surv: Parents. (DL 18 Apr 1903)

REASER, CLARENCE. age 24. D yesterday. OCC: School teacher. (DL 1 Aug; NT 1 Aug; WC 5 Aug; WL 5 Aug 1904)

REASONER, CLEMENT. age 45. D Friday in Upland. (DC 29 Nov; DC 13 Dec 1901)

REASONER, LEWIS. age 82. Res Matthews. D Thursday. Surv: Dr. H.D. Reasoner, bro. (DC 4 Feb; GCN 5 Feb 1901)

REASONER, R.W. D Thursday. (DL 19 Jun 1902)

REDDICK, AUDELY. Res Upland. Bur Jefferson Cem. Surv: W.L. Reddick, father. (DL 26 May 1904)

REDDING. Child of D. Redding. Res Marion. D Friday 2 Jan 1903. Bur IOOF Cem. (DL Jan 1903)

REECE, HARRY. 12 year old son of Mr. & Mrs David Reece. Res Gas City. D yesterday. Surv: Parents. (DC 20 Jul; DL 20 Jul; NT 20 Jul 1904)

REECE, JOEL. D 28 Nov in Pratt, KS. (SWC 6 Dec 1901)

REED, MRS. A.L. Res Fairmount. D today. Bur Park Cem., Fairmount. (DC 19 Jul 1901)

REED, ARCHIBALD. age 78/84. Res Soldiers Home. Bur VA Cem. MBR: Co. A 26th Regiment NY Infantry. Surv: Thom Reed, bro. (DC 4 Oct; DL 4 Oct; NT 5 Oct 1904)

REED, MRS. LOUISE. age 30. Res Upland. Dau of Mr. & Mrs. William G. Pope/Culbertson. MRD: 31 Mar 1893 Charles W. Reed. D Friday. Bur Jefferson Cem. Surv: Husb; Parents.; Chester Reed, son; Revella R., Delight Reed, daus. (DC 3 Aug; DL 3 Aug; MT 3 Aug; WL 6 Aug 1901)

OBITUARIES

CHRONICLE (C) —— LEADER TRIBUNE (LT)

Marion, Indiana

1914 -- 1931

VOL. 8

Collected by:

Mr. and Mrs. Earl Powers

Compiled by:

Carl A. Brookshire

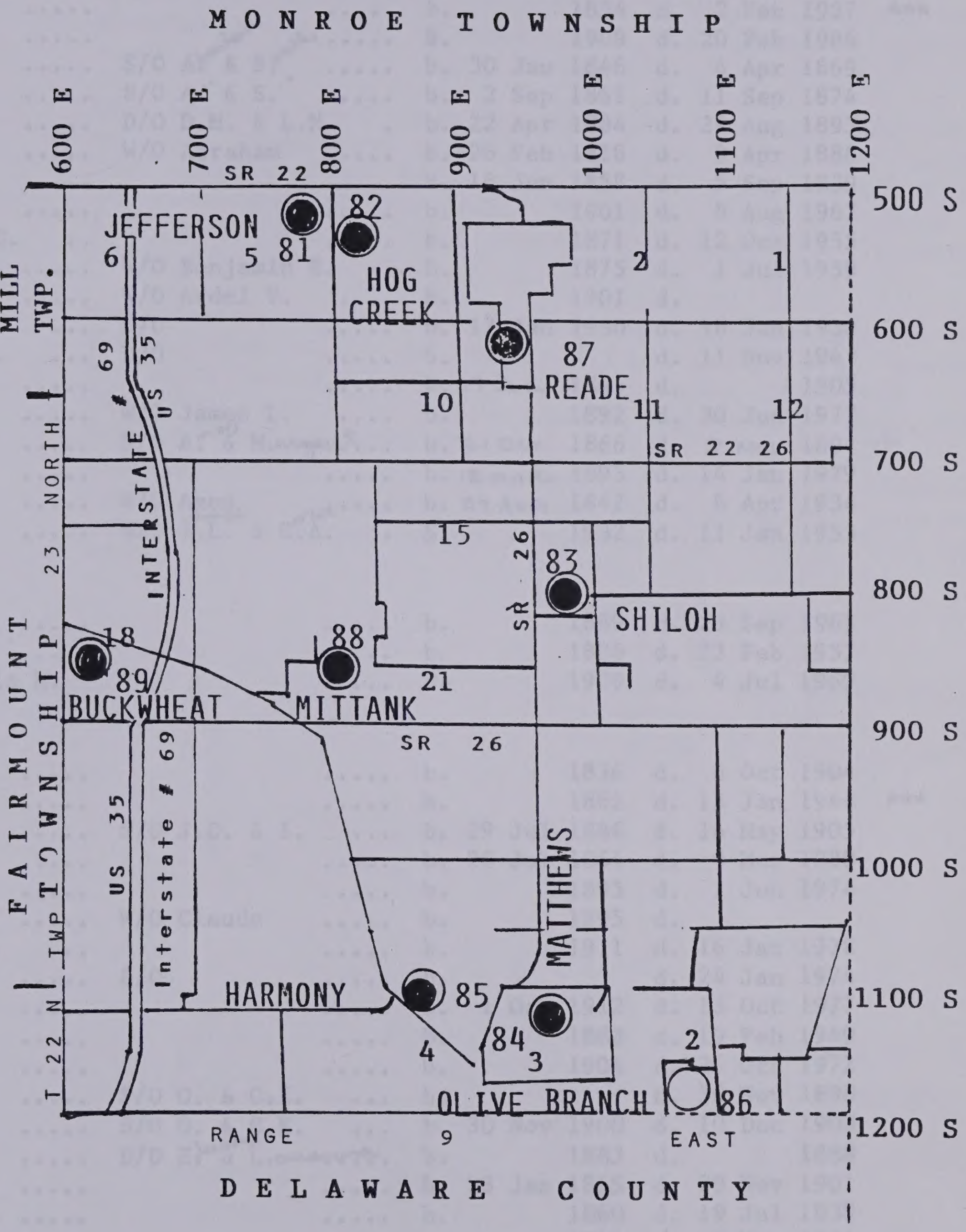
1995

Grant County Genealogy Club

Marion (Ind.) Public Library

Wilbur A.		LT 12/7/1927
William Henry	C 3/3/1930	
RAYN		
Elizabeth	C 3/18/1922	LT 3/19/1922
REAGEN		
Fred J.		LT 2/6/1923
REAGON		
William Robert	C 12/4/1922	LT 12/3/1922
REAL		
Jennie P.	C 1/7/1927	LT 1/8/1927
REAM		
Laura V.	C 3/3/1925	LT 3/3/1925
REAMS		
Evangeline	C 9/9/1931	
REARDON		
Daniel C.	C 5/12/1919	LT 5/13/1919
John C.		LT 11/19/1926
REASONER		
Dr. H. D.		LT 12/20/1923
Mrs. Mallebeen	C 12/21/1920	LT 12/21/1920
Minnie		LT 8/6-7/1929
RECKER		
J. L.	C 3/19/1929	LT 3/20/1929
RECTOR		
George H.		LT 7/21/1930
REDDING		
Charles W.		LT 5/12/1931
REDDINGTON		
William	C 12/5/1916	
REDEMAKER		
Mrs. John F.	C 12/4/1928	
REDMAN		
Betty J.		LT 12/28/1928
REDMOND		
H. P.		LT 12/20/1918
REECE		
Herbert S.	C 9/18/1928	LT 9/18/1928
Maria E.		LT 2/27/1916
Thomas		LT 2/28/1929
REECES		
Margaret	C 12/9/1925	
REED		
Addison	C 10/23/1916	
A. L.		LT 7/26/1925
Alice	C 2/13/1928	
Anna	C 6/2/1919	
Charles E.	C 8/1/1927	
Charles W.		LT 7/8/1928
Chester		LT 2/10/1923
Clara B.	C 10/22/1921	LT 10/22/1921
Clarence	C 1/20/1930	LT 1/21/1930
Donald J.	C 1/31/1928	
Edward	C 1/4/1915	
Edward	C 1/17/1917	
Floyd	C 12/19/1917	

Homer, Jr.	C 11/15/1920	
Jacob	C 2/21/1918	
John K. C.	C 10/2/1926	
Margaret		LT 4/9/1922
Rachel	C 4/2/1931	
Rosa		LT 10/10/1915
PROPS		
Anna Elizabeth	C 10/20/1921	LT 10/21/1921
James	C 8/16/1918	LT 8/17/1918
James M.	C 3/25/1922	LT 3/26/1922
Margaret		LT 5/30/1922
PRUDEN		
Frank D.	C 10/7/1925	LT 10/7/1925
PRUITT		
Otis P.	C 11/11/1918	
PUCCIARELLI		
Theresa	C 4/29/1931	
PUCKETT		
Aubry	C 1/16/1918	
Auburn		LT 1/10/1918
Melroy		LT 2/26/1930
William		LT 4/4/1917
PUGH		
Alfred	C 2/21/1930	LT 2/22/1930
Charity	C 4/16/1925	LT 4/17/1925
Charles	C 5/12/1915	
Dr. John W.	C 7-27-1921	LT 7/27/1921
PULASKI		
Mrs. Rudolph	C 11/18/1918	LT 11/19/1918
PULLEY		
Adam		LT 9/11/1923
Benjamin B.		LT 7/31/1915
Caroline		LT 5/26/1929
Charlotte		LT 3/17/1929
David, Jr.	C 12/23/1920	LT 12/23/1920
Elizabeth		LT 1/18/1927
Glen L.		LT 3/31/1923
Henson	C 8/30/1922	
Henson		LT 2/28/1929
John	C 8/12/1930	LT 8/11/1930
John L.		LT 10/30/1918
Keturah E.	C 7/1/1926	LT 7/1/1926
Lucinda	C 7/6/1920	
Marion		LT 2/9/1923
Mary A.	C 2/12/1917	LT 2/13/1917
Mary E.	C 9/20/1919	LT 9/21/1919
Mary J.	C 5/19/1928	LT 5/18/1928
Mrs. Oliver	C 12/14/1915	LT 12/14/1915
Rachel	C 1/20/1917	
Reuben		LT 10/~~14~~16/1928
Samuel T.		LT 2/22/1920
Simon E.		LT 4/25/1924
Thomas P.		LT 4/18/1920
William M.	C 2/4/1915	LT 2/5/1915


MONROE TOWNSHIP
600 E
700 E
800 E
900 E
1000 E
1100 E
1200 E
SR 22
500 S
600 S
700 S
800 S
900 S
1000 S
1100 S
1200 S
JEFFERSON
6
5
81
82
HOG CREEK
2
1
MILL TWP.
87
READE
10
11
12
SR 22 26
Interstate # 69
US 35
NORTH
23
15
SR 26
83
SHILOH
18
89
88
21
BUCKWHEAT
MITTANK
SR 26
FAIRMOUNT TOWNSHIP
TWP
T 22 N
MATTHEWS
HARMONY
85
84
4
3
2
OLIVE BRANCH
86
RANGE 9 EAST
DELAWARE COUNTY
BLACKFORD COUNTY

CEMETERIES

JEFFERSON TOWNSHIP

81	JEFFERSON	SEC	5
82	HOG CREEK/BALLINGER	SEC	4
83	SHILOH	SEC	15
84	MATTHEWS	SEC	3
85	HARMONY	SEC	33
86	OLIVE BRANCH	SEC	2
87	READE	SEC	10
88	MITTANK/McKEEVER	SEC	21
89	BUCKWHEAT	XX	XX

Jefferson

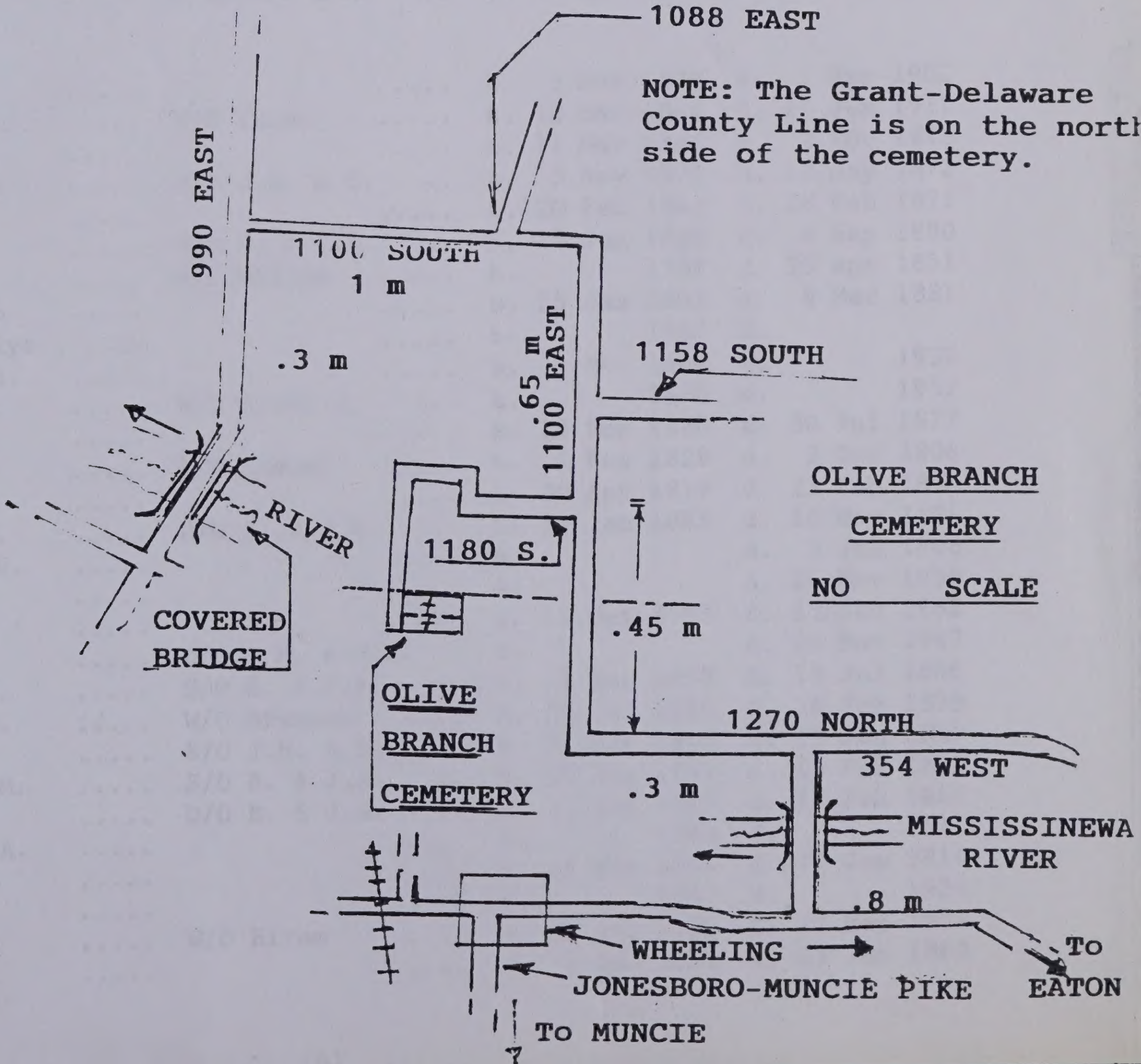
PRESTON, Earl		b. 1913	d.	
PRESTON, Ethel P.	W/O Earl	b. 1914	d. 31 Jan 1977	
PRICE, Abraham		b. 5 Jul 1819	d. 6 Nov 1891	
PRICE, Caroline	W/O William	b. 20 Oct 1867	d. 8 Nov 1950	
PRICE, David M.		b. 1854	d. 2 Feb 1927	***
PRICE, Harry		b. 1909	d. 20 Feb 1986	
PRICE, Isaac R.	S/O A.braham & S.arah	b. 30 Jan 1846	d. 4 Apr 1869	
PRICE, Joseph M.	S/O A." & S."	b. 2 Sep 1861	d. 11 Sep 1874	
PRICE, Mattie	D/O D.M. & L.M.	b. 22 Apr 1884	d. 29 Aug 1893	
PRICE, Sarah	W/O Abraham	b. 26 Feb 1818	d. 9 Apr 1888	
PRICE, William		b. 16 Jun 1858	d. 5 Sep 1939	
PUCKETT, Ardel V.		b. 1901	d. 8 Aug 1967	
PUCKETT, Benjamin E.		b. 1871	d. 12 Oct 1955	
PUCKETT, Edith N.	W/O Benjamin E.	b. 1875	d. 1 Jul 1959	
PUCKETT, Marie V.	W/O Ardel V.	b. 1901	d.	
PUCKETT, Phyllis L.	D/O	b. 17 Jan 1930	d. 18 Jan 1930	
PUCKETT, Shirley M.	D/O	b.	d. 11 Nov 1942	
PUGH, Amos		b. 17 JUL 1844	1905	
PUGH, Cora A.	W/O James L.	b. 1892	d. 30 Jun 1977	
PUGH, Elmer	S/O A.mos & M.argaret	b. 21 OCT 1866	d. 5 NOV 1894	
PUGH, James L.		b. 18 MAR 1893	d. 14 Jan 1979	
PUGH, Margaret	W/O Amos	b. 27 AUG 1842	d. 6 Apr 1934	
PUGH, Thomas R.	S/O J.ames L. & C.ora A.	b. 1932	d. 11 Jan 1933	
QUALLE, Emma M.		b. 1889	d. 29 Sep 1963	
QUALLE, Richard		b. 1886	d. 23 Feb 1957	
QUESINBERRY, Georgia M.		b. 1929	d. 4 Jul 1969	
RAMAND, Charles		b. 1836	d. 6 Oct 1904	
RAMSEYER, John C.		b. 1862	d. 15 Jan 1944	***
RAMSEYER, Omer Y.	S/O J.C. & I.	b. 29 Jul 1886	d. 16 May 1905	
RANDOLPH, John W.		b. 28 Jul 1864	d. 9 Mar 1888	
RARICK, Claude		b. 1895	d. 1 Jun 1974	
RARICK, Lona	W/O Claude	b. 1895	d.	
RATHBUN, Mildred L.		b. 1911	d. 16 Jan 1978	
RATLIFF, Ryan E.	S/O	b.	d. 24 Jan 1974	
RAY, Ruth E.		b. 1 Oct 1912	d. 13 Oct 1977	
RAYL, Ashton C.		b. 1888	d. 19 Feb 1949	
RAYL, Effie M.		b. 1904	d. 26 Oct 1972	
REASONER,	S/O O. & C.E.	b.	d. 30 Nov 1898	
REASONER,	S/O O. & C.E.	b. 30 Nov 1900	d. 10 Dec 1900	
REASONER, Claudia	D/O E.dward & L.ouanna	b. 1883	d. 1888	
REASONER, Clement		b. 28 Jan 1855	d. 29 Nov 1901	
REASONER, Edward		b. 1860	d. 19 Jul 1938	
REASONER, Gaile		b. 1890	d. 8 Mar 1964	
REASONER, Louanna	W/O Edward	b. 1860	d. 30 Aug 1948	
REASONER, Lydia	W/O Richard	b. 15 Nov 1832	d. 18 Jun 1899	
REASONER, Minnie	W/O Gaile	b. 1892	d. 5 Apr 1962	
REDDICK, Audley	S/O W.L. & H.	b. 28 Apr 1901	d. 18 May 1904	
REDDICK, Mary H.	W/O Walter L.	b. 1869	d. 21 May 1930	
REDDICK, Walter L.		b. 1870	d. 22 Dec 1959	
REDIGER, Milo		b. 1907	d. 18 Oct 1988	***
REECE, Gertrude A.		b. 1908	d. 18 Feb 1979	***
REECE, Plenny A.		b. 1901	d. 3 Apr 1951	***

This cemetery is well maintained and is listed as being in excellent condition. There are no broken monuments on the ground and the lawn is carefully mown.

The public road ends at the gate to the new section of the cemetery (south section). Do not park on the public road as it is used by the local farmers to gain access to their fields. Use the last gate and park inside the cemetery. There is plenty of room.

The sketch below should be used by Grant County residents who wish to visit this cemetery. Remember it is a sketch. The entrance route from the south, Wheeling way, is also given for those that desire the Delaware County route.

The gate (entrance) sign reads: "1812 OLIVE BRANCH cemetery 1979". Cemetery trustee and President, Robert Morton, 7704 Devonshire Rd., Muncie, IN 47302, 317-288-4028.


NOTE: The Grant-Delaware County Line is on the nort side of the cemetery.

1088 EAST
990 EAST
1100 SOUTH
1 m
.3 m
.65 m
1100 EAST
1158 SOUTH
RIVER
1180 S.
COVERED BRIDGE
OLIVE BRANCH CEMETERY
.45 m
OLIVE BRANCH CEMETERY
NO SCALE
1270 NORTH
354 WEST
.3 m
MISSISSINEWA RIVER
.8 m
WHEELING
JONESBORO-MUNCIE PIKE
To EATON
To MUNCIE

Olive Branch

PARRILL, Catharine A.	W/O Charles	b. 5 Sep 1828	d. 19 Sep 1894	
PARRILL, Charles W.		b. 11 Sep 1831	d. 26 Jan 1887	
PARRILL, Enoch		b. 14 Jun 1795	d. 8 Dec 1863	
PARRILL, Esther	W/O Enoch	b. 3 Jun 1798	d. 29 Dec 1889	
PARRILL, John		b. 1855	d.	
PARRISH, Ida C.	W/O John D.	b. 13 Oct 1856	d. 26 Oct 1882	
PEELE, Harriet R.		b. 1867	d. 1954	
PEELE, Nina Merril		b. 1898	d. 1901	
PEELE, Tiery		b. 1864	d. 1899	
PERRILL, James C.		b. 5 Dec 1828	d. 20 Dec 1851	
PIERSON, Thurlow		b. 1899	d. 1979	
POWER, John Hull		b. 1841	d. 29 Feb 1868	cwv
PUGH, Anna	D/O J.W. & M.	b.	d. 31 Jan 1858	
PUGH, Infant	D/O M. & E.	b. 17 Jun 1844	d. 17 Jul 1844	
PUGH, Infant	D/O J.W. & M.	b. 26 Aug 1859	d. 26 Oct 1859	
PUGH, Margaret	D/O M. & E.	b. 4 Mar 1831	d. 6 Feb 1844	
PUGH, Maria Jane	D/O M. & E.	b. 14 May 1833	d. 13 Mar 1835	
PUGH, Mary	D/O J.W. & M.	b. 12 Nov 1861	d. 3 Nov 1862	
PUGH, Orion R.	S/O J.W. & M.	b.	d. 15 Mar 1854	
PUGH, Sally Ann	D/O M. & E.	b. 19 Jan 1829	d. 25 Feb 1844	
PUGH, Susanah E.	D/O J.W. & M.	b. 19 Oct 1849	d. 27 Mar 1874	
PUGH, Willie	S/O J.W. & M.	b. 10 Apr 1861	d. 24 May 1861	

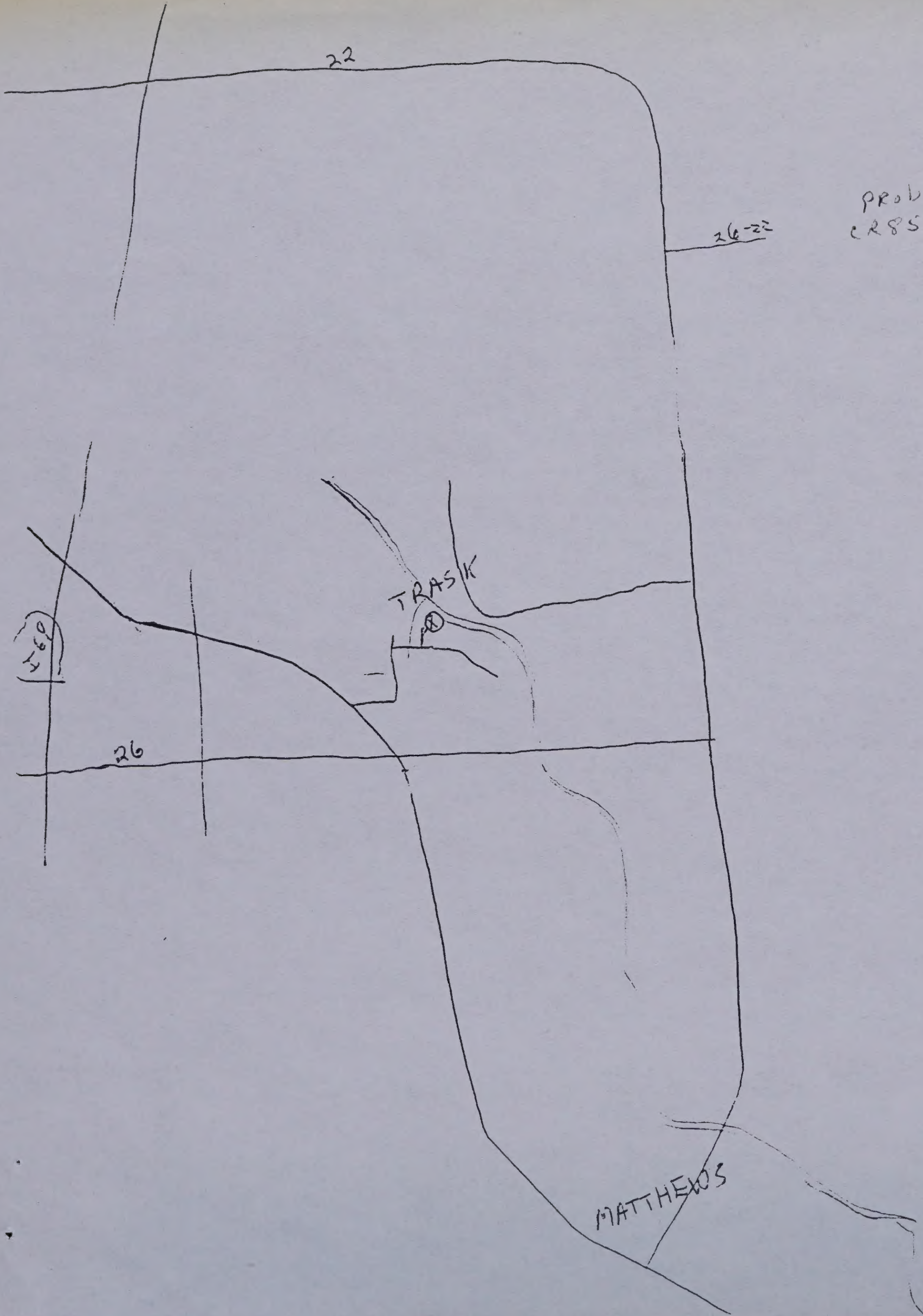
RANDOLPH, Isaac		b. 3 Nov 1838	d. 1 May 1902
RANDOLPH, Nancy J.	W/O Isaac	b. 10 Mar 1844	d. 17 Jun 1911
REED, Sarah E.		b. 11 May 1848	d. 9 Nov 1892
REYNOLDS, Mollie	D/O J.M. & C.	b. 3 Nov 1870	d. 12 May 1872
ROBERTS, John H.		b. 20 Feb 1843	d. 28 Feb 1872
ROBERTS, Purl	S/O W. & S.E.	b. 15 Jun 1880	d. 4 Sep 1880
ROBERTS, Rachel	W/O Willam	b. 1782	d. 25 Apr 1851
ROBERTS, William		b. 25 Jan 1802	d. 8 Mar 1881
ROBERTSON, Carolyn		b. 1947	d.
RODGERS, Abner J.		b. [illegible] Apr 1864	d. 1932
RODGERS, Anna F.	W/O Abner J.	b. 1878	d. 1952
RODGERS, Lemuel		b. 13 Sep 1820	d. 30 Jul 1877
RODGERS, Sarah	W/O Lemuel	b. 1 Feb 1828	d. 3 Oct 1904
ROGERS, Branson		b. 30 Apr 1819	d. 23 Feb 1890
ROGERS, Emily E.	D/O B. & J.A.	b. 30 Jan 1865	d. 10 May 1865
ROGERS, George W.		b.	d. 3 Jul 1868
ROGERS, Henry		b.	d. 26 Nov 1936
ROGERS, Hiram		b. 13 Oct 1793	d. 15 Jan 1865
ROGERS, Infant	D/O J.M. & S.L.	b.	d. 20 Mar 1843
ROGERS, James M.	S/O B. & J.A.	b. 1 Dec 1858	d. 18 Jul 1866
ROGERS, Julia A.	W/O Branson	b. 25 Jul 1824	d. 28 Feb 1879
ROGERS, John	S/O J.M. & S.L.	b. 17 Aug 1845	d. 15 Jan 1849
ROGERS, Joseph M.	S/O B. & J.A.	b. 10 Jun 1857	d. 16 Feb 1863
ROGERS, Keziah	D/O B. & J.A.	b. 11 Aug 1855	d. 12 Feb 1862
ROGERS, Martha A.		b. 12 Jul 1846	d. 1911
ROGERS, Mary J.		b. 24 May 1844	d. 12 Jun 1914
ROGERS, Rachel		b. 1867	d. 1926
ROGERS, Rebecca	W/O Hiram	b. 10 Jul 1793	d. 27 May 1854
ROMINE, James		b. 4 Jul 1812	d. 21 Jun 1863

Shiloh

PALMER, Ashford F.	S/O Geo & Elizabeth	b. 1 Dec 1843	d. 20 Nov 1862	
PALMER, Barbary E.	D/O G." & E. "	b. Apr 1848	d. 14 Mar 1850	
PALMER, Elizabeth	W/O George	b. 3 May 1824	d. 4 Dec 1861	
PARRILL, Cora E.	D/O J.W. & I.J.	b. 2 Aug 1879	d. 30 Sep 1879	
PARRILL, Infant	D/O J.W. & I.J.	b. 1 Sep 1887	d. 30 Sep 1887	
PARRILL, Irena J.	W/O J. W.	b. 22 Jul 1854	d. 4 Sep 1887	
PARRILL, James	S/O J.W. & I.J.	b. 13 Sep 1876	d. 23 Oct 1876	
PATTON, Charles A.		b. 6 Jul 1823	d. 15 Sep 1865	
PATTON, Sarah F.	D/O C.A. & M.E.	b. 8 Sep 1863	d. 13 Feb 1864	
PHILLIPS, David		b.	d.	
PHILLIPS, Francis		b. 1889	d. 1980	
PHILLIPS, Mary		b.	d.	
POLSLEY,	S/O Austin & Adeline	b. 23 Sep 1886	d. 27 Nov 1897	
POLSLEY, Adeline	W/O Austin	b. 25 Feb 1852	d. 17 Nov 1908	
POLSLEY, Arvinnie	D/O A." & A. "	b. 16 Sep 1879	d. 28 Nov 1895	
POLSLEY, Austin		b. 1850	d. 1928	
POLSLEY, Infant	S/O A. & A.	b.	d. 20 Feb 1875	
POLSLEY, Infant	S/O A. & A.	b.	d. 30 Apr 1881	
POLSLEY, Mary	W/O R.	b. 2 Sep 1832	d. 30 Dec 1851	
POLSLEY, Milo		b. 1876	d. 1935	
POLSLEY, Ord	S/O A." & A."	b. 1 Sep 1883	d. 2 Nov 1894	*
POLSLEY, Zoma O.	S/O	b. 8 Jul 1893	d. 15 Jul 1893	
PUGH, Courtney	S/O J.T. & I.M.-	b. 3 Feb 1890	d. 26 Nov 1894	
PUGH, David W.		b. 3 Jan 1823	d. 28 Jan 1879	
PUGH, Elizabeth	w/o MICHAEL	b. 10 Aug 1804	d. 4 Sep 1882	
PUGH, Gail	D/o Ow & L M.	b. 1898	d. 1925	
PUGH, Hester A.	W/O Alford	b. 13 May 1852	d. 22 Feb 1892	
PUGH, Ida M.	W/O John T.	b. 20 Sep 1870	d. 5 Dec 1893	
PUGH, Infant	S/O J. & M.	b. 28 Jun 1849	d. 29 Jun 1849	
PUGH, Infant,	S/O J.T. & I.M.	b. 25 Feb 1889	d. 26 Feb 1889	
PUGH, James H.		b. 11 Jul 1821	d. 30 Jan 1897	
PUGH, Judith A.	W/O Mahlon	b. 23 Feb 1840	d. 31 Jul 1906	
PUGH, Lida M.	W/O Odes	b. 1872	d. 1923	
PUGH, Maggie	D/O J.C. & A.H.	b. 12 Jan 1871	d. 28 Mar 1871	*
PUGH, Mahlon		b. 15 Oct 1835	d. 10 Nov 1883	
PUGH, Martha E.	D/O M. & J.A.	b. 6 Sep 1868	d. 22 Oct 1868	
PUGH, Mishael		b. 25 Mar 1795	d. 23 Aug 1863	
PUGH, Nancy E.	w/o JAMES H	b. 28 Sep 1831	d. 15 Jan 1926	
PUGH, Ocie	D/o Alford & HESTER A	b. 1874	d. 12 SEP 1954	
PUGH, Odes W.		b. 1869	d. 1925	
PUGH, Samuel W.	S/O M. & J.A.	b. 7 Jul 1870	d. 27 Nov 1872	
PUGH, Sarah A.	D/O M. & J.A.	b. 14 Nov 1875	d. 25 Dec 1875	*
PUGH, Tilbery r.	S/O James H. & Nancy E.	b. 17 Mar 1867	d. 11 May 1867	

RAYMONDE, Ruth		b. 1900	d. 1930	
REASONER, Davis C.		b. 19 Dec 1844	d. 30 Sep 1884	
REASONER, Dora A.	D/O J.P. & S.A.	b. 21 Jan 1869	d. 12 Mar 1872	
REASONER, Jane J.	W/O Noah	b. 10 Jan 1815	d. 19 Apr 1885	
REASONER, Noah		b. 3 Apr 1814	d. 9 Jan 1856	
RITTER, A. R.		b. 1861	d. 1879	
ROGERS, Hosea H.		b. 12 Jul 1833	d. 4 Sep 1867	CHECK

SCOTT, Elizabeth	W/O Hugh	b. 26 May 1834	d. 5 Feb 1910
SCOTT, Hugh		b. 1 Dec 1829	d. 10 Mar 1865



TRASK CEMETERY

Get off I-69 on state road 26 East toward Hartford City. At the four way stop turn left to go northwest to the first T road prob. CR850 → (7 south) to the right. Follow the road as it turns left (north) and back right (east) Cross a streem and turn into the lane on the left. Get permission from the Second house - John Cluster. The cemetery is about 100 ft. North of his barn.

Stones

Joseph C. Walker son of James & E. Walker
Sept. 10, 1843 age 2

Burns Eviston son of E & J Eviston
Jan 19, 1852 Age 12 yr 4 mo 19d.

Lawrence E. Tibbetts

ALDONA Mc

Mittank, Margaret July 29, 1833 June 16, 19
David Nov 15, 1824 Dec 16, 18

( ) Couldn't Read

( ) "

DV Walker Matthews His

Moses McKeever
ca 1836

Sarah Moore McKeever Wheat Carter
1877

Sec. 21 - SW 1/4 (n 1/2)
R9E - T23N

F 213 Moses to Charles Capper Aug 16. 1846 - $800
U 583 John M to David Metank 30 Mar 1857 300

A 202 to Moses - Levi Lewis Nov 13 1835 $290
" " John Ogan " 280
" " " "

12-165
12-231 From Capper Mich Mar 18 1874

23-270 Mittank D - Sarah Fergus

119-172 Mittank def T + R

Done

DE - GAS CITY Riverside

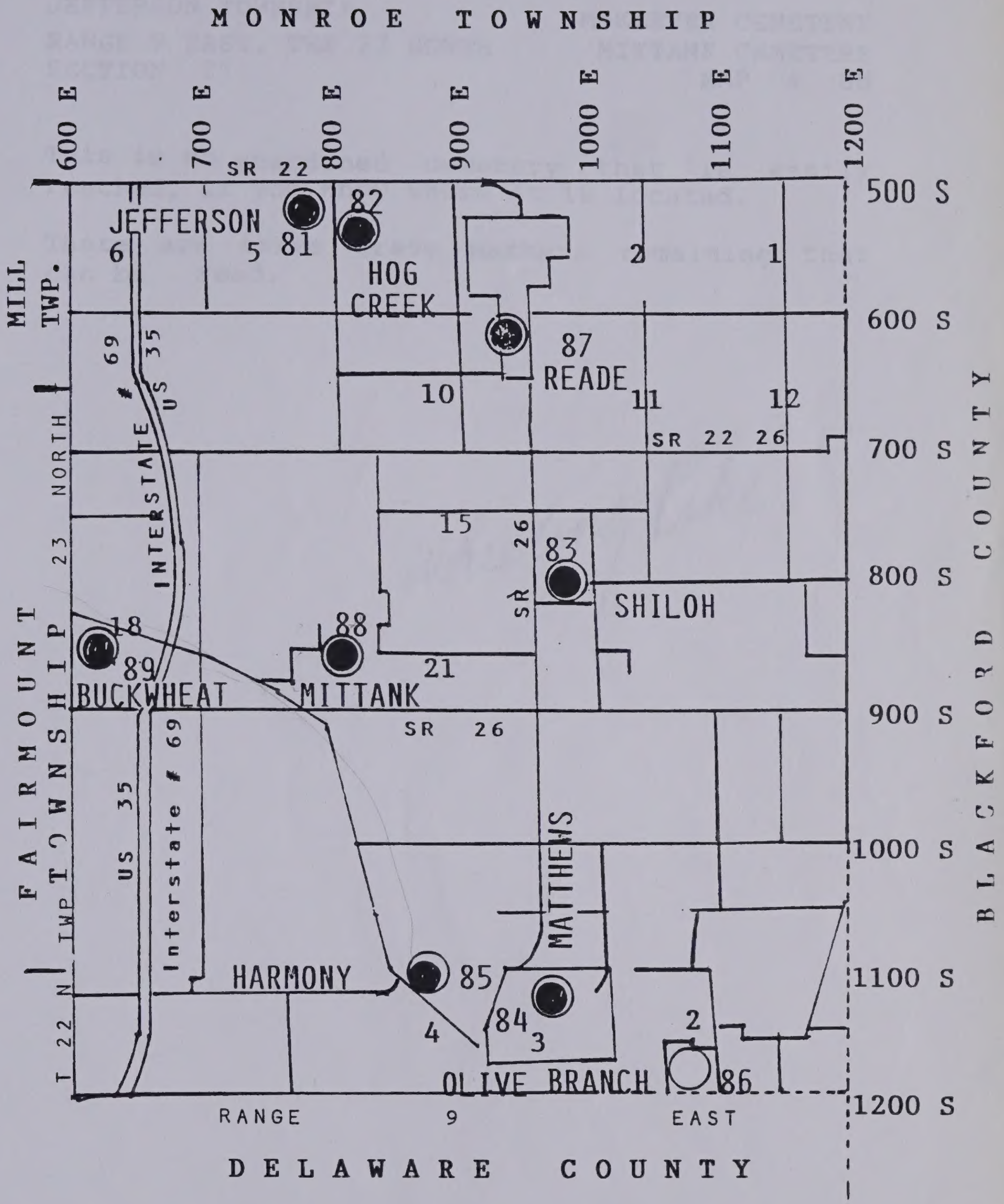
NAME	BIRTH	DEATH	NOTES
/ER, John	1835 Sep 1	**1890 Aug 6**	R
EVER, Nancy	1831 July 7	**1916 Mar 29**	wife to John
.cKEEVER, Sarah	1856		child
McKEEVER, Albert	1846	**1923**	wife Mary
McKEEVER, Clarence	1859	14 Oct **1944** bur.	
McKEEVER, John Ritter	1863 Dec 2	**1925**	
McKEEVER, Anna B	1861 Feb 2	**1923 July 27**	wife to John R.
McKEEVER, Gabriel	1864		child R6
McKEEVER, Charles W.	1867 Nov 2	**1898 July 12**	R
McKEEVER, Grace	1877	1963	wife but prob. remarried R5
MEADOWS, Nellie	1871 Dec 18		
MEADOWS, Charles C.			
MEADOWS, Andrew	1855 Sept 30	**1927 Feb 23**	d. in Wabash Co. IN
CAPPER, David	1840		
CAPPER, Cynthia	1831	**1898 Jan 8**	wife of David R 20

McKeever, Hannah 1843 - 1921 -

Joseph E McKeever, June 16 1911 - Oct 12 1964 - Thelma wf 1910-1975

Myrtle O. McKeever 1831 7 Jul ~~Mar. 29, 1916~~ 1886-1912

McK


MONROE TOWNSHIP
600 E
700 E
800 E
900 E
1000 E
1100 E
1200 E
500 S
600 S
700 S
800 S
900 S
1000 S
1100 S
1200 S
MILL TWP.
FAIRMOUNT TOWNSHIP
T 23 NORTH
T 22 N
TWP
BLACKFORD COUNTY
DELAWARE COUNTY
RANGE 9 EAST
SR 22
SR 22 26
SR 26
US 35
INTERSTATE # 69
Interstate # 69
JEFFERSON
HOG CREEK
READE
SHILOH
BUCKWHEAT
MITTANK
HARMONY
MATTHEWS
OLIVE BRANCH
81
82
83
84
85
86
87
88
89
1
2
3
4
5
6
10
11
12
15
18
21

CEMETERIES

JEFFERSON TOWNSHIP

81	JEFFERSON	SEC	5
82	HOG CREEK/BALLINGER	SEC	4
83	SHILOH	SEC	15
84	MATTHEWS	SEC	3
85	HARMONY	SEC	33
86	OLIVE BRANCH	SEC	2
87	READE	SEC	10
88	MITTANK/McKEEVER	SEC	21
89	BUCKWHEAT	XX	xx

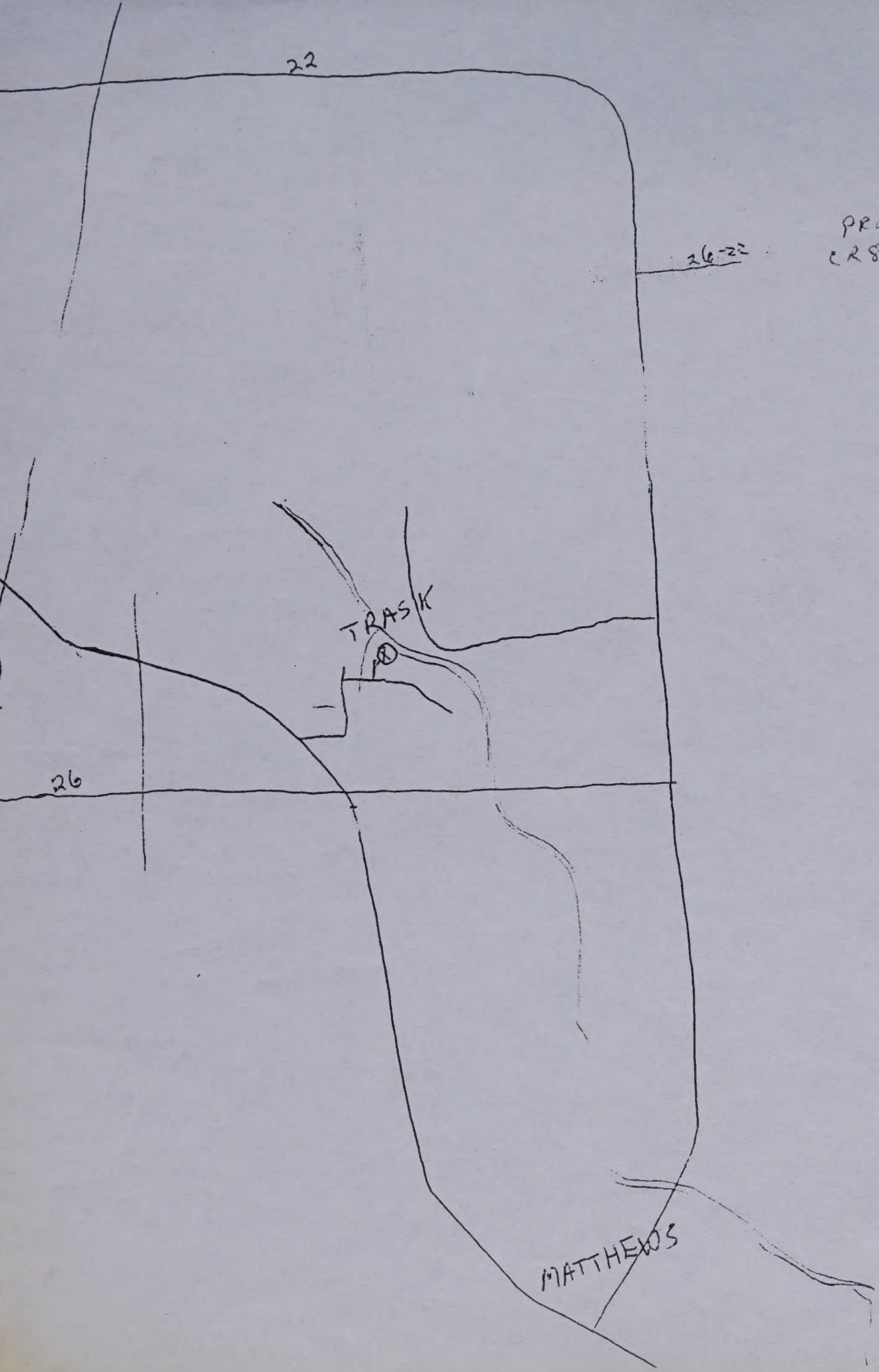
JEFFERSON TOWNSHIP
RANGE 9 EAST, TWP 23 NORTH
SECTION 21

McKEEVER CEMETERY
MITTANK CEMETERY
MAP # 88

This is an abandoned cemetery that is easily reached, if you know where it is located.

There are three grave markers remaining that can be read.

Wheeling Pike



TRASK CEMETERY 20 lots

Get off I-69 on state road 26 East toward Hartford City. At the four way stop turn left to go northwest to the first T road (7 south) to the right. Follow the road as it turns left (north) and back right (east) Cross a streem and turn into the lane on the left. Get permission from the Second house - John Cluster. The cemetery is about 100 ft. North of his barn.

prob. CR850

Stones

Joseph C. Walker son of James & E. Walker
Sept 10, 1843 age 2

Burns Eviston son of E + J Eviston
Jan 19, 1852 Age 12yr 4mo 19d.

Lawrence E. Tibbetts

ALDONA Mc

Mittank, Margaret July 29, 1833 June 16, 1900
David Nov 15, 1824 Dec 16, 1899

( ) Couldn't Read

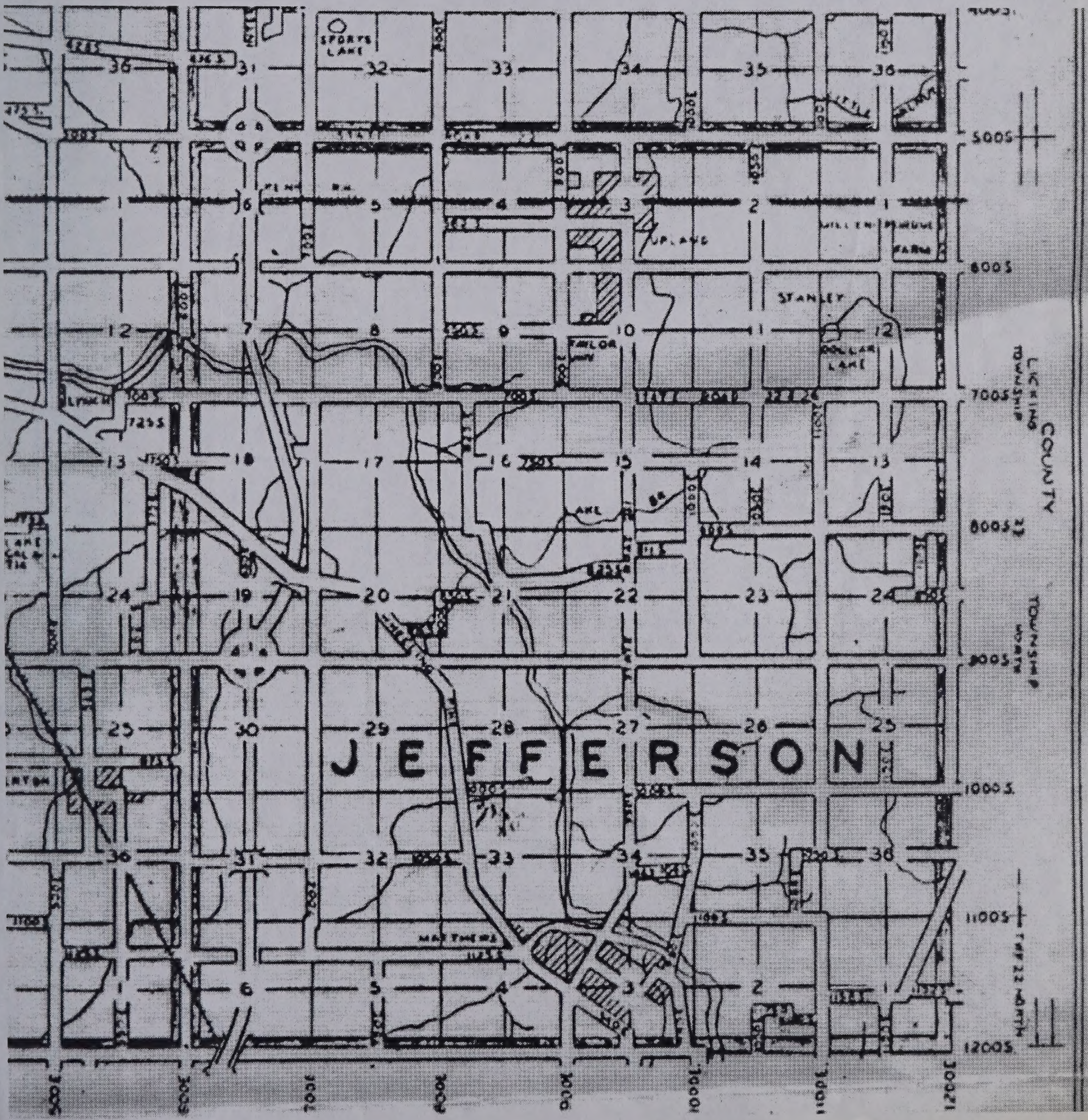
( ) "

DV Walker Matthews Historian

OBITUARIES

mo

DATE	NAME	NOTES
1939 July 11	REASONER, Oliver	Mineral Wells TX
1928 July 13	PUGH, Mason	
1927 Feb 23	MEADOWS, Andrew	Wabash Co.
1926 Jan 15	PUGH, Nancy	
1923 July 27	McKEEVER, Anna	Jonesboro
1916 March 29	McKEEVER, Nancy	Jonesboro LT 3/30/1916
1916 June 5	PUGH, Eber	
1909 June	REASONER, Richard	
1906 July 31	PUGH, Judith	
1905 Apr	PUGH, Amos	
1904 Dec 25	BOXELL, George W	Muncie
1901 Nov 29	REASONER, Clement	
1900 June 16	METANK, Margaret	
1898 July 12	McKEEVER, Charles W	
1897 Nov 16	METANK, David	
1897 Jan 30	PUGH, James Harvey	
1896 Sept 24	PUGH, John W.	
1896 Sep 24	PUGH, John	
1894 Nov 5	PUGH, Margaret	
1894 Nov 5	PUGH, William E.	son
1894 Nov 26	PUGH, Courtney	
1893 Dec 5	PUGH, Ida	
1892 Feb 22	PUGH, Hester	
1891 March 21	MEADOWS, Nellie	
1890 June 16	REASONER, Lydia	Upland
1890 Aug 6	McKEEVER, John	Jonesboro
1889 Nov 25	WILSON, Anna Wheat	Franklin Twp. Marion Co.
1886 Sep 20	PUGH, Branson	Fall River KS
1884 June 21	CARTER, Rachel	Marion Co.
1883 Nov 10	PUGH, Mahlon	
1882 Sep 4	PUGH, Elizabeth	
1881 Feb 11	SWITZER, Isaac	
1879 Jan 28	PUGH, David Wesley	
1871 July 13	CARTER, Oliver P	
1870 Sep 17	CAPPER, Elizabeth	
1864 Jan 21	SWITZER, Mary	
1863 Aug 23	PUGH, Michael	
1860 Jan. 13	WHEAT, Rev. Thomas	
1850 Feb	McKEEVER, Moses	


JEFFERSON
SPORTS LAKE
UPLAND
STANLEY
DOLLAR LAKE
TAYLOR UNIV
MATTHEWS
LICKING TOWNSHIP
COUNTY
TOWNSHIP NORTH
TWP 22 NORTH
400S
500S
600S
700S
800S
900S
1000S
1100S
1200S
500E
600E
700E
800E
900E
1000E
1100E
1200E

INDEX

DEATH NOTICES

Fairmount News
Fairmount, Grant County, Indiana

12/27/1888 - 12/28/1910

No records for
Jan 1-1893 through Dec 31-1894

Compiled by
Michael W. Holder
P.O. Box 218
Otterbein, Indiana
47970

Questions, Comments, and Corrections, are invited

Marion (Ind.) Public Library

March 1993

937685

DEATH NOTICES

RAY, Asbury W., 52, (C.W. Vet) son of Charles and Sarah Ray, D Apr 23, 1896. He was B Jul 27, 1842, in Grant Co. On Jul 18, 1867 he m Jane Marsh, who surv with 4 sons, William, James, Charles, and Frank. Bur at Park Cem. (Fri May 01, 1896)

RAY, MRS. Carl P., of Frmt, D at Winona yesterday of apendicitis. Her hus surv. Bur at Louisville, Ky. (Fri Aug 22, 1902)

RAY, Charles W., 18, son of Asbury W. and Jane Ray, D May 19, 1901. He was B near Frmt on May 21, 1882. His father D Apr 22, 1896, leaving a wife and 4 sons including: James, Frank, and William. (Th May 23, 1901)

RAYBURN, _______, father of Will Rayburn D recently at Peru, In. (Th Feb 09, 1899)

REASONER, ______, 2, child of M/M George Reasoner, D Tue. (Th Aug 27, 1891)

REASONER, ______, son of M/M George Reasoner, who live at LaGlaria, Cuba, D recently. (Fri Oct 10, 1902)

REASONER, Clem, 45, of Upland D Fri when he was accidently struck in the head. He was widowed and was the son of Richard Reasoner of Upland and was a distant relative of Dr. Reasoner of Frmt. (Mon Dec 02, 1901)

REASONER, Henry, 68, D Mon at his home near DeSoto, Del. He was a vet of the C.W. Bur at Union Grove Cem. (Fri Jun 05, 1908)

REECE, Joel, who founded the Frmt News in 1877, D recently at his home in the West. (Th Dec 05, 1901)

REED, MRS. A.L., D Fri and is surv by her hus. Bur at Park Cem. (Mon Jul 22, 1901)

REED, Amanda J. Howe, D Jul 19, 1901, at Frmt. She was B Mar 26, 1867 near Prospect, Butler Co., Pa. and m A.L. Reed on May 12, 1886. Surv: the hus, her mother, Mrs. J.B. White; her ½ bro, A. Ray White; her mother in law, Mrs. Mary Reed; and a bro in law of Mr. Reed, R.E. Stone; his sis, Mrs. Emil Lowe, Miss Northames, Mrs. Gable; (Th Jul 25, 1901)

REED, Clara [Bogue], a cousin of Robert Bogue of Frmt, D recently at Fayette, Iowa. (Fri Apr 09, 1897)

REED, James, of Marion was killed near Kingsland, in the collission of the interurban cars. (Tue Sep 27, 1910)

BURIAL-TRANSIT

PERMIT STUB INFORMATION

GRANT COUNTY, INDIANA

1941 - 1958

Marion (Ind.) Public Library

Copied by:

Marjorie A. Kientz, Librarian
Indiana History & Genealogy Department
Barbara Love, Department Head

Marion Public Library
Marion, Ind.

941075

Price, James F.: d. June 19, 1948 - Place of death, Marion VA Hospital - Place of burial, New Albany National Cemetery - Funeral director, Raven Funeral Home, Marion, Ind. - Date issued, June 20, 1948

Pugh, Ocie: d. Sept. 12, 1954 - Place of death, Upland - Place of burial, Shiloh - Date issued, Sept. 14, 1954

Pulley, Alonzo: d. March 1, 1958 - Place of death, Calbert Nursing Home - Place of burial, Grant Memorial - Funeral director, Jones Funeral Home - Date issued, March 2, 1958 - Health officer, R. W. Lavengood, M.D.

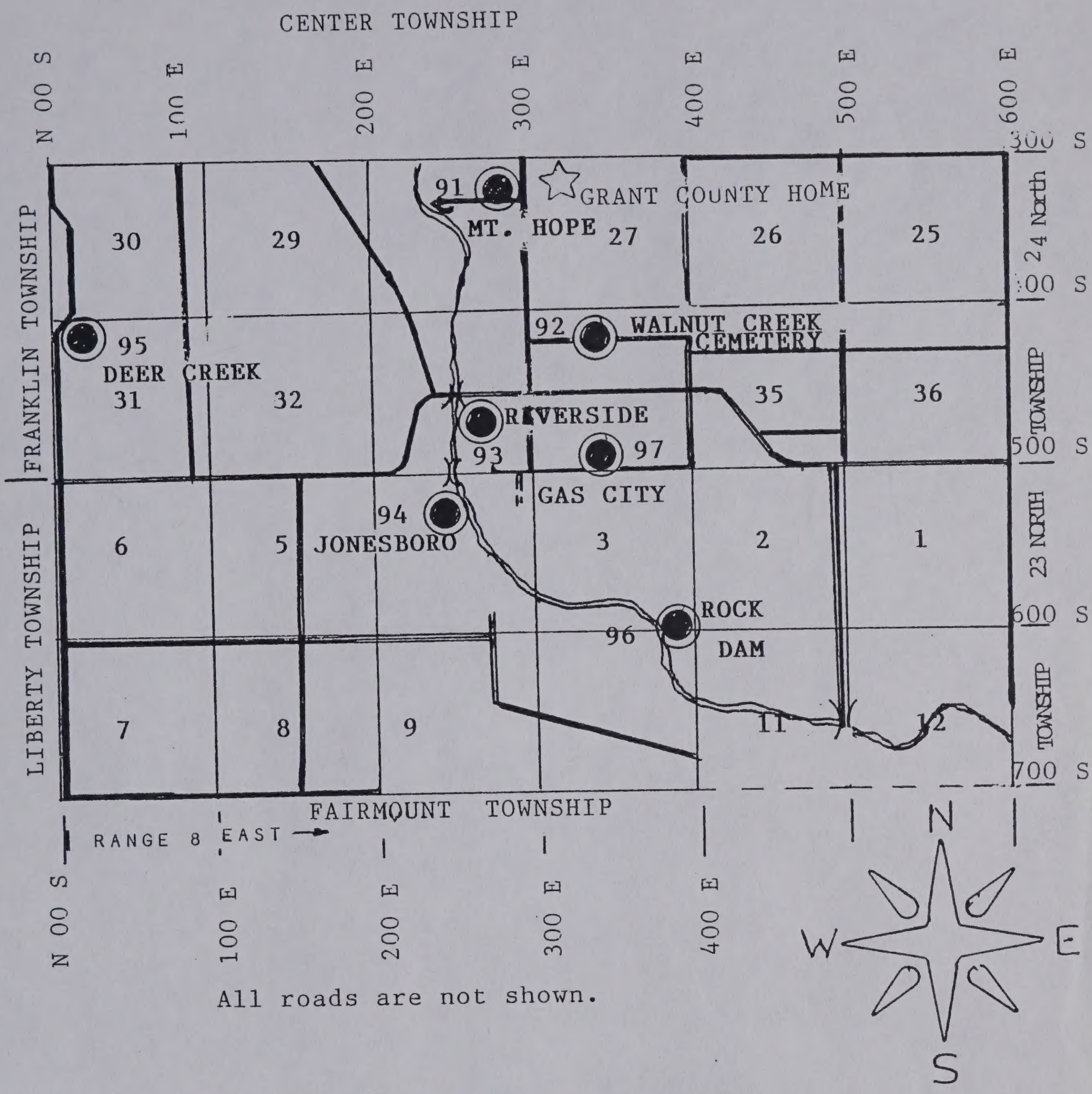
Pulley, Isabelle: d. May 10, 1953 - Place of death, Van Buren - Place of burial, Van Buren Cemetery - Funeral director, Diggs, Marion - Date issued, May 13, 1953 - Health officer, Lester L. Renbarger, M.D.

Purkiser, Frank: d. June 4, 1946 - Place of death, Marion Veterans Hospital - Place of burial, Hazelton, Ind. - Funeral director, Harrington Funeral Home, Hazelton, Ind. - Date issued, June 5, 1946

Quinn, William D.: d. Sept. 25, 1944 - Place of death, VA, Marion, Ind. - Place of burial, VA, Marion, Ind. - Funeral director, Raven Funeral Home, Marion, Ind. - Date issued, Sept. 25, 1944

Radebaugh, Ralph B.: d. March 10, 1949 - Place of death, Marion VA Hospital - Place of burial, Jackson, Mich. - Funeral director, Metz Funeral Home, Andrews - Date issued, March 10, 1949

Cem. of Grant Co. IN - Leslie Neher VI - Gas City


CENTER TOWNSHIP
N 00 S
100 E
200 E
300 E
400 E
500 E
600 E
300 S
400 S
500 S
600 S
700 S
24 North
TOWNSHIP
23 NORTH
TOWNSHIP
FRANKLIN TOWNSHIP
LIBERTY TOWNSHIP
FAIRMOUNT TOWNSHIP
RANGE 8 EAST
91
GRANT COUNTY HOME
MT. HOPE
92
WALNUT CREEK CEMETERY
95
DEER CREEK
RIVERSIDE
93
97
GAS CITY
94
JONESBORO
96
ROCK DAM
30
29
27
26
25
31
32
35
36
6
5
3
2
1
7
8
9
11
12
N
E
S
W

All roads are not shown.

CEMETERIES

MILL TOWNSHIP

91	MOUNT HOPE GRANT COUNTY HOME CEMETERY	28
92	WALNUT CREEK CEMETERY OVERMAN CEMETERY	34
93	RIVERSIDE CEMETERY	33
94	JONESBORO CEMETERY	34
95	DEER CREEK CEMETERY	31
96	ROCK DAM CEMETERY	3
97	GAS CITY CEMETERY	34

Obits Jan 1901 - Dec 1904
+ Surviors Grant Co IN Vol IV 1988 Grant Co Gen Club

BOWMAN, MISS EMMA. B Hummelstone, PA. Dau of Benjamin Bowman. D Monday. Bur IOOF Cem. OCC: Schoolteacher. Surv: Father; Owen J. Bowman, bro; Dora & May Bowman, Mrs. Ashbury Eyestone, sis. (DC 20 Aug; DL 20 Aug; NT 20 Aug; SWC 23 Aug 1901)

BOWMAN, ERNEST E. age 17. Son of Thomas B. Bowman. D today. Bur Sugar Grove Cem., Wabash Co. Surv: Father. (DL 17 Jul 1902)

BOWMAN, MARIE. age 10. Dau of Marcillus Bowman. Res Richland Twp. D Sunday at Amboy. Bur Somerset. Surv: Mother; Letha Bowman, Mrs. A.J. Bromfield, sis. (DL 21 Nov; DC 22 Nov; SWC 25 Nov 1904)

BOXELL, REV. GEORGE W. Res Muncie. MRD 1: 1855 to Rhoda McKeever of Jonesboro. MRD 2: Emma Thompson. D Sunday. Bur Beech Grove Cem., Muncie. Surv: Wife; Oscar Boxell, son; Miss Stella Boxell, dau. (DL 26 Dec; SWC 30 Dec 1904)

BOXELL, JOHN. age 68. D yesterday at Van Buren. (NT 5 Aug 1901)

BOXELL, REV. JOSEPH. age 93/95. Res Landess/Landessville. B 3 May 1807 in Hampshire Co., WV. Son of John & Jane (Orr) Boxell. MRD 1: 11 Mar 1830 to Elnore Shamblin in Louden Co., VA. MRD 2: 9 Sept 1852 to Anna Welch. D Thursday. Fun Antioch Church. Bur Burson Cem. EMP: Methodist Church. Surv: Wife; 5 sons; 3 daus. (DC 14 Feb; DL 14 Feb; NT 14 Feb; SWC 15 Feb 1901)

BOXELL, MARY. age 90. D yesterday. Fun County Home. (DC 5 Mar; NT 5 Mar 1902)

BOYD, ALEXANDER A. age 83. Res Marion. D Wednesday. Bur IOOF Cem. Surv: Oscar Boyd, son. (DC 15 Aug; DL 16 Aug; WL 20 Aug 1901)

BOYD, AURELIUS. age 33. Fun Lancaster. Surv: Parents; Roscoe & Chester Boyd, bros; 1 other bro. (DL 5 Sept; WL 12 Sept 1902)

BOYD, MRS. DORA. age 19. Dau of Mr. & Mrs. M./E.J. Lyons. MRD: John Boyd. D yesterday. EMP: Home Restaurant. Surv: Husb; Bessie Boyd, dau; Parents; Sis. (DC 26 Nov; NT 26 Nov; SWC 27 Nov; WL 27 Nov 1903)

BOYD, JAMES (colored). age 50. B Mississippi. D yesterday. Bur IOOF Cem. Surv: Miss Etta Boyd, dau. (NT 31 Aug 1902)

BOYLE, JAMES. Res Soldiers Home. D Wednesday. (DL 21 Feb 1902)

BOYNTON, MRS. Res Fairmount. D Monday. Surv: Mrs. Robert Beales, dau; L.F. Boynton, son. (NT 25 Feb 1902)

BOWERS, 3 year old son of Mr. & Mrs. Harry/Harvey Bowers, res Mier. D Monday. (DL 19 Jul; WL 23 Jul 1909)

BOWLES, MRS. JOHN. D Lafayette, IN. Bur Anderson. (DC 12 May 1910)

BOWMAN, MRS. ELNORA, age 76. B 22 Mar 1832, York, PA. MRD Benjamin Bowman. D Monday/Wednesday. Bur IOOF Cem. Surv: Owen J. Bowman, son; Dora & May Bowman & Mrs. A.E. Eyestone, daus. (DL 12 & 13 Jan; NT 12 Jan; WL 15 Jan 1909)

BOWMAN, MERWYN, age 3. Son of Mr. & Mrs. Harry Bowman. D Monday. Bur IOOF Cem. Surv: Parents; Mr. & Mrs. Charles Shoals, grparents. (DC 6 Dec; DL 7 Dec; NT 8 Dec 1910)

BOWMAN, MRS. WASHINGTON, age 84. Res Summitville, former res Liberty Twp. D Thursday. Bur Independence. (DL 17 Sep 1909)

BOXELL, MRS. CATHERINE, age 65/66. B 19 Apr 1843, Van Buren Twp, dau of Mr. & Mrs. Samuel (Margaret) Pulley. MRD 18 May 1861 John A. Boxell. D 14 May. Fun Antioch MP Church. Bur Burson Cem. Surv: Alfred J., Francis E., Jesse W. & Samuel Elmer Boxell, sons; father; Clarence Boxell, grson. (DC 14 & 15 May; DL 14, 15 & 19 May 1908)

BOXELL, GEORGE. D Monday, Columbus, OH. Bur Van Buren Cem. (NT 25 Aug 1910)

BOXWELL, JAMES. B 12 Jul 1878. D Sunday, Buckeye, IN. Bur Woodlawn Cem. Surv: Wife; 4 children. (NT 12 May 1908)

BOYER, GEORGE. Res Richmond. D Sunday. (DL 8 Jun 1908)

BOYD, MRS. MARY. Bur IOOF Cem. (DL 29 Jul 1910)

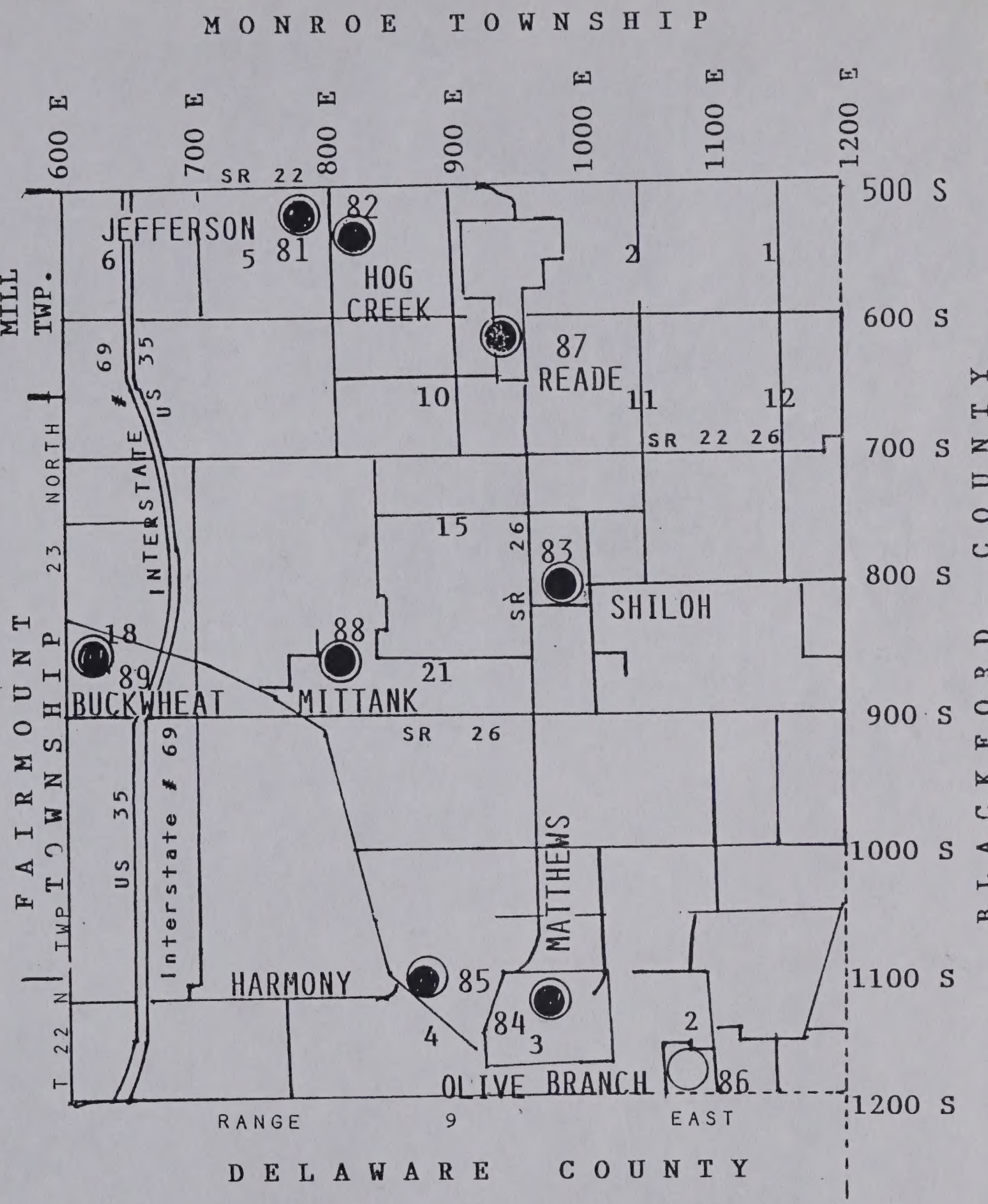
BOYER, ISAAC H. Res FL, former res Marion. D Wednesday, Live Oak, FL. Bur IOOF Cem, Marion. OCC: Locomotive engineer. Surv: James & Sol Boyer, bros. (DC 10 Feb; DL 10 & 14 Feb; NT 10 Feb 1910)

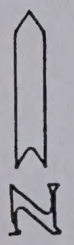
BOYKEN, PAUL. Son of David Boykin. D Monday, Jackson, OH. Bur IOOF Cem, Marion. Surv: Father. (NT 1910)

BRADEN, WILLIAM, age 80. Res Soldiers Home. Bur Home Cem. Surv: John Braden, bro. (DL 5 Sep 1908)

BRADFORD, child of Mr. & Mrs. Ira Bradford, res Washington Twp. D Friday. Bur Fairview/Salem Cem. (DL 5 Nov; NT 6 Nov 1910)

BRADFORD, MRS. EMMA, age 40/45. MRD Henry Bradford. D yesterday. Bur IOOF Cem. Surv: Husb; son. (DL 14 Jul; NT 15 Jul 1910)


MONROE TOWNSHIP
600 E
700 E
800 E
900 E
1000 E
1100 E
1200 E
SR 22
500 S
600 S
700 S
800 S
900 S
1000 S
1100 S
1200 S
MILL TWP.
JEFFERSON
6
5
81
82
HOG CREEK
2
1
87
READE
10
11
12
SR 22 26
US 35
Interstate # 69
15
SR 26
83
SHILOH
18
88
89
21
BUCKWHEAT
MITTANK
SR 26
US 35
Interstate # 69
MATTHEWS
HARMONY
85
84
3
4
2
86
OLIVE BRANCH
T 23 NORTH
T 22 N
FAIRMOUNT TOWNSHIP
TWP
RANGE 9 EAST
DELAWARE COUNTY
BLACKFORD COUNTY



CEMETERIES

JEFFERSON TOWNSHIP

81	JEFFERSON	SEC	5
82	HOG CREEK/BALLINGER	SEC	4
83	SHILOH	SEC	23
84	MATTHEWS	SEC	3
85	HARMONY	SEC	33
86	OLIVE BRANCH	SEC	2
87	READE	SEC	10
88	MITTANK/McKEEVER	SEC	21
89	BUCKWHEAT	XX	xx

FRANKLIN TOWNSHIP

21.	Grant Memorial Park	Marion - city
22.	Potters Field/Poor Farm/ /Grant County Infirmary	Marion - city

GREEN TOWNSHIP

23.	Kelly/McClain	Section # 16
24.	Knox Chapel	Section # 26 - 35
25.	Normal	Normal - city
26.	Point Isabel	Pt. Isabel - city

JEFFERSON TOWNSHIP

27.	Ballinger/Hog Creek	Section # 4
28.	Burial site of Buckwheat	Section # 18
29.	Burial site of Rev. Reade	Taylor University
✓✓ 30.	Harmony Baptist	Section # 4
✓ 31.	Jefferson	Section # 5
32.	Lake Branch	Section # 23
33.	Matthews I.O.O.F.	Matthews - city
✓✓ 34.	Mittank/McKeever	Section # 21
✓ 35.	Olive Branch	Section # 2
✓✓ 36.	Shiloh	Section # 15

LIBERTY TOWNSHIP

37.	Little Ridge	Section # 35
38.	Oak Ridge	Section # 23
39.	Rigdon/Independence	Rigdon - city

40.	Scott/Center	Section # 23
41.	Old Weaver	Section # 4
42.	Weaver	Section # 3

MILL TOWNSHIP

43.	Deer Creek	Section # 31
44.	Mount Hope/Potters Field /Grant County Infirmary	Section # 28
✓ 45.	Riverside/Gas City/ Old Jonesboro	Gas City - city
46.	Rock Dam /Renner Family Burial site	Section # 3
47.	Walnut Creek (Lower)	Gas City - city

MONROE TOWNSHIP

48.	Atkinson	Section # 27
49.	Hults	Section # 21
50.	Levengoods	Section # 26
51.	Miles	Section # 36
52.	Oak Chapel/McKinley	Section # 13

PLEASANT TOWNSHIP

53.	Conner	Section # 24
54.	Indian	Section # 3
55.	Massey/Dunn	Section # 23
56.	Mississinewa Battlefield	Section # 9
57.	Null	Section # 25
58.	Prickett	Section # 23
59.	Raypholtz/Maple Grove/ /Overman	Section # 29
60.	Whiteneck	Section # 7
61.	Hendricks	Section # 2

RICHLAND TOWNSHIP

62.	Baldwin	Section # 21
63.	Converse I.O.O.F.	Section # 33
64.	Drook/Parsons	Section # 22
65.	Mier/Mills/Van Pixler	Mier - city
66.	Pence	Section # 33

SIMS TOWNSHIP

67.	Galbreath	Section # 36
68.	Rowland	Section # 1
69.	Thrailkill	Section # 2

VAN BUREN TOWNSHIP

70.	Corey/Black Creek	Section # 11
71.	Doyle	Section # 26
72.	Farrville/Leverich	Section # 26
73.	Lee/St. Joseph	Section # 7
74.	Tinkle	Section # 19
75.	Van Buren I.O.O.F. /Masonic	Van Buren - city

WASHINGTON TOWNSHIP

76.	Bocock/Hobaugh	Section # 29
77.	Curtis/Oatess	Section # 18
78.	Fairview/Hix/Bradford	Section # 16

K-4

see next pg

widow of George Kolp, of Bureau county, Illinois; Catherine died after her marriage to Coleman Sanders, leaving a family of children; Eliza is the wife of John Dunlap, near Fairmount, and they have no children; Mary died after her marriage to Albert McCoy, of Delaware county.

David Mittank, who was born in Pennsylvania, November 15, 1824, was seven years of age when the family went to Ohio, and four years later became a resident of Grant county. He grew up to manhood, in the midst of pioneer conditions, and his schooling was of the most limited character. After his marriage he started out to work out his salvation on a place in Jefferson township. He first leased land, the old McPherren farm, the property of his wife's father, and situated on the Mississinewa river. There he lived, developed a good home, bought out the other heirs to the estate, and finally was possessed of a homestead of one hundred and thirty acres. His death occurred on that place, November 16, 1897. He came of age during the declining years of the Whig party, and probably supported that organization by his vote, and when the Republicans perfected a party organization in 1856, he was one of the supporters of its first candidates, and steadily voted that ticket until his death. However, he was reared in a family of Democrats, and according to the belief of that party. He was long an active member of the Shiloh Methodist church, in Jefferson township. Throughout his career he was known and respected for his uprightness, his honesty, his worthy citizenship, and his thrift and enterprise. While he had no early advantages in education, he became by self effort a thorough student, read history extensively, was constantly studying the Bible, and it is said that by virtue of his remarkable memory seldom forgot a fact acquired through reading or observation, and could repeat for a long time afterwards the substance, and even the greater part of the words of the sermons which he heard. Few men have so splendid a natural endowment of intellect.

David Mittank was married in Jefferson township, October 3, 1850, to Margaret McKeeber. She was born in Clinton county, Ohio, July 29, 1833, and when two years of age was brought to Grant county, so that practically all her life was spent in this section of Indiana. Her parents were Moses and Sarah (Moore) McKeeber, both natives of Virginia, but were married in Clinton county, Ohio, in 1832. Her father on coming to Grant county bought land in Jefferson township, and settled in the rough log cabin which was almost the only improvement on the place. The cabin had no floor, and for a time the fleas were so numerous that the family suffered constant discomfort from their ravages. Moses McKeeber died on the old homestead in middle life, while his widow married a Rev. Mr. Wheat of the Methodist Protestant church, and had one child by that union, and was afterwards twice married, but without children by either of her last husbands. Mrs. Margaret Mittank, wife of David, died June 16, 1900, at the home she had lived on practically all her life. She was for many years a devoted member of the Shiloh Methodist Episcopal church. Her children were as follows: John W. and Amanda, both of whom died in childhood; Amariah, who lives on a farm in Jefferson township, is married and of her three sons and two daughters all are married, except one son; Mary Etta is the wife of William Tibbett, of Marion, and they have four sons; Edward died in infancy.

Anderson D. Mittank was born on the old home farm, February 17, 1861, received a public school education, and as soon as he reached his majority, he started out on his own account, and has effected a generous prosperity. He now owns the old McKeeber homestead, where his father lived for so many years, comprising one hundred and thirty-

three acres in sections twenty-one and forty-eight and half acres in section twenty-nine. All his land is kept up to the highest notch of modern cultivation and improvement, and in 1908 a comfortable rural dwelling of eight rooms, painted brown, and with all the modern furnishings and facilities was built. The barn is now about seventeen years old, and all the improvements show how progressive a farmer Mr. Mittank is.

Anderson D. Mittank was married at Upland in 1885, to Miss Clara Gadbury, who was born in Licking township of Blackford county, Indiana, in September, 1861. Her parents were James and Mary A. McVicker Gadbury, the former of whom died on his father's farm in Licking township, in Blackford county, having been born April 25, 1833, and dying May 12, 1891; while his wife, who was born in Ohio, May 14, 1832, was brought in childhood to Blackford county and died there December 28, 1874. James Gadbury was an active member of the United Brethren church, a Democrat in politics, and a prominent and influential citizen of his community. Mrs. Mittank, who was reared and educated in Blackford county, was one of six children, as follows: Hulda, who died when ten years of age; Mrs. Mittank; Emma, who died after her marriage to Henry Hanley, and left three children; Riley, who is a farmer in Licking township of Blackford county, has two sons and three daughters; John, who lives on the old homestead in Blackford county, has five children; Jennie, who died when nine months old. To the marriage of Mr. and Mrs. Mittank has been born one child, William B., on February 21, 1886. His education was in the public schools, and since taking up the serious responsibilities of life he has proved a capable manager of his father's farm in Jefferson township. William B. Mittank married Gertrude Sutton, of Jefferson township, and to their marriage two children have been born as follows: Eva Marjorie, born March 28, 1909; and Opal C., born December 10, 1911. Mrs. Mittank is an active member of the Kingsley Methodist Episcopal church.

Warren Fergus. In 1832, one year after Grant county government was organized, the Fergus family was transplanted from Ohio to the unbroken wilderness and hills and valleys of Jefferson township. Many lives have entered into the development of Grant county, and of those of pioneer stock none have done more credit to their lengthy residence than those of the Fergus kith and kin. Warren Fergus, whose ample and fruitful acres and establishment makes him one of the most prosperous of Grant county's farmers, was born here before the county had finished the first decade of its existence, and is the grandson of a patriot who bore arms for the colonies in the war of the Revolution.

His ancestry is Scotch-Irish, and his grandfather, Francis Fergus, was born September 8, 1752, in the north of Ireland, and of that people of Protestant lineage, who several generations before, had been transplanted from Scotland to the northern counties of Ireland. Francis Fergus with two brothers came to America some time previous to the Revolutionary war, and he and one of his brothers took up arms and fought in behalf of the colonies, during that struggle. The other brother, however, was a Tory, and in his loyalty to the mother country returned during the course of the war to England, and remained there until the final triumph of the American cause, when he returned to this side of the Atlantic and spent the rest of his years in the independent colony. Francis Fergus and his brothers lived in Virginia, the former was a farmer, and after the death of his wife, whose maiden name was McCormick, of the same family which produced the makers of harvesting machinery, he went to live with a daughter in Tennessee, where he

Centennial History of Grant Co IN; 1812-1912 [illegible]
Whitson 2v 1914

2. James C. Garvin Hook, born August 7, 1837, died March 2, 1899.

3. Isaih P. Hook, born September 2, 1839, died March 29, 1912.

McKEEVER (McIVOR) FAMILY

IRISH LINEAGE

It seems that about the date of the Indian Wars, there were at least two McIvor brothers on Capon; one of these, Hugh McIvor, married a daughter of Thomas and Mary Hiett Edwards and went to live in the fertile valley of the Greenbriar River, remote from White Settlements. The Indians came and killed the father and carried the mother and children into captivity.

After five years she escaped but never again saw her children whom she had been permitted to see only once while with the Red people. (This is the Hiett Version).

According to the McIvor legend there was an Indian massacre and only one person of the McIvor name was left, a child taken and brought up by a German family who changed the spelling of the name to McKeever, the name by which the family is now known, and that he is the ancestor of the McKeever generations following. This McIvor may have been the son of one of the men killed in the first battle of Fort Edwards – 1757.

Many years after, Henry Frye, on his hunting expedition, had found the Capon Springs, its grounds was laid off into lots and named Watson. By legislative enactment trustees were appointed, 1787; one of these men being Paul McIvor, (McKeever).

At some time after the Indian Wars and before the close of the Revolution, Paul McIvor acquired the farm later known as the Alfred S. Anderson place, as its first occupant and built his home there. It is a beautiful Capon Valley farm of 540 acres near Yellow Springs.

Paul McKeever was married twice and no record of his first marriage has been found, but according to one relative, the first wife's name was Chesher (Cheshire), and from another I learned that they had seven children: Paul, Jr., John, Martha, etc. Paul Jr., lived in Pocahontas county, now West Virginia at the time of the settlement of his father's estate as did, also, other relatives.

After the death of the first wife, Paul McKeever married Margaret Switzer (or Switzerine), later called Swisher, daughter of John and Mary Switzer, and their children were: Mrs. Fanny Kackley, Mrs. Rhoda Pennington, Mrs. Margaret Pennington, Christina McKeever, Hugh McKeever, Moses McKeever, Mrs. Sarah Arnold, Mrs. Elizabeth Capper, Mrs. Julia Ann Ogden and Eleanor, Mrs. Michael Brill. We do not know if Christina remained single, or if she married a McKeever, but probably the former. She lived in Pocahontas county. John I. Ogden, who married Julia Ann McKeever, was a brother of Lucinda who married a Hugh McKeever.

Mr. and Mrs. Kackley went west; the Penningtons and Brills remained on Capon and Timber Ridge. John, of the first children, went west.

There is a story that the brothers, Hugh and Moses, fell in love with the same young girl in youth. They fought over the matter and Moses departed for Indiana, never to return. Neither of them married the girl. Moses married ———; left six children, in Indiana.

HUGH McKEEVER married Lucinda Ogden, daughter of David and Rebecca Hughs Ogden; both were born in 1804. Residence, Wardensville. Children:

1. ISAAC, married Emma Keller; two children: Hortense and Aubry, deceased.
2. JOHN, married Cornelia Hunn; children:
   1. John Percy, one child; 2. Lillian Hunn Barney, three children; 3. I. Quintus, one child; 4. Picket. 5. Hugh Lester, two children; 6. Lee Hunter, seven children. All of John's children now dead.
3. REBECCA, married Asa Cline, given elsewhere in this volume.
4. LYDIA, married David Knee. Children:
   1. John C. married Kate Hagey; four children.
   2. William, died unmarried.
   3. Lucy, married John Cline; four children.
   4. Susan H., married Dr. I. W. McDowell, two children.
   5. H. Clinton, married Clara Haines.
   6. Frank, married Sadie Funkhouser; one child.

TOLEDO PUBLIC LIBRARY

7. Edward, married Lily Funkhouser; two children.

8. Lester, married Dora Slonaker; one child.

5. WILLIAM R., married Mary Sites; seven children:

Boyd married Ota Kotz; Mary Margaret married Charles Dinges; Kate Hardy ———; Paul unmarried; Ella, single; Louise married ——— Scott; Hurd married Rhetta ———.

6. VIRGINIA, married David Dinges; two children: Charles married M. M. McKeever; Elizabeth, married Dr. Wyncoop; two children.

7. HEZEKIAH, died during Civil War.

8. BENJAMIN WORDEN, married Martha R. Neff; three children: Arthur N., Bernice, and Irene.

1. Arthur N., married Katie Kellar.
2. Bernice, married James Heishman.
3. Irene, married Dr. R. L. Hussong.

Children of James A. and Bernice McKeever Heishman are:

Esther, married James T. Frye.

Hilda, married W. Miller Frye.

Hugh McKeever, married Virginia Frye.

J. Ogden Heishman, unmarried.

Mrs. Bernice McKeever Heishman, aged 64 years, widow of J. A. Heishman, and a sister of the late Dr. A. N. McKeever, of Romney, died Wednesday at Wardensville, following an illness. Funeral services and burial were at Wardensville Friday. She is survived by two sons, Hugh and Dr. J. O. Heishman, of Washington, and two daughters, Mrs. J. T. Frye, Mrs. Miller Frye of Wardensville.

Mrs. Bernice M. Heishman had rare intelligence and a fine personality.

She was well informed on the pioneer history of her community and took delight in research work – This author pays tribute to her and laments her early passing.

9. JOSEPHINE, not married.

10. Amanda, married Tilberry Orndorff; eight children:

1. and 2. Dora and Minnie died young.

3. Ruby married James Teets, one child.

4. Daisy, married Angus Walker; six children.

5. Sprigg, not married.

6. Hattie, not married.
7. Lynn, not married.
8. Ray, married ———.

Amanda McKeever married, April 1, 1886, Meredith Anderson ("Ben"). She was born June 15, 1861. He was the son of Michael S. Anderson and Rebecca A. Cline, born October 7, 1854.

Children:
Cornelia F. Anderson, born June 30, 1888.
John W. Anderson, born May 27, 1891.
Mary Rebecca Anderson, born July 12, 1894.
Meredith Robert Anderson, born April 8, 1902.

ASA CLINE

ASA CLINE, eldest son of Frederick and Margaret McVickers Spaid's daughter Elizabeth, and Philip Kline, son of Philip Klein and Elizabeth Sweitzerein, or Switzer, born on what is now known as the Creswell place, May 7, 1827, died August 29, 1906, changed the K in his name to C.

On January 3, 1849, Asa Cline married REBECCA McKEEVER, daughter of Hugh and Lucinda Ogden McKeever of Wardensville, born July 5, 1826. They settled on a farm near Yellow Springs, Capon Valley.

Mr. Cline was a Confederate Veteran who served seven months. Ten children were born to this marriage and the wife died October 17, 1881. Children of this first marriage follow:

1. Evan N. Cline, born May 3, 1850.
2. Lucinda E. Cline, born March 8, 1852, died March 8, 1852.
3. Isaac E. Cline, born January 3, died April 2, 1853.
4. John William Cline, born February 25, 1854, died April 22, 1880.
5. A. Virginia Cline, born May 28, 1856.
6. A. Alice Cline, born June 9, 1859.
7. Bettie W. Cline, born May 1861.
8. Hugh Philip Cline, born August 1863.
9. Laura S., born April 24, 1866, died July 14, 1889, Single.
10. Benjamin Franklyn Cline, born August 10, 1868, died June 24, 1897. June 29, 1882, Mr. Cline married Jemima Heishman, daughter of Jacob Heishman of Hardy county, who was born April 25, 1854 and died January 14, 1920. Children:

GLOUCESTER COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.
PETSWORTH PARISH—LIST OF JAMES HUBARD—continued.			
Davis, Samuel	6	1	3
Russay, James	3	1	....
Baytop, James	5	1	8
Shackelford, Mord^{e}	1	1	5
Mason, Peleg	5	....	....
Harwood, Lucy	5	1	8
Kemp, Betty	2	1	11
Harwood, Susannah	1	1	2
Harwood, Ann	5	1	5
Thrift, William	9	1	4
Thornton, Meux	3	1	5
Thornton, Sterling	2	1	12
Taliaferro, Richard	6	1	5
Thrift, Thomas	4	1	1
Sears, William	9	1	5
Soles, Dawson	3	....	....
Snow, Cuthbert	6	1	....
Shaw, Elizabeth	6	1	1
Stubbs, Laurence	9	1	3
Stubbs, Peter	5	1	2
Stubbs, John	9	1	3
Robinson, Ben	4	1	5
Robinson, Christopher	1	1	8
Riley, Thomas	5	1	2
Royston, Richard	9	1	3
Pollard, William	3	1	2
Pollard, James	....	....	....
Padgett, John	7	1	1
Pursell, Henry (Estate)	6	1	3
Pollard, Frances	1	1	8
Pollard, Julius	6	....	....
Pointer, Henry	5	....	....
Pursell, William	2	1	....
Pursell, Robert	2	....	....
Perry, Gregory	6	....	....
Preller, William	5	1	1
Pursell, John	4	....	....
Naughten, William	10	1	1
Coleman, Richard	6	1	2
Stubbs, John S.	5	1	2
West, Thomas	8	1	2
Preller, John	7	1	2
Massey, Robert	10	1	6
Morris, William	....	2	1
West, Henry	4	1	....
Goalder, Thomas	5	1	4
Currey, Richard	3	1	....
Lemon, Dickson	6	1	3
Wright, Richard	9	1	4
Minor, Mary	4	1	7
Minor, John	4	1	....
White, William	7	1	4
Buckner, Baldwin	3	1	3
Philpots, Benjamin	9	1	4
Lemmon, Richard	8	1	5
Lemmon, John	....	....	....
Minor, Benjamin	4	1	....
Yates, Robert	7	1	12
Wiatt, Sarah	4	1	9
PETSWORTH PARISH—LIST OF JAMES HUBARD—continued.			
Wiatt, Sarah	1	1	3
Walker, John	5	1	2
Waggoner, Elizabeth	1	1	1
White, Lawrence	6	1	1
West, Mary	9	1	1
Wiatt, John	8	1	9
Morris, William	4	1	4
Morris, Thomas	7	1	....
Mason, William	6	1	2
Lewis, John	7	....	....
Laughlin, James	2	1	4
Lewis, Thomas	5	1	2
Kemp, Elizabeth	11	1	7
Kemp, Mary	5	1	5
Keeningham, Jn^{o}	5	1	7
Kemp, Peter	5	1	5
Jones, Richard	5	1	12
Jones, Richard, jun	3	1	....
Haynes, George	7	2	2
Hope, Benjamin	5	1	1
Hall, William	3	1	6
Hibble, Elizabeth	6	1	6
Hughes, Henry	4	1	3
Gressit, John	5	1	4
Guthrie, Richard	3	1	2
Grymes, Phil	....	1	13
Garland, Elizabeth	1	1	11
Garland, Christopher	5	1	7
Guthrie, Sam^{l}	5	1	6
Grumley, Frances	3	1	3
Gressit, Thomas	1	....	....
Hasley, Thomas	5	....	1
Haynes, John	6	1	....
Groom, Mary	5	....	....
Fary, Sarah	5	1	2
Taylor, Nat	7	1	....
Freeman, James	7	1	1
Davis, Richard	3	1	6
Douglass, Thomas	6	1	3
Davis, Anthony	6	1	3
Dutton, James	12	1	1
Duvall, William	12	1	12
Dickenson, Elizabeth	5	1	6
Duvall, Ann	3	1	....
Coats, Robert	6	....	....
Collawn, Mildred	2	1	4
Booker, Lewis	6	1	11
Bristow, John	4	....	....
Booker, John	4	....	....
Bentley, William	6	....	....
Burton, Henry	6	1	10
Brooking, John	6	....	....
Baine, Lewis	3	....	....
Baker, Elizabeth	8	1	2
Bentley, James	5	1	8
Brooking, Samuel	11	1	6
Booth, William	5	1	16
Booth, George	8	1	18
Ash, John	6	1	6
PETSWORTH PARISH—LIST OF JAMES HUBARD—continued.			
Acra, Thomas	5	....	....
Wilkins, Nat	1	1	....
Brookes, Thomas	4	1	3
Glass, David	6	1	3
Hubard, James	4	1	20
Robinson, Mary	4	1	6
Wood, Lewis	7	2	14
Lewis, Nicholas	4	1	3
Spratt, Robert	....	1	9
Anderson, Matthew	4	1	12
Glass, Thomas	3	1	1
Carney, John	3	....	....
Cooke, Thomas	3	1	4
Collier, James	5	2	2
Blassingamie, William	7	....	....
Wiatt, John, Jun^{r}	2	1	6
WARE PARISH—LIST OF MORDECAI THROCKMORTON.			
Tomkies, Col^{o} Francis	8	1	3
Pryor, Christopher	9	1	9
Baylop, Thomas	2	1	12
Dawson, Thomas	6	1	3
Proctor, Richard	7	1	....
Fontaine, Rev^{d} James M.	23	10	....
Douglass, William	6	1	2
Langford, John	9	1	2
Buckner, John, Sen	1	....	....
Hobday, Mary	6	1	....
Tabb, Philip	17	2	32
Lutwytch, John	3	....	....
Fletcher, Nathan	8	1	4
Fletcher, Thomas	2	1	....
Kemp, William	9	1	4
Davis, Reubin	6	2	....
Dunston, Almen	3	....	....
Dunston, James	5	....	1
Howlet, John	2	1	2
Wright, Thomas	7	1	2
Throckmorton, Susannah	3	....	....
Hughes, Thomas	7	....	....
Hughes, John	2	1	6
Debnam, Thomas	4	1	4
New, John	9	1	4
Cooke, John	7	1	17
Cooke, Elizabeth	4	1	5
Bellamy, Joseph	2	1	2
Snow, John	4	....	....
Bunn, Henry	4	....	....
Lyon, Enoch	1	....	1
Whiting, Peter B	7	1	7
Williams, Lewis	4	1	3
Booth, George	....	1	10
Eanos, Lewis	8	....	....
Urey, John	6	....	....
Griffin, John	5	1	2
Pursell, Peter	7	1	2
WARE PARISH—LIST OF MORDECAI THROCKMORTON—continued.			
Robins, William, Jun	8	1	4
Robins, William, Sen	1	1	4
Duval, William, jun	6	1	6
Howlet, John	5	1	10
Wadlington, Nathaniel	8	1	8
Gregory, Mary	7	1	14
Tower, William	4	1	....
Iveson, Edwards	2	1	2
Boswell, Machen	2	1	6
Gressit, James	3	1	4
Whiting, Beverley	7	1	7
Wilkins, Thomas	6	1	1
Boswell, Thomas	4	1	9
Lemmon, James	6	1	3
Buckner, Frances	2	....	....
Buckner, John, Jun	1	1	2
Buckner, Thomas	1	1	7
Tureman, William	8	1	1
Marable, Benjamin	3	1	4
Johnston, John	3	1	....
Singleton, Isaac	8	1	6
Browning, John	8	1	1
Hall, John	4	1	7
Fox, John	....	....	5
Clayton, Jasper	2	1	5
Prosser, John	5	1	1
Eanos, John	6	1	4
Lewis, Henry	3	1	2
Stubblefield, John	3	1	4
Stubblefield, Simon	7	1	5
Hall, Henry, Jun	1	....	....
Pointer, Mary	3	1	11
Hall, Francis	5	1	4
Hall, William, jun	6	1	6
Nuttall, James, jun	4	1	10
Stubblefield, Simon	3	1	3
Green, George	6	1	4
Nuttall, George	5	1	5
Pointer, Michael	4	1	6
White, William	6	1	....
Bales, Thomas	3	1	....
Cooke, Mad^{l}	5	1	5
Kuningham, Mary	6	1	2
Willis, Francis	11	1	12
Dixon, John	4	1	8
Throckmorton, Warner	6	1	7
Throckmorton, Mad^{l}	7	....	4
Boswell, John	2	1	6
Robbins, John	6	1	4
Boswell, Abraham	10	1	8
Richardson, John	4	1	3
Pool, Robert	2	1	2
Dance, William	4	1	2
Baine, John	8	1	....
Davis, John	9	1	3
Geddy, Robert	5	1	1
Jones, John	5	1	3
Ransone, Augustine	....	1	2
White, John	3	1	4

HAMPSHIRE COUNTY.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.
LIST OF JOHN WILSON.			
Whitecotton, James	9	2	....
Poague, Robert	4	1	2
Caplinger, Jacob	7	1	1
Algire, Michael	7	1	2
Mallow, Henry	4	1	1
Cann, Michael	3	1	....
Lymes, John	5	1	1
Toopes, John	7	1	1
Moser, Adam	11	1	3
Lambert, Barnabas	7	1	....
Carpender, Conrod	7	1	....
Cuningham, James	8	1	5
Carpender, Jacob	6	1	....
Harpole, Adam	5	1	1
Stetler, John	3	1	....
Borah, Charles	5	1	....
Wise, Jacob	6	1	2
Wise, Bastian	2	1	....
Wise, Martin	2	1	....
Lightholse, John	4	1	1
Harpole, Adam, Jun^{r}	3	1	2
Fultz, Philip	6	1	3
Casner, John	6	1	4
Judy, Nicholas	6	1	3
Judy, Martin	2	1	....
Judy, Henry	6	1	2
Shields, Peter	4	1	....
Wise, John, Sen^{r}	8	1	4
Davis, Theophilus	6	1	....
Peterson, Margaret	5	1	1
LIST OF JOHN WILSON—con.			
Hagler, William	5	1	....
Weaze, Jacob	7	1	2
Wease, Adam, Jun^{r}	6	1	....
Cooper, Valentine	8	3	1
Fisher, George	10	1	3
Crites, Philip, Jun^{r}	4	1	1
Porter, Robert	6	1	4
Strader, Christopher	10	1	3
Henkle, Barbara	6	1	3
Morrow, Ralph	2	1	1
Louther, George	5	1	....
Ligget, Francis	5	1	2
Crites, Philip, Sen^{r}	3	1	1
Mace, Nicholas	9	1	3
Hogbine, John	5	1	2
Shobe, Jacob	6	1	2
Shobe, Rudy	8	1	3
Wirey, Robert	5	1	....
Turner, Solomon	3	....	....
Coones, Peter	5	....	....
Wilson, John	8	5	3
Butcher, Paul	6	1	....
Petro, Leonard	5	1	....
Straley, Christian	7	1	1
Mallow, Adam	6	1	3
Caplinger, John	8	1	2
Wise, John, Jun^{r}	5	1	....
Likens, John	7	1	2
Hagler, Bastian	9	1	3
Stookey, Magdalan	4	1	1
LIST OF JOHN WILSON—con.			
Shobe, Rudy	4	1	2
Peterson, Martin	8	1	2
Powers, Martin	9	2	2
Wease, Michael	2	....	....
Carr, Conrod	7	1	1
Miller, Michael	10	....	....
Thorn, Frederick	4	1	....
Crites, Jacob	7	1	....
Peterson, Jacob	8	1	2
Buzzard, Henry	12	1	2
Hudson, John	3	1	....
Regar, Anthony	10	2	1
Hahn, John	7	....	....
Kuykendall, Jane	9	1	1
Cuningham, William	8	1	2
Cuningham, Robert	8	6	7
Cutrack, Henry	8	1	1
Rorebaugh, Henry	10	1	1
Sits, George	10	1	3
Smith, John	4	1	....
Shobe, Martin	8	1	3
Armintrout, Christopher	9	1	4
Furst, Valentine	9	1	2
Hier, Leonard, Sen^{r}	5	1	4
Hier, Leonard, Jun^{r}	5	1	2
Spillman, John	7	1	....
Horst, George	3	1	3
Hier, Lewis	3	1	1
Mace, John	6	1	....
Smith, David	7	....	....
LIST OF JOHN WILSON—con.			
Pendleton, Richard	6	....	....
Hier, John	6	1	2
Ours, Sithman	5	1	7
Boots, George	4	1	2
Caterman, Daniel	5	1	2
Rule, Henry	6	1	....
Weaze, Adam, Sen^{r}	14	1	2
Weaze, John	6	1	1
Weaze, Michael	3	1	....
Fent, George	2	1	....
Smith, Yokle	10	1	1
Keller, George	5	1	2
Stambough, Philip	8	1	....
Dobson, ——	4	1	....
Brookes, Richard	2	....	....
Coones, Lovey	3	1	....
LIST OF JOB WELTON.			
Lansisko, Henry	10	1	3
Peck, George	6	1	1
Horse, Peter	4	1	....
Hier, Jacob	3	1	....
Miller, Michael	4	1	....
Buffinberry, Peter	6	1	1
Bonner, William	6	1	....
Shook, Jonas	6	1	1
Shook, Lawrence	8	1	3
Gilmore, Sarah	6	1	1
M^{c}Cave, Ross	6	1	1

HAMPSHIRE COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.
LIST OF JOB WELTON—continued.			
Gouge, Charles	12	1	....
Thixton, Thomas	7	1	1
Hudson, David	8	1	....
Woolf, John	9	1	....
Bodkin, Richard	7	1	....
Craig, David	3	1	1
Sadouskie, Samuel	9	1	1
Crow, David	2	1	2
Smith, Robert	9	1	2
Reel, David	7	1	....
Davis, Thomas	6	1	....
Stroud, Adam	10	1	....
Fleming, James	4	1	....
Hale, Daniel	6	2	....
Mace, Isaac	4	1	....
White, Ebenezer	8	1	....
Badgley, Anthony	11	2	3
Regan, Jacob	10	1	1
Scott, Benjamin, Sen^{r}	7	1	2
Eaton, Thomas	9	1	1
Eaton, Benjamin	3	1	....
Hudson, John	3	1	....
Childers, William	8	1	....
Morris, John	7	1	1
Clarke, Robert	8	1	....
Ward, George	3	1	....
Simpson, Alex^{r}	7	1	3
Ward, Sylvester	12	1	3
Welton, Jesse	9	1	2
Simpson, Jonathan	7	1	1
Scott, Alexander	6	1	1
Seymour, Richard	3	1	2
Seymour, Felix	9	1	4
Seymour, Abel	1	....	2
Seymour, George	1	....	2
Orahood, Alexander	9	1	....
Cheneworth, Jonathan	6	1	....
Huffman, Christopher	9	1	3
Hawk, Catherine	6	1	3
Howman, Sithman	5	1	2
Whitman, George	7	1	2
Robinson, John	7	1	3
Clarke, Abraham, Sen^{r}	4	1	2
Clarke, Abraham, Jun^{r}	2	1	1
Clarke, Henry	8	1	2
Scott, Benjamin, jun	7	1	1
Roby, William	3	1	1
Roby, Prior	8	1	1
Car, Henry, Sen^{r}	7	1	3
Curle, William	7	1	3
Seymour, Thomas	4	1	1
Hornback, Michael	8	1	3
Byrns, Philip	6	1	....
Jane, Joseph	7	1	....
Yazle, Jacob	4	1	....
Thomson, Jethro	8	1	....
Day, Leonard	6	1	1
Eaton, Joseph	5	1	....
Roby, Thomas	8	1	1
Smith, William	8	1	....
Carr, Michael	3	1	....
Watts, Jonathan	5	1	....
Watts, Thomas	6	1	....
Stinglee, Jacob	5	1	2
Stacey, Thomas	3	1	....
Whetstone, George	8	1	....
Richardson, Jonathan	7	1	....
Badgley, David	10	1	3
Schoonover, Benjamin	8	1	1
Sims, William	5	1	....
Everman, Michael	11	1	1
Harper, Adam	8	1	1
Mouse, Daniel	9	1	1
Judy, Margaret	8	1	1
Roy, Joseph	10	1	1
Peterson, Michael	7	1	1
Miller, Leonard	2	....	....
Borrer, Thomas	10	1	....
Clarke, John	5	1	....
Miller, George	5	1	1
Power, Valentine	10	1	3
Shill, George	3	1	....
Cubberly, James	8	1	....
Radcliff, Stephen	7	1	1
Curle, Jeremiah	10	1	....
Christie, James	4	1	....
Bean, Benjamin	6	1	2
Clarke, Watson	5	1	1
Welton, Job	11	1	5
LIST OF ABRAHAM HITE.			
Higgins, Peter	5	2	2
M^{c}Neal, John	6	1	3
Ratcliffe, Benjamin	6	1	2
Snyder, Christopher	8	1	5
Neal, Edward O	12	1	1

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.
LIST OF ABRAHAM HITE—continued.			
Obanion, Joseph	6	1	8
M^{c}Namarr, Joseph	9	1	....
Newill, Joseph, sen^{r}	3	1	2
Davis, Thomas	4	1	3
Newill, Joseph (Gent.)	19	1	4
Bullitt, William	8	1	3
Delonga, John	7	1	2
Hider, Adam	12	1	6
Bush, Henry	2	....	....
Extine, Leonard	1	....	....
M^{c}David, James	5	1	....
Yoakam, Michael	4	1	....
Gibboney, Robert	4	1	....
Tucker, Jacob	11	1	3
Talbut, Thomas	6	1	....
Carr, William	4	1	2
Reid, George	6	1	2
Yoakam, Elizabeth	5	1	2
Freeman, Rosanna	9	1	....
Reid, John	7	1	2
Reid, Elizabeth	4	1	2
Dayton, Susanah	5	1	....
Brown, Thomas	9	1	....
Wood, Ebenezer	5	1	1
Renick, William	11	1	8
Renick, John	10	1	5
Suttles, Henry	6	1	....
Batson, Mordecai	5	1	2
Shrote, Peter	7	1	....
Bradford, John	5	1	....
Delm, John	2	1	....
Green, Lewis	5	1	....
Batman, John	11	1	....
Berry, Reuben	8	1	3
Lawrence, John	10	1	2
Ashby, Jesse	7	1	1
Ashby, Peter	7	1	4
Ashby, Henry	7	1	4
Sibley, John	5	1	2
Hartley, Hugh	6	1	....
M^{c}Carny, James	4	1	1
Timmons, Samuel	11	1	3
Ashby, Stephen	10	1	5
Hardin, Evangelist	6	1	3
Carr, John	6	1	1
Pancake, John	3	1	1
Bonnett, Henry	2	1	1
Godfrey, William	5	1	2
Suffolk, John	5	1	....
Godfrey, Edward	10	1	3
Shepherd, John	9	1	2
Shepherd, James	2	1	....
Batson, Mordecai, J^{r}	5	1	2
Sage, William	11	1	1
Neale, John	8	1	1
M^{c}Kenny, John	4	1	1
Roby, Peter	9	1	4
Branson, Amos	8	1	2
Vanmeter, Joseph	9	1	7
Pancake, Andrew	8	1	3
Tweey, Daniel	6	1	1
Tweey, John	2	1	....
Logan, David	5	1	3
Neale, Thomas	4	1	3
Shumate, James	8	1	1
Darling, William, j^{r}	5	1	2
Euldy, Thomas	2	1	....
Buzzard, Rhudolph	2	1	....
Darling, William	6	1	5
Dixon, John	7	1	1
Dean, Thomas	12	1	2
Moore, Conrod	5	1	3
M^{c}Carty, Thomas	6	1	5
Foley, John	9	1	2
Weidner, Jacob	6	1	1
White, Charles	4	1	....
Saturly, Samuel	7	1	....
Vanmeter, Garret	5	1	11
Vanmeter, Isaac	4	1	3
Cade, Major	12	2	1
O'Connor, Daniel	7	1	1
Parsons, James	8	1	6
Renick, Elizabeth	5	1	2
Thomas, Enoch David	9	1	2
Higgins, John	3	1	8
Blackburn, William	4	2	....
Snall, William	4	1	2
Vanmeter, Jacob	7	1	3
Bonham, Hezekiah	10	1	1
Ward, Joseph	6	1	....
Lynch, Patrick	2	1	2
M^{c}Lamare, Philip	9	1	....
M^{c}Lamare, John	8	1	....
Hite, Abraham	8	1	15
Likings, Richard	4	1	....
Best, Jacob	4	1	....
McNeal, Daniel	9	1	6

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.
LIST OF STEPHEN RUDDELL.			
Ruddell, Stephen	12	1	4
Chilcott, Eber	2	1	2
Ellis, Philip	11	1	1
Vandevander, Jacob	8	1	2
Vandevander, Peter	3	....	....
Chilcott, Joel	3	1	....
M^{c}farling, Thomas	7	1	1
Wilkins, Matthias	11	1	5
Wilkins, George	6	1	2
Homan, Jacob	8	1	2
Roby, William	4	1	....
Roberts, David, sen^{r}	6	1	2
Elswick, Thomas, sen^{r}	7	1	2
Kidner, George	7	1	3
Wise, Christopher	9	1	3
Dean, Joshua	8	1	....
Shorebaugh, David	2	....	....
Warden, William	5	1	3
Lewis, George	10	1	3
Taaffe, Elizabeth	2	1	1
Abman, John	8	1	2
Baker, Jacob	5	1	2
Viney, Stephen	3	1	2
Broughton, William	8	....	....
Baker, William	7	1	1
Pain, Evan	3	1	....
Baker, James	9	1	1
Sperry, Peter	3	1	2
Miller, Jacob	4	1	4
Denton, Thomas	8	1	....
Denton, Jane	2	1	1
Chrisman, Jacob	8	1	4
M^{c}Hendry, William	10	1	1
Miller, Antony	7	1	3
Roberts, David, jun^{r}	4	1	3
Roberts, Thomas	5	1	2
Wilson, David	5	1	4
Claypole, John	13	1	3
Claypole, James	11	1	4
Claypole, Abraham	1	1	....
Osborne, Josiah	12	1	3
Nees, John M	6	1	1
Calf, James M	4	1	....
Thomas, James	7	1	3
Claypole, James, sen^{r}	1	1	3
Claypole, Jesse	7	....	....
Harrison, John	6	1	2
Harrison, Simeon	2	1	....
Chilcott, Eli	4	1	....
Baughman, Andrew	5	1	....
Pepper, Joshua, sen^{r}	5	1	1
Pepper, Joshua, Jun^{r}	5	1	....
Lowry, Adam	8	1	....
Rounsoval, Benjamin	6	1	....
Denton, Jacob	9	1	4
McBride, Francis	3	1	....
Laughland, James	5	1	....
Lowry, Samuel	2	1	1
Dixon, Thomas	8	1	....
Pugh, Jacob	8	1	3
Powell, Samuel	2	1	1
Hamilton, Henry	5	1	1
Baker, Samuel	7	1	1
Tevalt, Andrew	9	1	1
Fry, Henry	9	1	7
Sly, David	1	....	....
Tevalt, John	1	....	....
Cherry, Andrew	8	1	3
Rust, Jacob	3	1	1
Tevalt, John, sen^{r}	10	1	2
Salt, Thomas	3	1	1
Richison, William	6	1	1
Tharp, Andrew	4	1	1
Orton, Robert	11	1	3
Moore, James	13	1	4
Hughes, James	10	1	3
Hughes, Jonathan	4	1	2
Littler, Thomas	11	1	5
Wilson, Henry	8	1	1
Hunter, Thomas	3	1	....
Hennery, John	7	1	....
Young, John	4	1	....
Oldacre, Isaac	7	1	2
Steward, James	9	1	....
Steward, Joseph	1	....	....
Hawk, John	6	1	3
Ohaver, Christopher	4	1	1
Parsons, Alexander	8	5	1
Williams, Thomas	2	....	....
~~Swisher, Nicholas~~	8	1	2
Shoemaker, Peter	5	1	2
Michael, George	11	1	2
Money, Bryan	4	1	2
Wilson, William	6	1	4
Neel, Benjamin	5	1	....
Hill, Joseph	10	1	2
Stone, James	9	1	2

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.
LIST OF STEPHEN RUDDELL—continued.			
Hill, Daniel	2	1	1
Davis, Samuel	9	1	....
Robinson, Joel	9	1	3
Ohaver, Cornelius	4	1	....
LIST OF WILLIAM VANSE.			
Rawles, John	5	1	1
Vanse, William	11	1	6
Reuding, Reuben	3	1	....
Bruce, Charles	4	1	2
Smith, John	6	2	4
Hall, Joseph	4	1	....
Royse, Aaron	7	1	....
Tevalt, Nicholas	9	1	2
Shanton, Raymond	4	1	1
Champ, William	3	1	....
Sharpless, Joseph	6	1	....
Slater, Richard	2	....	....
Waterman, John	2	....	....
Bezley, Jesse	2	1	....
Seavers, Nicholas	8	1	4
Bond, Thomas	6	1	4
Kyger, John	7	1	2
Sinks, Jacob	10	1	....
Johnston, John	8	1	....
Bogle, James	8	1	1
Myers, Francis	10	....	....
Parker, John	3	1	4
Myers, John	2	....	....
Matthews, Jonathan	6	....	....
Wheeler, Ignatius	9	2	4
Kyger, George	9	1	1
Waterman, James	7	1	2
Barnet, Mene	5	1	....
Panter, Benjamin	7	1	1
Savage, John	6	1	1
Ravenscroft, Samuel	8	1	1
Giddens, James	6	1	....
Kite, Henry	2	1	....
Kite, Sam^{l}	3	1	....
M^{c}Carty, Edward	6	1	3
Marsh, Henry	10	3	4
Ashby, Benjamin	6	2	....
Robinson, Roger	5	1	....
Baker, John	7	1	3
Rush, Lewis	5	1	....
Moore, John	5	1	....
Ravenscroft, John	6	1	2
New, Peter	7	1	3
Ravenscroft, William	2	1	....
Miller, Henry	4	1	1
Pigman, Moses	7	1	2
Ferrand, Isaac	10	1	1
LIST OF ABRAHAM JOHNSON.			
Parker, Nathaniel	10	1	6
Emery, Edward	4	1	2
Price, Arjalor	9	2	2
Liter, Henry	8	1	2
Vandiver, William	14	1	1
Fleming, James	9	2	1
Harsman, Jacob	8	1	....
Outs, George	4	1	....
Guset, Peter	6	1	....
Pillman, Peter	11	1	1
Howell, Jonathan	4	....	....
Huffman, Henry	5	1	....
Cuningham, John	6	1	....
Neiff, Henry	10	1	2
Booker, Philip	8	1	1
Rasner, Gideon	3	1	....
Hendricks, Abraham	3	1	....
Clarke, Stephen	9	1	1
Boyce, Richard	9	1	7
Jones, Samuel	11	1	1
Hearsman, Philip	5	1	....
Beard, George	8	1	2
Spencer, John	8	1	1
Street, John	4	1	....
Burgit, Jacob	8	1	3
Hazell, Henry	8	1	2
Wise, Adam	6	1	3
Holoback, Thomas	12	1	....
Wolfe, George	8	1	1
Castleman, Lewis	8	1	4
Stagg, John	5	1	4
Caulson, Margaret	3	1	9
Taylor, George	5	1	1
Cannon, Thomas	7	1	1
Thompson, John	7	1	1
Williams, Moses	3	....	....
M^{c}Bride, John	7	1	....
Beverly, John	5	....	....
Barton, Kimber	7	1	....

HAMPSHIRE COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.
LIST OF ABRAHAM JOHNSON—continued.			
Brandenburg, Matthias	12	1	1
Bonefield, Samuel	4	1	....
Wolf, David	2	1	....
Miller, Michael	7	1	3
Wayler, Michael	3	1	2
Pearsall, John	4	1	3
Duging, Patrick	3	1	....
Jones, John	10	1	2
Jones, Solomon	3	1	....
Jones, David	6	1	1
Jones, Peter	4	1	....
Beeler, Charles	5	1	3
Baiorn, Job	3	1	5
Martin, Samuel	5	1	....
Howell, William	7	1	2
Umstot, Peter	8	1	2
Parker, James	3	2	....
Cooper, Joel	11	1	1
Johnson, Okey	6	1	2
Cooper, Job	3	1	....
Kent, John	9	1	....
Burkit, Frederick	3	1	....
Parker, Benjamin	5	1	2
Totten, Ezekiel	9	1	1
Carn, Andrew	4	1	2
Titford, Isaac	3	1	....
Cooper, Thomas	10	1	1
Reasner, Jacob	10	1	3
Bogard, Jacob	5	1	2
Johnson, William	9	1	2
Johnson, William	3	1	....
Johnson, Abraham, Junr	7	1	4
Johnson, Abraham, senr	3	1	1
Wright, Gabriel	9	1	1
Thompson, Francis	2	1	1
Thompson, David	5	1	1
Rodgers, William	11	1	2
LIST OF MICHAEL CRESAP.			
Chapman, Luke	5	1	3
Long, Jacob	9	1	3
Farpley, James	3	1	2
Mann, Christopher	7	1	....
Bowman, Charles	4	1	....
Jacobs, John J	....	1	3
Stoddard, James	5	1	1
Dopson, William	3	1	3
Bell, William	2	1	....
Young, Henry	4	1	....
Scoot, John	9	1	1
Flarty, James	5	1	....
Roy, Abraham	3	1	1
Reeves, Austin	4	1	1
McGloian, Daniel	2	1	2
Reeves, Benjamin	9	1	3
McGloian, Daniel, Junr	5	1	2
Aughney, Darby	5	1	3
Ross, Robert	9	1	....
Roy, Thomas	6	1	2
Walker, Robert	9	1	3
Donelsol, James	9	1	1
Sullivan, Jeremiah	6	1	1
Book, Anthony	3	1	1
Book, Robert	8	1	1
Spelman, Robert	4	1	1
Simmons, Henry	2	1	....
Shrodes, John	8	1	....
Hanes, Joseph	5	1	2
Rhodes, Thomas	5	1	1
Benat, Robert	6	1	1
Toselwight, William	5	1	1
Martin, James	7	1	....
Bennett, Robert	6	1	1
Hargus, William	8	1	....
Skidmer, Mary	2	1	....
Cockran, Susannah	6	1	....
Carter, Henry	10	1	2
Cole, Francis	6	1	....
Garvis, Robert	6	1	1
Murphey, James	9	1	3
Lockwood, William	4	1	2
Carruthers, George	7	1	2
Kee, Sarah	5	1	....
Ward, Stephen	8	1	....
Martin, Euriah	4	1	4
Martin, James	8	1	....
Martin, Samuel	2	1	....
Fisher, Daniel	2	1	....
Sholders, Conrad	8	1	....
Plank, Frederick	8	1	....
Mator, Philip	7	1	1
Glaze, Conrad	7	1	4
Miers, Francis	5	1	....
Glaze, Andrew	5	1	2
Made, John	2	1	1
Cresap, Michael	5	1	5
LIST OF MARQUIS CALMES.			
Cuppy, John, Junr	4	1	....
Blue, John, Junr	8	1	2
Cuppy, John	5	1	2
Berry, Enoch	5	1	2
Foy, Gabriel	6	1	5
Kuykendall, Henry	6	2	1
Blue, John	12	1	2
Peterson, Peter	6	1	3
Blew, Garret	2	1	....
Corbin, David	6	1	1
Boslar, John	3	1	....
Williamson, Samuel	9	1	4
Blew, Michael	7	1	2
Corbin, William	6	1	2
Leard, Michael	5	....	....
Beatty, George	8	1	1
Beatty, Robert	4	....	....
Berry, Joel	7	1	2
Vancehock, John	5	....	....
Harness, Adam	6	1	3
Hoffman, Conrad	7	2	1
Huffman, Henry	4	1	2
Carabaugh, Peter	3	1	....
Fiddler, Jacob	1	....	....
Kuykendall, John	6	1	2
Fiddler, George	3	1	....
Atcason, William	6	1	....
Miller, Isaac	6	1	3
Bierly, John	5	....	....
Hoff, Peter	5	1	....
Popejoy, Terrence	5	1	....
Hill, Gasper	5	1	....
Ferguson, James	5	....	....
Popejoy, John	4	1	....
Ferguson, Robert	8	1	3
Parsons, Isaac	4	1	3
Means, Isaac	11	1	1
Decker, John	7	1	3
Smock, Jacob	5	1	....
Devore, David	7	1	....
Plough, Jacob	7	1	....
Plough, Alder	9	1	1
Norman, Sarah	9	2	....
Collins, Thomas	7	1	6
Woad, Thomas	6	1	....
Vanmeter, Isaac	7	1	4
Daily, William	3	1	....
Allen, David	5	1	1
Hoge, John	9	1	3
Purgit, Henry	3	1	1
Williams, Nathaniel	6	1	....
Murphey, Gabriel	2	1	....
Miller, Abraham	6	1	1
Cullins, John	3	1	....
Campbell, John	3	1	....
Hoarsman, Stophel	5	1	....
Bell, Zepheniah	11	1	1
Hodger, Reuben	2	....	....
Glaze, John	5	1	3
Norman, Benjamin	4	1	....
Kuykendall, Nathaniel	7	1	8
Parker, Job	6	1	2
Crosby, Abel	6	1	....
Etchason, Samuel	2	....	....
Campbell, John	4	1	5
Brown, Daniel	5	....	....
Barber, James	7	1	1
Casey, Nicholas	8	2	8
Forman, John, Junr	7	2	7
Smith, William	5	1	1
Buffington, Mary	9	1	5
Buffington, David	2	1	....
Forman, William	8	1	3
Forman, John	10	1	2
Brechen, William	3	1	....
Sanders, Charles	4	1	2
McGuire, William	10	1	1
Blew, Uriah	7	1	....
Grim, Balsar	5	....	....
Harod, Ephraim	8	1	....
Buffington, Joel	8	1	1
Williams, Richard	10	1	6
Glaze, George	6	1	4
Ball, James	7	....	....
Gray, Friend	6	1	....
Kyger, Wm	8	1	....
Miller, John Henry	8	1	....
Dew, Samuel	10	1	9
Calmes, Marquis	5	1	4
Waters, John	10	1	....
Claypole, Jeremiah	6	1	2
Hawk, Henry	8	2	2
LIST OF ELIAS POSTON.			
Engle, William	1	....	1
Williams, Thomas	5	....	1
Dever, John	11	....	4
LIST OF ELIAS POSTON—continued.			
Thompson, John	6	....	3
Thompson, William	2	1	1
Thompson, Joseph	5	2	....
Sander, Henry	8	1	3
Parril, John	9	1	2
Chenoweth, John	5	1	1
Pritchard, Margaret	2	....	2
Hase, Thomas	2	1	....
Carlyle, William	7	....	1
Edwards, Samuel	6	1	1
Cheshire, Samuel	6	....	1
Anderson, William	5	1	2
Byrns, John	5	....	1
Lashby, William	6	....	1
Williamson, William	10	1	3
Male, Wilmore	10	....	2
Male, Wilmore, senr	2	....	1
Blew, James	9	....	9
Hoge, John	4	....	2
Belford, Barnaba	4	1	3
Parish, Joseph	8	....	3
Parke, Andrew	4	1	4
Parke, John	3	1	....
Myers, George	8	....	2
Ogin, Peter	9	....	2
Jenkin, Evan	6	....	3
Carlin, Andrew	7	....	2
Lewis, John	4	1	....
Jenkin, Ann	7	....	4
Parke, Samuel	6	....	1
Rogers Owen	7	1	4
Hyett, James	3	....	2
Candy, Martha	8	1	1
Couden, James, Junr	5	1	1
Couden, James, senr	9	....	4
Morgan, William	7	....	1
Newcomb, Daniel	9	....	....
Crock, George	6	1	2
Swisher, John	11	....	1
Hawk, Isaac	10	1	2
Peters, John	7	1	....
Hardin, William	4	1	3
Huber, Jacob	14	1	1
Mckever, Paul	10	1	4
~~Shannon, Ruth~~	~~4~~	....	~~2~~
Forman, David	11	1	3
Keran, Patrick	10	....	2
Porter, Eli	4	....	2
Porter, Philip	9	....	2
Tracy, Archibald	2	1	1
Daniels, Mary	8	....	1
Pugh, Thomas	5	....	1
Lewis, David	6	....	....
McFerson, William	1	....	1
May, John	5	1	1
Butler, Richard	7	....	1
Harris, John	8	1	1
Royce, John	2	1	1
Anderson, James	3	....	1
Maloy, James	5	....	1
Corbin, Charles	3	....	1
Sargent, James	7	1	4
Pearson, David	3	....	1
Sly, George	7	....	2
Enochs, Enoch	13	1	2
Bills, William	6	1	2
Bills, John	3	....	1
Enochs, Elizabeth	1	1	....
Slone, Daniel	8	1	1
Milslagle, Andrew	6	1	2
Milslagle, George	3	1	....
Kezoil, Michael	6	....	1
Pritchard, Rees	7	1	5
Hyett, Evan	8	1	4
Powell, Abraham	5	....	4
—, Frederick	6	....	2
Lupton, Isaac	6	....	2
Park, John	12	1	7
Ruder, Joseph	9	....	1
Lawrence, Michael	7	....	2
Jenkin, Jacob	8	1	1
Edwards, Thomas	8	1	2
Horn, George	6	....	3
Kail, George	7	1	3
Chenoweth, John	11	1	6
Devore, John	3	....	1
Nixon, George	3	2	2
Brown, John	6	1	2
Barnhouse, John	11	....	2
Shriad, Charity	4	....	1
Harris, Thomas	8	1	1
Smith, John	10	....	1
Winterton, John	8	1	1
Clutter, Jacob	12	1	....
Crawford, William	5	....	1
Bumgarner, Rudolph	8	1	3
Kale, John	4	....	1
Albin, James	3	....	1
LIST OF ELIAS POSTON—continued.			
Emberson, Thomas	7	....	3
Milburn, William	2	....	....
Hael, Peter	7	....	2
Shanks, Joseph	5	....	2
Hubbard, John, junr	6	1	3
Hubbard, Jacob	8	1	2
Hubbard, John	3	1	3
Arnold, John	9	1	3
Davis, Elijah	5	....	1
Arnold, Andrew	3	1	1
Slone, John	7	....	2
Haden, Webb	3	....	2
Reid, Jeremiah	9	....	3
Reid, George	8	1	2
Pugh, Robert	9	1	4
Pugh, Samuel	4	....	3
Pugh, Jesse	2	....	....
Martin, John	7	1	2
McGraw, Morris	6	....	3
Milburn, William, Junr	6	1	2
Milburn, Joseph	6	....	1
Beall, George	6	1	2
Richards, William	5	....	1
Henderson, Sampson	3	....	1
Ritchard, John	10	....	1
Cuningham, John	7	....	1
Smith, James	8	1	4
Pugh, Bethel	9	....	2
Linegar, William	1	....	2
Emmitt, Jacob	8	....	3
Ashbrook, Levi	12	1	2
Corbin, Ann	4	1	3
Asberry, Joseph	5	1	3
Busby, John	9	....	2
Howard, Parson	6	....	2
Hogarty, John	5	....	1
Claton, Thomas	8	....	4
Posgrove, Jacob	6	....	1
Martin, George	11	....	4
Lander, Jacob	5	1	3
Carruthers, James	6	....	2
Murphy, William	5	....	2
Pugh, Jonathan	9	1	3
Pugh, Daniel	2	1	1
Fisher, Jacob	12	1	5
Kisner, Jacob	8	....	1
Hawkins, John	6	....	1
McBride, John	9	....	3
Kanada, Thomas	7	....	2
——, Elizabeth	3	....	1
Fletcher, Joseph	4	....	1
Prunty, John	6	1	5
Cheshire, Ann	3	....	1
Poston, Elias	7	1	3
Swisher, Valentine	10	1	4
Emberson, Abel	4	1	....
Shade, George	3	2	....
LIST OF SIMON TAYLOR.			
Humphreys, Ralph	5	3	2
Newell, John	3	1	....
Price, Lewellin	1	....	....
Hatheway, Eleazer	11	1	1
Miles, James	3	1	4
Taylor, John	3	1	3
Andrews, George	10	1	4
McBride, John	5	1	2
Menear, John	5	1	4
Manear, Abraham	2	....	....
Clintock, Robert M	3	1	2
Bremegen, William	3	....	....
Hambler, Adam	5	1	1
Moore, Joseph	5	1	....
Newman, Solomon	8	....	....
Johnson, John	3	1	3
Johnson, Joseph	5	1	1
Johnson, John, Junr	3	1	1
Critton, John, senr	9	1	3
Davis, Joseph	8	1	....
Critton, William	1	1	2
Short, Jacob	3	1	....
Taylor, Libby	6	1	2
Anderson, Henry	3	1	1
Davis, Augustus	7	1	....
Melone, John	4	1	....
Spilman, James	4	1	....
Ahrsam, John	9	1	5
Norman, George	4	1	2
Hiley, Rudolph	3	1	....
Earsam, Jacob	6	1	4
Ahrsam, Simon	2	1	1
Pankake, John	9	1	2
Ross, John	9	1	....
Combs, Thomas	8	1	1
Rodgers, Ezekiel	7	1	4
Parker, Robert	7	1	9
Blackburn, William	9	1	2
Ely, Isaac	3	1	1

HAMPSHIRE COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.
LIST OF SIMON TAYLOR—continued.			
Ely, Benjamin	8	1	2
Alexandry, Robert	5	....	....
Williamson, Thomas	3	1	....
Shrout, Samuel	3	1	....
Miller, William	4	1	2
Wycoff, Peter	7	1	2
Calvin, Robert	5	1	1
Newman, Isaac	4	1	....
Newman, David	3	1	....
Newman, George	12	1	....
Hubbs, Thomas, sen^{r}	3	1	....
Lawson, Jacob	1	....	....
Smith, David	10	1	....
Long, David	9	1	....
Noteman, Jane	4	1	....
Stoker, John	7	1	3
Stoker, Bassar	2	1	4
Farce, Cornelius	12	1	5
Rannalls, John	6	1	....
Rannalls, William	6	1	6
Taylor, Simon	5	1	10
Lions, Mary	4	1	....
Maid, John	2	1	3
Newman, John	3	1	1
M^{c}Dewgle, James	7	1	....
Newman, John	8	1	1
Spealman, William	5	1	....
Tygart, Francis	3	1	2
Critton, John Jun^{r}	6	1	2
LIST OF OKEY JOHNSON.			
Lawson, Thomas	10	1	....
Slagle, Jacob	10	1	1
Critchlow, William	9	....	....
Lawson, Moses	3	1	....
Smith, Nathaniel	7	1	....
Hardin, Mark	10	1	....
Wilson, Mary	5	2	....
Lawson, James	2	....	....
Hougland, Cornelius	9	1	1
Collins, Elisha	6	1	....
Farley, Jane	2	1	....
Kimberlin, Jacob	10	1	....
Stalcup, John	11	1	1
Chitton, John	4	1	1
House, John	7	1	....
Deyea, Charles, Sen^{r}	2	1	....
Deyea, Charles, Jun^{r}	2	1	....
Martin, Edmund	8	1	....
Campbell, William	4	1	1
Anderson, Thomas	9	1	1
Anderson, William	1	1	....
English, William	2	....	....
Lawson, Richard	4	1	....
Frazier, Daniel	4	....	....
Murphy, William	4	1	....
Williams, George	8	1	2
Wickam, Matthew	5	1	....
Dean, Daniel	4	1	....
Mahon, William	9	1	3
M^{c}Carty, Charles	6	1	....
Mahon, James	9	1	3
Lion, John	10	1	....
Harrow, Arthur	10	1	....
Goodwin, Ignatius	5	1	....
Linore, John	4	1	....
Johnson, Okey	9	1	3
LIST OF DAVID MITCHELL, GENT.			
Tarvin, George	11	2	3
Cracroft, Thomas	7	1	....
Thomson, Jeremiah	5	1	1
LIST OF DAVID MITCHELL, GENT.—continued.			
Throgmorton, Lewis	10	1	1
Flora, Thomas	10	1	1
Flora, Abijah	3	1	....
Dickson, George	3	1	....
Haff, Cornelius	6	1	2
Crisman, Comrad	4	1	....
Crisman, Jacob	3	1	1
Dawson, Isaac	5	1	....
Flora, William	7	1	1
Reeves, Richard	6	1	1
Matthews, Lewis	7	1	1
Dawson, Abraham	5	1	2
Jackson, William	8	1	2
Marquis, Richard	9	1	2
Benit, Thomas	4	1	....
Marquis, Andrew	7	1	1
Marquis, Christopher	2	1	1
Craycraft, Joseph	8	1	2
Chrisman, Adam	6	1	....
Casler, Michael	2	1	1
Smith, Richard	6	1	1
M^{c}Cracken, Ovid	9	1	4
Chrisman, Philip, s^{r}	4	1	1
Demoss, Thomas	10	1	....
Largin, John	10	1	3
Weatherington, John	8	1	2
Osmun, Samuel	3	1	4
Wiggins, Philip	11	1	3
Williams, Thomas	9	1	4
Dawson, Jacob	6	1	3
M^{c}Mahin, William	7	1	....
Chrisman, Philip, Jun^{r}	2	1	....
Martin, John	8	1	2
Ross, John	5	1	2
Wiggins, Archibald	10	1	5
Constant, John	6	1	4
M^{c}Daniel, Archibald	7	1	5
Biggerstaff, William	3	1	....
Biggerstaff, William, Jun^{r}	7	1	....
Sutherland, William	3	1	....
Biggerstaff, John	7	1	....
Hartley, John	6	1	....
Robinson, John	2	1	....
Haff, Luke,	5	1	3
Haines, Rudy	5	1	....
Burk, Jonathan	2	1	....
Williams, William	9	1	2
Morgan, John	10	1	1
Morgan, Jonathan	4	1	2
Lock, Jacob	7	1	2
Jackson, Thomas	3	1	....
Morgan, Thomas	6	1	2
Swim, John	3	1	....
Cunnard, James	4	1	4
Cunnard, James, Ju^{r}	5	1	2
Butcher, John	7	1	2
Lerew, Peter	10	1	4
Lerew, John	7	1	4
Lerew, Noah	3	1	6
Mitchell, David	1	1	4
LIST OF MICHAEL STUMP.			
Smith, Charles	10	1	9
Trumbo, George	8	1	3
Bible, Christian	7	1	3
Coutzman, Adam	3	2	....
Reel, Nicholas	6	....	....
Hall, Thomas	6	1	....
Dickinson, Jacob	8	1	3
Cowgar, George	6	1	5
Stephenson, James	8	1	3
Rhoades, Henry	6	1	....
Cochran, Simon	8	1	2
Goodwin, Solomon	2	1	....
LIST OF MICHAEL STUMP—continued.			
Morrow, James	7	1	3
Hornback, Anthony	10	1	....
Lyon, Charles	4	....	....
Nave, George	5	1	4
Nave, Jacob	4	1	1
Algire, John	3	....	....
Marshall, Benjamin	4	1	....
Moor, Anthony	8	1	1
Best, Hannah	3	1	....
Algier, William	4	1	1
Algier, Hermanus	10	1	2
Row, William	6	1	....
Carroll, John	5	....	....
Nave, Henry	7	1	2
Reel, David	4	1	....
Stump, Catherine	1	1	....
Atchison, William	10	1	2
Brake, John	3	1	....
Higgins, Robert	6	1	6
Lynch, Charles	9	1	4
Allinton, David	2	1	....
Wood, Peter	5	1	....
Simon, Philip	3	1	2
House, Jacob	6	1	1
Brake, Jacob, Sen^{r}	9	1	4
Simon, Leonard	4	1	....
Simon, George	8	1	1
Brake, Jacob, Jun^{r}	4	1	1
Simon, Christian	6	1	....
Sellers, John	5	1	....
Stump, George	9	1	2
Wilson, Charles	7	1	1
Spoar, John	9	1	1
Cauffman, Adam	5	1	....
Harness, Peter	7	1	1
Harness, Leonard	7	1	1
Harness, Leonard	7	1	....
Regar, John	5	1	1
Rorebaugh, John	11	1	2
Shepler, Henry	6	1	....
See, George	8	1	5
Shook, David	3	1	....
Maus, Barnabas	3	1	....
Barns, Elijah	6	1	....
Scott, Joseph	5	1	....
Smith, Michael	3	1	....
Dasher, Christian	7	1	2
Cantrill, Christopher	8	1	....
Sears, William	10	1	1
Sears, Sarah	1	1	....
Stump, Leonard	6	1	3
Traiss, Jacob	8	1	1
Rudybaugh, Adam	8	1	3
Ozborn, Jeremiah	7	1	4
Lacefield, Elias	6	1	....
Shook, Harman, Sen^{r}	3	1	3
Shook, Harman, Jun^{r}	3	1	....
Shook, Peter	7	1	....
Shook, William	13	1	....
Sears, John	9	1	2
Hedger, John	7	....	....
Nave, Michael	8	1	1
Huffman, Philip	5	1	....
Cowfelt, Philip	8	1	....
Cowfelt, Henry	2	....	....
Jefferson, Luke	4	1	....
Trumbo, Andrew	9	1	1
Shook, John	4	1	1
Weitmiller, John	4	1	5
Dickinson, John	3	1	....
Hicks, Thomas	4	1	2
Mitcher, Nicholas	11	1	....
Hays, John	2	1	....
Stump, Michael	8	1	4
Tivebaugh, Daniel	8	1	2
Mitts, Adam	3	1	1
LIST OF ABEL RANDALL.			
Cuningham, William	2	1	2
Richardson, Daniel	6	1	1
Harness, John	12	1	2
Yoakum, Jacob	9	1	1
Yoakum, Philip Paul	1	1	3
Yoakum, John	6	1	1
Harness, Michael	3	1	3
Marrs, Henry M	5	1	1
Pancake, Catherine	3	1	1
Hutton, Isaac	4	1	....
Heath, Jonathan	9	2	2
Weaver, George	6	1	....
Welton, David	8	1	2
Thomas, Morris	9	1	1
Hornback, Simon	13	1	2
Hornback, Samuel	7	1	2
Cutrack, Samuel	7	1	1
Hornback, James	5	1	1
Hite, Casper	8	....	2
Conrod, John	1	1	3
Harness, George	6	1	2
M^{c}Mahen, Barnard	7	1	1
Clifford, James	7	....	1
Brown, John	5	1	1
Radcliff, Richard	8	1	....
Longwith, Thomas	4	1	....
Kimbell, Adam	2	....	....
Steel, John	3	1	....
Kimbell, John	8	1	1
Steel, Henry	7	1	1
Kimbell, Lambert	5	1	....
Anderson, John	9	1	....
Helmick, John	5	1	....
Baker, Anthony	8	1	3
Moak, Henry	5	1	1
Sellers, Frederick	4	1	2
Westfall, John, Sen^{r}	14	1	3
Westfall, Jacob	7	1	2
Westfall, Isaac	4	1	....
Inskeep, Abraham	11	1	5
Hutton, Moses	9	1	9
Harness, Michael	9	1	1
Buzzard, John	2	1	1
Miller, John	6	1	....
Petty, Joseph	9	1	4
Hutton, Jacob	3	1	....
Westfall, Henry	7	1	....
Leonard, Martin	8	1	....
Hornback, Isaac	7	1	3
Leary, Dennis	7	1	....
See, Michael	9	1	2
Helmick, Jacob	8	2	....
Orr, James	6	1	....
Hornback, Magdalan	8	1	....
Lilly, David	5	1	1
Boggard, Ezekial	8	1	2
Brink, Ursula	9	1	2
Borrer, Jacob	2	1	....
Fisher, John	2	1	1
Jenny, William	6	1	2
Brown, James	5	1	....
Shipley, Richard	3	1	....
Fisher, Christina	4	1	1
Bonett, Samuel	10	1	1
Hoge, Moses	3	1	2
Wodrow, Andrew	3	1	3
Fisher, Adam	7	1	1
Maxwell, Robert	5	1	2
Brown, Thomas	8	1	2
Parsons, Thomas	10	1	2
Goff, Thomas	4	1	1
Miles, David	6	1	3
Randall, Abel	11	1	3

NANSEMOND COUNTY.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.
CAPT. ROB'T M. RIDDICK'S DISTRICT—LIST OF JOHN RIDDICK.			
Griffin, Eli	10	3	2
Brinkly, John (of Eli)	7	3	4
Wilkins, Thomas	8	2	....
Ellis, Joseph (son of Sarah)	7	1	....
Ellis, Josiah	8	2	....
Rabey, Kadah	6	1	1
Spivey, Joshua	8	2	7
Brinkley, Milli	7	2	1
Brinkley, Kadah	7	3	3
Lassiter, Jethro	7	1	....
Lassiter, Enos	5	1	1
CAPT. ROB'T M. RIDDICK'S DISTRICT—LIST OF JOHN RIDDICK—continued.			
Ellis, Micajah	5	1	....
Booth, Abraham	7	2	1
Branton, Jesse	3	1	....
Rabey, Jacob	7	2	....
Knight, James, Sen^{r}	4	3	5
Travathan, William	4	1	....
Harrell, John (Son of Tho^{s})	9	2	3
Harrell, Isabel	3	2	2
Ellis, William	5	1	1
Brinkley, Thomas	3	1	....
Booth, Jethro	3	1	....
Wilkins, James	4	1	....
CAPT. ROB'T M. RIDDICK'S DISTRICT—LIST OF JOHN RIDDICK—continued.			
Branton, Jacob	6	1	....
Wilkins, William (Son Tho^{s})	3	2	....
Lassiter, Abraham	7	3	....
Brinkley, John (son Mic^{l})	1	2	1
Harrell, John (Son of John)	8	2	....
Griffin, Henry	10	2	3
Meltear, Thomas	4	1	....
Lassiter, Robert	8	2	1
Spivey, James	3	1	1
Price, John	4	1	....
Lassiter, Moses	6	2	....
CAPT. ROB'T M. RIDDICK'S DISTRICT—LIST OF JOHN RIDDICK—continued.			
Peal, Jeremiah	4	1	....
Lassiter, Jessey	5	3	2
Sceator, Phareby	4	1	....
Ellis, Joseph (Son of Mary)	3	1	....
Royce, James	4	2	2
Norfleet, Hezekiah	8	3	4
Jones, Abraham	3	1	....
Ellis, James	5	1	....
Griffin, Humphrey, Sen^{r}	6	3	3
Rabey, Samuel	4	2	....
Parker, John	4	1	....
Wilkins, Shadrick	4	1	1

Early Records
Hampshire Co.
Va. 1782-1860

LUTTS, Conrad—(verbal will)—1-27-1770; pr. 11-13-1770. W., Agnes. 2 ch., "my daughter, 1-Barbara Lutts," dau., 2-— Green (hus., John). Stepsons, John and Peter Waggonner; stepdaus., Elizabeth and Barbara Waggoner. Will proved by oaths of Andrew Young, John Lorance, Phillip Mason. Wit., Thomas Barth Bowen, Charles Meyers. Sec., Henry Skiploe and Micheal Thorn.

LYLE, John—6-26-1807; pr. 7-20-1807. W., Sarah. 8 ch., 1-John Newton, 2-Eliza, 3-Daniel, 4-Jane, 5-John, 6-Wilberforce, 7-Sarah, 8-Joseph Glass Lyle. Wife has two-ninths. Exec., wife, Samuel Glass and Joseph Glass. Wit., Phillip Grace, Charles Beatty Sam Abernathy, Thomas Shannon. N. land near Anthony Buck, also lots in Springfield. Codicil relates to a slave.

LYONS, Elijah—10-9-1848; pr. 11-27-1848. W., Margaret 8 ch., 1-John, land he is on; 2-Archibald, land; 3-Joseph F. (Hildier), Lyons home; 4-Noah; 5-Greenwell, 6-Ellen Spencer, 7-Julyann Lease; 8-Bruce. Gr. dau., Margaret Ann Lyons. Exec., son, John. Wit., A. J. Hams, Vance Dunn.

—Mc—

McALESTER, James—4-30-1804; pr. 10-19-1807. W., Mary. 3 ch. 1-Mary Chambers, 2-Elizabeth Bush, 3-Sarah King. Gr. sons, James McAlester Bush, John Chambers, John McAlester. Exec., Henry Bush, Alex King, William Donaldson. Sec., Andrew Wodrow and Lewis Vandiver and Frederick Sheats. Wit., Isaac Brown, John Newman and James Gray.

McBRIDE, Alexander—11-3-1794; pr. 4-21-1795. W., Margaret. 6 ch., 1-John, 2-Alex, 3-Robert, 4-Thomas, 5-Jean, 6-Mary. Exec., son, John, and Jacob Starn. Wit., Peter McBride, Jacob Starn, James Patterson.

McBRIDE—Elizabeth—7-11-1824 pr. 8-18-1824. No ch. Bro., Stephen McBride; he has dau., Rachel; bro., James, wife Nance; bro., Thomas. Dec'd left ch. sisters, Marjery Hiett dec'd, Sarah Chenoweth, Eleanor Lyon, Mary Keats, Hannah and Elizabeth. Nes., Marjory Yeats, Sarah Hiett. Exec., John Hiett. Wit., John Fahs (also Sec.), Geo. Hiett and George Sharp.

McBRIDE, James—5-20-1817; pr. 3-15-1818. W., Mary. 8 ch., 1-Stephen, 2-James, 3-Thomas, 4-Hannah, 5-Elizabeth, 6-Mary Yeats, 7-Eleanor Lyon, 8-Sarah Chenoweth. Gr. ch., Sarah and James W. Hiatt. Exec., John Hiatt, James McBride (son). Sec., Lewis Smith Nm., Richard Lyons, Thomas Edwards, Thomas Allen, Milburn Smith. Wit., Timothy, Simeon and Lewis Smith.

McBRIDE, John—1-21-1826; pr., 7-20-1829. 10 ch., no W., 1-Samuel, 2-Elijah, 3-John, 4-Adonorim, 5-Sarah James; dec'd left 3 ch.; 6-Rhoda (exec.), 7-Eliza, 8-Maria, 9-Matilda White, 10-Gelpha R. Exec., Fredrick Sheetz (also wit.). Sec., Sam Cockereil; wit., Robert K. Sheetz and Joshua Johnson.

McCARTY, Edw. of Alleghany Co., Md.—1-11-1842; pr. 8-23-1852. W., Ruth. 7 ch., 1-James, 2-Joseph, 3-John, 4-Rebecca Cresap (hus., Daniel), 5-Sally (hus., William, of Missouri.) 6-Elizabeth Susan McCarty, 7-Aquila Brown McCarty. Bro., Isaac exec. Wit., Leo W. Devreemon, John Shepherd or Lephart, H. B. Wolfe.

McCORMAC, James—4-13-1847, pr. 7-23-1849. W., Ailsy, 5 ch., 1-John, 2-Rebecca Dayton, 3-Sarah Layman, 4-James, 5-Nancy Kight; gr. son, Geo. McCormac. Exec., W. and Geo. Tasker but court appointed Thos. Dixon, Jr., Benjamin Short, Jenkins W. and J. B. Harvey (also wit.) Sec., James W. and Robert Abernathy and Wm. Vandiver. Wit., John Sherill.

McCRACKEN, William—8-4-1778; pr. 5-1-1782. W., Sarah. 8 ch., 1-Ovid, land Hermits Retreat, 400 acres in Maryland on Devil's Alley, branch of Potomas, Hermit's Retreat; 4-Jane Flint; 5-Sarah Lancaster, 6-Seneca, land, Sugar Camp; 7-William, land in Bath; 8-Isaac. Exec., son, Ovid. Sec., William Jackson, Jabez Ozmun. Wit., Jabez Ozmun, Isaac Ozmun, John Gammage. Will mentions Daniel Pursel.

McDONALD, Benjamin—5-21-1856 ;pr. 7-28-1856. No w. 10 ch., 1-Evan 2-Benjamin, 3-James, 4-Sarah McClure, (mother of 3 ch., Rebecca, dec'd, and 2 living sons); 5-Elizabeth, 6-Margaret Brelsford, 7-Ann Farmer, 8-Mary Fens, 9-Phoebe Milleson, 10-Catherine Taylor. Exec., son, James, and S. J. Stump. Wit., Robert Carmichael, Asa Hiett and S. J. Stump. Sec., Silas Milleson and Ben D. Stump.

McDONALD, Daniel—Exec., Mr. Mathias Beau, J. M. and Mr. John Mitchell. Wit., John Stokes and Joseph Murphy and John Abbe Cox. Sec., John Gritton and Angus McDonald.

MacDONALD, George (of Maryland)—8-15-1803, pr., 4-6-1805. James Malcolm, Jennet and Catherine Malcolm. Exec., William Malcolm, son of James Dalis. Wit., Benton Jacques, John Heatherington and Henry Otto.

McDOUGAL, Peter (McDonald?)—verbal will 8-11-1790 ;pr. 1796. Bro., Alexander; two sisters, not named. Proved by Angus and Archibald McDonald. George McDonald only one present at his death. Dec'd wished certain Angus to be executor. Peter Malcom mentioned. Evidently some difficulty in division of property.

McDOWELL, John—2-10-1853; pr. 2-26-1855. W., Matilda. 6 ch., 1-William, 2-H. C., 3-John, gr. dau., Matilda Wodrow McDowell, 4-Sarah Matilda McDowell, 5-Mary Slaughter, 6-Jane Trimble. Exec., w., and son, John. Nm. Colo. Wodrow and Dr. Robert Newman. Wit., John B. White, David Gibson, John C. Heiskell, John Wathey and S. J. Bowles.

McDUGLE, Mary—Pr. 5-17-1824, will undated. Dau., Margaret Olly, who has son, James. Son-in-law, Joseph Shepherd. Exec., Thos. Carscaden. Wit., John Rankin and Daniel Fink.

McELWEE, David—3-22-1805; pr. 4-15-1805. Verbal will, written by James McBride. William Parrell, Samuel Beckwith, Jacob Clutter (sister's husband). Will spoken 3-16-1805; he died 3-17.

McGUIRE, Elizabeth—5-21-1771; pr. 9-17-1786. Stepson, William McGuire, gets land which was the estate of John Parker, and which she now possesses. Wit., Tom Collins, Vincent and Stephen Calvin.

McGUIRE, Millicent—2-25-1835; pr. 8-15-1835. Friend, Charity Johnson, — Williams; dau., Susan Naylor, and her ch., Edward, Millicent, James, John and Samuel Naylor. Wit., John B. White, David Gibson. Sec., Wm. Naylor, Angus McDonald.

McGUIRE, Rachel—6-14-1793; pr. 7-10-1793. 6 ch., 1-Margaret, 2-Mary, 3-Anna, 4-James, 5-Francis, 6-Robert. Exec., Nicholas Casey. Wit., Thomas McGuire and Isaac Means. Sec., Wm. Vause.

McGUIRE, William—12-2-1789; pr. 2-11-1790. W., Rachel. 4 sons, Robert, Francis, Thomas and James. Land So. Branch; Stradled's Meadows and New Creek. Exec., Job Welton and w., Rachel. Sec., Tom Collins and Stephen Calvin. Wit., John O'Brien, Barney McMongle.

K **McKEEVER, Margaret** — 1-6-1857; pr. 9-28-1857. Heirs mentioned, but not named. Exec., Hugh McKeever, in place of two named, David Pugh and Samuel Bumgarner. Wit., James Lafollette, Michael Brill and Hiram Spaid. Sec., Phillip Kline, Aaron Chilcott.

Early Records of Hampshire Co. Va. (W. Va.) 1782-1868
1939 by Sage

McKEEVER, Paul—3-9-1828; pr. 5-19-1828. W., Margaret. 9 ch., 1-Margaret, 2-Christina, 3-Sally, 4-Elizabeth, 5-Julian, 6-Eleanor, 7-Paul, 8-Hugh, 9-Moses. Names mentioned, Reuben Bumgardener, John Swisher, John W. McKeever, Isaac McNeel, John Hoover and w., William Richardson, William Pennington and w., Benj Coakley, Thomas Pennington and w., Enoch Pennington and w. Exec., David Ogden, Esq., John Swisher, Hugh McKeever. Wit., Abr., Phillip and John Kline and Isaac Ogden. Sec., Phillip Kline and Charles Capper.

McLAUGHLIN, Daniel—6-21-1829; pr., 2-15-1830. No. w. 6 ch., 1-David, 2-William, 3-Benjamin, 4-Anner, 5-Elizabeth Chapman, 6-Mary Collons. Exec., son, William. Wit., William Donaldson, Solomon Parker, William Taylor, Simon Taylor. Sec., Solomon Parker and Wm. F. Taylor.

McNARY, Ebenezer—10-1-1824; pr. 6-16-1828. W. not named. 3 ch., 1-William, 2-Nimrod, 3-Susan Reese. Exec., w., and William McNary. Nm. John Piercall, Peter Thrasher. Wit., Garret Seymour, Ephraim Dunn, Alex. King. Court appoints exec., Wm. and Nimrod McNary and Ashford Rees.

McPHERSON, William—6-27-1798; pr. 12-15-1800. James McPherson, James Caudy, his ch., Michael, David and Mary Elizabeth Caudy; Martha Pugh relationship not shown; brother, David, and his son, Angus; brother, Angus, and his son, William. Nm. James Fairley. Exec., James Caudy, Daniel Carmichael. Wit., Peter "Ongan," John McGinnis of Montgomery Co., Ky. Sec., Sam Park, James McBride.

McVICKER, William—5-2-1815; pr. 6-19-1815. W., Dianna. Ch. mentioned but not named. "All my daughters to have $30 when of age." Wit., John Clutter, Fredrick Kump. Exec., Stephen Hickle, John Reed.

—M—

MACHIR, Elizabeth—1-6-1830; pr. 8-27-1832. (of Washington, Mason Co., Ky.). Neph., John Brough, exec. Nc., Nancy Richie; bro., John Machir; ncs., Lillian Kennedy, Rachel Machir; nephs., Franklin and Charles M. Brough; sisters, Jane Brough and Maria Mitchell. Will mentions Mr. William Kennedy, David N. Richey, Joseph Foreman, M. W. Owens, Elijah Berry, Lawrence Butler, Angus W. McDonald. Wit., Sally Rannels, B. W. Wood. Estate Scotland dec'd brother, John.

MALCOM, James—5-13-1823; pr. 11-17-1823. No w. 5 ch., 1-Peter, 2-William, 3-James, 4-Catherine Longstrach, sec., 5-Jane Chrisman. Names mentioned, Isaac Short. Exec., son, Peter. Wit., Richard Short, James Taylor, William Malcom, Jr. Sec., Richard Short and Loyed Deever.

MALICK, John—9-16-1839; pr. 3-25-1844. W., dec'd. 8 ch., 1-Margaret 2-Martha Horsman (hus., Joseph), 3-Mary Shaffer (hus., David), 4-Phillip, 5-John, 6-Aaron, 7-David, 8-Uriah. Exec., Philip Fahs, Jr. Wit., Isaac Slocum, Fredrick Pepper, Henry Wolford. Sec., Daniel Wayung and John Rannels. Family burying ground 1 acre on Aarons land.

MANNING. Rev. Nathaniel—1-12-1774. pr., 1-1-1777. W., Mary. No. ch. W. gets land in Bergeley Co., purchased of Jacob Hite. Exec., w., Col. Abraham Hite of Hampshire, Mr. Thomas Hite of Berkeley. Sec., Abel Randell. Wit., Abraham Hite, Sr. and Jr., and I. Hite, 2nd.

MARSH, Matthias—4-4-1797. W., Elizabeth. 6 ch., 1-Ezekiel, 2-Vincent, 3-Mathias, 4-Cyrus, 5-Lemuel, 6-Hannah Loopry?. Exec., Rodham James, Ezekel Marsh, Marsh. Wit., Huldah, Isaac and Rodham James. Sec., Rodham and Isaac James.

MARTCH, Henry—12-5-1786; pr. 4-13-1787. W., Christena; dau., Mary Smith has ch.; dau., Christena. Exec., Job Cheese, William Vanse or Vance, Esq., Anthony Baker, dau., Christena. Sec., Edw. McCarthy, Nicholas Seaver. Wit., William and John Odle, Jacob Sinks, William Vance, Anthony Baker.

MARTIN, Edw. (state of Ohio)—8-6-1796; pr. 1-19-1807. W., Catherine. Her son is John Martin. "To John Martin, son of Catherine Miller" land bought of Edw. Martin. Bro., Urias Martin. Dec'd. Exec., w., and John Martin. Sec., Benj. Hull. Wit., John Dixon (1807 in Belmont Co., Ohio), John Kerkbride and Benj. Hull.

MARTIN, George—10-27-1806; pr. 4-20-1807. W., Ann. 10 ch,. 1-William, 2-George, 3-Joshua, 4-Job, 5-Jesse, 6-Eli, 7-Levy, 8-John, 9-Joseph, 10-Ann Slocomb. Exec., son, John and Daniel Carmichael. Nm. Bethuel Pugh, King and Helmes, John Busby. Wit., Jonathan Pugh, Jonathan Hiett, Samuel Busby.

MARTIN, John, Sr.—1-24-1831; pr. 5-16-1831. W. but not not named. 5 ch., 1-John, Jr., 2-— Devore (hus., Jacob), 3-— Ravenscraft (hus. Nicholas). 4-— Dawson (hus. Thomas), 5-Mary Baker (hus., Richard). Exec., son. John, Jr., Thomas Dunn, Sr., and Mason heirs. Court appoints Richard Baker, exec. Nep., Joseph Martin. Sec., Ephraim Dunn. Father, John Martin, dec'd. Wit., Geo. Gilbert, John N. Ravenscraft, Thos. J. Hooper.

MARTIN, John—11-11-1848; pr. 11-27-1848. No wife. 5 ch., 1-John, 2-Joseph, 3-Frances, 4-Mary, 5-Hannah. Exec., son, John. Wit., Edw. McCarty, Wm. Hull or Hills, Jr. and C. S. Ravenscraft. Sec., John Vandiver, Frances and Joseph Martin, Edward Gilpin and James Ravenscraft.

MARTIN, Mary—10-6-1818; pr. 11-17-1818. Neph., Henry Ward; ncs., Abigail and Cassey Ward; sister, Sarah Ward; (hus. Jesse) their mother. Wit., Susanna, Isaac and William Johnson and James Higgins.

MAUZY, John—318-1830; pr. 6-23-1846. Bro., Peter; neph., John, son of Peter. Exec., John, Peter and Henry Mauzy. Mentions Charles Carlyle, Thomas H. Fairdain, or Fairfax, Moses Hoge, Henry Huromonus (?), Rich Ridgeways, heirs, James Summerville. Will has 2 codicils. Sec., Sam Hook. Wit., Nath. Affut, Presley Rector, Robert Sherrard and David S. Hook.

MAUZY, Peter Sr.—12-20-1834; pr. 8-25-1835. W., Elizabeth. 9 ch., 1-Henry, 2-Peter, 3-John, 4-George, 5-William, 6-Polly, 7-Susan, 8-Nance Allen, 9-Elizabeth Sommerville. Exec., John Keiter, and sons, George and Henry. Wit., Nath. Offutt and James Vance. Names mentioned, John R. Williams, Hoge, Buzzard, Carlyle, Fairtairn (or Fairdown).

MAYHALL, Stephen—9-7-1799; pr. 9-15-1800. W., Ellender. No children. Exec., wife. Wit., Archibald Linthicum, Peter Switzer.

MEANS, Isaac—8-9-1817; pr. 4-20-1818. W., Nancy. 7 ch. 1-Robert, 2-Ephraim, 3-Isaac, 4-Sally Myers, 5-Betsy Myers, 6-Margaret Taylor (hus., Edward), 7-Jane Schrock, has dau., Betsy Schrock. Exec., son, Robert, and Thomas Mulledy. Wit., Edward Taylor and Jonas Douglas. Jacob Parker (3rd witness.) Nm. Hugh Ballentine.

McCRACKIN—See McCRACKEN, Wm. 1778.

MEEKINS, James—1-22-1829; pr. 11-15-1838. W., Tamer. 3 ch., 1-Joseph T., 2-James, 3-Milley Hulick. James Taylor mentioned. Wit., John H. and Absolom Maxwell.

Wyandot Co. Hist
Bowen Pub

John Pennington
native of
Hampshire Co. Va.

Levi Pennington came to Wyandot county, Ohio, in 1824, with his father, John Pennington, who had served in the war of 1812. The trip, which was made by wagon, required twenty-six days of tedious travel over rugged roads or no roads at all, up hill and down dale, from the starting point to the termination. The first location selected for a home in Ohio by John Pennington was in Eden township, Wyandot county, and there he lived with his family for five years, and thence came to Sycamore township, where the father, John, rented land for one year. The latter then bought four hundred and eighty acres of wild land, a description applying to most land in those days, a part of which was in Seneca and a part in (then) Crawford county. He died in Sycamore township, in that part of Crawford county now known as Wyandot county. His children, twelve in number, were named as follows: Phebe, Nancy, Isaac, Adam, John, Henry, William, Enoch, Levi, Susan, all deceased; James and Fannie.

Levi Pennington lived with his parents until their decease, when he inherited eighty acres of land, on which he resided until 1832, when he married Miss Hummon. To this marriage were born the following children: Salomie, widow of Jacob Stalter, of Sycamore; Levi, a farmer in Sycamore township; James, farming in Seneca county; Peter, the subject of this biographical sketch; and Elizabeth.

Levi Pennington, the father of this family, died on his farm in March, 1900, but had lost his wife May 9, 1899. Peter had been a Democrat all his voting days, was a very prominent man after reaching mature years, and was respected wherever he was known.

Peter Pennington, the subject of this sketch, lived on the home farm until his marriage, in June, 1858, to Miss Hettie Johnson, of Melmore, Seneca county, Ohio, and a daughter of Joseph and Margaret (Beatty) Johnson. To the subject and wife has been born one child, Margaret E., who is married to Peter Grubb, a clothing merchant at Sycamore. Mrs. Pennington was born in Bucks county, Penn., August 16, 1833, and was a maiden of but fourteen years when she accompanied her parents to Seneca county, Ohio. Here she received her education in the common schools. She and her husband have traveled in faithful companionship for almost half a century and are now spending their declining years in their comfortable home, respected by all.

Mr. Pennington lived in Seneca county after his marriage and was there engaged in farming until 1899, when he returned to his native township of Sycamore. Here he owns a tract of three hundred acres, on which he now resides, and has carried on general farming with unusually good success, although he no longer takes an active part in the labor connected with the cultivation of the place.

In politics Mr. Pennington is a Democrat, and is also a member of Lodge No. 475, K. of P., at Sycamore, of which he is a charter member. He is one of the public-spirited citizens of the township, always ready to contribute financially toward improving its conditions, and is one of its best-known agriculturists. He bears a fine reputation and is deservedly respected by the entire community.

Mr. Pennington is a true pioneer of Wyandot county, and can remember when Sycamore had but one house and when there was not a railroad in this county. He re-

Nixon, George Washington - Elizabeth Offutt NO date Given
Son William C. and Mary Ann Caudy Nixon
dau Nathaniel and Margaret Mayier Offutt

Nixon James - Melinda Stump 1839
Son Wm C and Mary Ann Caudy Nixon

Nixon Jonathan - Nancy Sarah Pugh - In Augusta Co. Va. Ca 1774
Son George and Elizabeth Arnold Nixon
dau Peter Stump Jr + Margaret Caudy

Nixon, Lemuel - Nancy Jane Pugh Mar 1, 1866
Son of Wm C and Mary Ann Caudy Nixon

Nixon, Richard - Thelma Catherine Ryan
(president of the United States) June 21, 1940

Nixon Samuel - Catherine Bramann
In Washington Co Md Nov 3, 1778

Nixon William - Phoebe Woods
by Simon Lauck In Ohio Co Va Mar 5, 1815

Nixon William - Hannah Parks 1769
Son + Eldest son of George and Elizabeth Arnold Nixon
dau of John Parks

Nixon Thomas - Elizabeth Mason Adams
married in holy trinity "old swedes" church July 25, 1782
Wilmington, delaware.

Nixon, Capt. William C - Mary Ann Caudy Apr 19, 1812
Son of George + Rachel Parks Nixon
dau of James and Elizabeth Lyons Caudy

Nixon, William Edward - Mary Catherine Nicewarner Mar 23 1848
Son David W and Harriet Nixon
[illegible]

Nixon Wilmer P. Elsie Pugh Sept 3, 1922
Son Wm Edward + Catherine Nicewarner Nixon
dau George + Melissa Johnson Pugh

Nicholson, George - Elizabeth Bell   Nov 5, 1751
Married in Christchurch, Philadelphia Pa

Nicholson, Thomas F 21 - Lena B Dyke 18   Mar 11, 1931
Son J E and Ida E Nicholson
dau M Hayes + Catherine Dyke

Nicholson, William - Margaret Connelly   Oct 27, 1755
Married in Christchurch, Philadelphia Pa

Nicholson William - Grace Grae   apr 29, 1756
Married in christchurch, Philadelphia Penn

Nixon, David W - Harriet Taylor anderson   Mar 28, 1837
Son Wm C and Mary ann Candy Nixon
dau James Taylor of Richmond Va
Married in Richmond Virginia

Nixon, George - Sarah Seeds
Married in Holy trinity "old swedes church" aug 17, 1775
Wilmington, Delaware

Nixon George - Rachel Parke   Nov 30, 1785
Son of William Nixon Bucks Co, Penn
dau of andrew Parke of Hampshire Co Va
Married in Harrison Co, Va.

Nixon George - Catherine Poston   Jan 17, 1795
Son William + Hannah parks nixon
grandson of George + ~~Elizabeth~~ Elizabeth arnold Nixon
dau Elias posten

Bouker (Booker) Michael - Mary Collins Sept 29 1741
datt. Elizabeth Kent, late Elizabeth Collins
Married in Presbyterian Church, Burlington Co N.J.

Grove peter - Phoebe arnold june 21 1798
dau John + Hannah Parks arnold

Hart, adam - Sarah arnold dec 9, 1793
dau of John and Hannah Parks arnold

Mc Keever, Hugh - Elizabeth talbert dec 27 1777
Married in Swedes Holy trinity Church
Wilmington, Delaware

Mc Keever James - Mary Edwards July 16 1777
married in Swedes Holy Trinity church
Wilmington, Delaware

Mc Keever James R - Mrs Minnie Bayliss Nov-12 1907
son of Tilbery and Janie Kline Mc Keever
dau of Wm H. and Louise Joann Ryans Smith

Mc Keever, Paul - Rachel Cheshire - no date Given

Mc Keever, Paul - Margaret Swisher Feb-12 1794
dau of John + Marie Hawks Swisher

Mc Keever, Wesley Elias - asberina B. Good
son of John Wm and Mary Mc Keever oct 29 1891
dau of James W and priscilla Good
(another record says 1892)

More Irish Familie
MacLysagh

(O) HORGAN

This is, and always has been, an almost exclusively Munster surname. The 66 birth registrations for 1890 were all for that province, 40 being in Co. Cork and 21 in Co. Kerry. The 1864 figures are even more striking as of 86 Horgan births registered that year all except two (Dublin and Clonmel) were in Counties Cork and Kerry. There are no less than 4 Ballyhorgans in Co. Kerry, all in the barony of Clanmaurice, and the 1911 census records 142 families of Horgan in that county. The most notable person of the name, Rev. Mathew Horgan (1777-1849), P.P. of his native parish of Whitechurch, Co. Cork, was a poet, Gaelic scholar and antiquary. Of course the name occurs occasionally outside the borders of the southern province, e.g. pardon of David O'Horegane, a kern, of Lex (Leix) in 1551. This, however, is probably a mis-spelling of O'Horahan (or O'Hourihan) since a sept so called was located at Dunamase, Co. Leix. This name is Ó hAnradháin in Irish, better known in Thomond where it is anglicized O'Hanrahan.

The Gaelic form of the name Ó hArgáin is said to be a corruption of Ó hAnradháin, which is the name of the erenagh family of Ross, Co. Cork, anglicized Hourihane there and Hourigan in Co. Limerick. Synonyms of Horgan used in Munster are Harrigan (Listowel) Horrigan (Kenmare and Mallow) and Organ (Cashel.)

HOURISKEY : see p. 241

HOWARD, O'Hure
IVERS
MacKEEVER, MacIvor

The Thomond sept of Ó hÍomhair, in allowing their ancient and honourable name, formerly anglicized O'Hever, O'Huar, O'Hywer etc, to be superseded by Howard, assumed one of the most aristocratic of English surnames; but the fact that the form O'Hawrde was used as early as 1542 should acquit them of any snobbish motive in so doing. O'Huer was still in general use in Clare in the seventeenth century — it is listed in Petty's census as one of the principal names in the barony of Inchiquin — but now they are all Howards, even the few families around Corofin, who sixty years ago were still called O'Hure, having succumbed to the prevailing tendency*. The sept was allied to the O'Deas, though located further north in the county near Mount Callan, and is listed in the " Wars of Turlough " among the principal Thomond septs at the Battle of the Abbey in 1317. It has been stated that certain Ó hÍomhair

---

*Though called O'Hure verbally the use of Howard officially was evidently universal a century ago since the birth indexes for 1864 to 1866 record no registration for O'Hure or Hure.

families who forsook the Irish cause and became of the ascendancy used the name Ivers not Howard. However, Thomas Dineley, who visited Mount Ievers (now spelt Ivers) in 1682, tells us in his diary that its owner Henry Ievers had acquired the place only fourteen years before that, having come to Ireland as a barrister's clerk. He was High Sheriff of Co. Clare in 1673. Before his time Mount Ivers was called Ballinareela. In the census of 1659, referred to above, the name, spelt then O'Heever, appears numerous in the barony of Corran, Co. Sligo. O'Donovan in his notes in the *Tribes and Customs of Hy Fiachrach* states that Ó hÍomhair (descendant of Ivor), the name of a Sligo sept located in the parish of Kilglass on the east side of Killala Bay, had become Ivers in some places at that time (about a century ago). It is not common there now. Ivers is a name which is to be found today also in Co. Louth, but I think it is an abbreviation of MacIvor which is there an alternative form of MacKeever — Mac Íomhair in Irish. Both MacIvor and MacKeever are well known names in Counties Monaghan, Tyrone and Derry. It is interesting to note that on a Dungannon jury convened in connexion with the Plantation of Ulster in 1609, 23 of its 24 members had Gaelic Irish surnames including Edmond MacOwen MacIvor. In the Patent Rolls of that time it occurs as MacEver in Co. Armagh. It has been suggested that the MacKeevers are Mac Éimhir not Mac Íomhair and a branch of the MacMahons, with whom the forename Éimhear (*anglice Heber*) was favoured. MacKeevers appear in the Hearth Money Rolls for Co. Armagh (1664); and one Neile MacKeever was secretary to Shane O'Neill in 1567. Possibly the Iverses of Co. Louth are descendants of one of the Ivers (or Evers) families (relatives of the Taaffes) who were among the leading gentry of Co. Meath in the sixteenth century.

According to Woulfe Howard is used as the anglicized form of the rare surname Ó hOghairt. This would hardly be worth mentioning here were it not for the fact recorded by Matheson that in the Ballymoney area Hogart and Howard are found as synonymous. Woulfe, however, differentiates between Ó hÓgairt and Ó hOghairt. I have no first-hand knowledge of these names beyond noting that one Hygyn Hogart was among the muster of captains, archers etc. reviewed at Mellifont Cistercian monastery in 1434.

All the Howards who have been prominent in Irish life were born or lived in Dublin. Four of them were of the family the head of which was created Viscount Wicklow in 1785. Hugh Howard (1675-1737) was a noted portrait painter and collector of pictures; Gorges Edmond Howard (1715-1786), a voluminous author chiefly of legal works, is notable for the fact that he was one of the earliest advocates of Catholic Emancipation. Though not of an Irish family Cardinal Dominic Howard is of interest to Ireland because he brought the head of Blessed Oliver Plunket to Rome, whence it was later transferred to Drogheda.

THE ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY

H-86

Cems. of Hampshire Co W.Va

LIGGETT, INEZ (__________) b.________; d.10/20/1966 83 yrs. 1 mo. 19 days

J.CALVIN b.________1836; d.______1915
LYDIA F.(__________) wife, b.______1861; d.______1925

WILLIAM G. W.Va. Pfc. MG Co.125 Inf. 32 Div. WWI b.6/21/1887; d.1/2/1965

LOCKHART, JAMES M. b.(10/21)/1828; d.______1920
MATTIE E.(Orndorff) 2nd wife, b.______1848; d.______1935

LONG, J.I. b.______1857; d.______1913
MOLLIE V.(__________) wife, b.______1864; d.______1904
JOHN BERNARD son, b.1/22/1891; d.11/22/1896
ROBERT b.______1904; d.______1904 (son)
WILBUR A. b.______1900; d.______1932

LOOK, REV. FRANK P. b.______1892; d.______1965
BESSIE S.(__________) wife, b.______1896; d.______1965 Mar.11/19/1922

LUTZ, RUFUS son of T.W. & M.Dreher, b.______; d.9/12/1888 6 mos. 15 days

MALONE,MARY daughter of J.M. & M.C. Malone b.____1901; d.____1902
HARRY J. b.______1935; d.______1937
JAMES A. b.______1888; d.______1961 Unreadable funeral tin beside this grave

MALLON, JAMES 18th Va.Cav. C.S.A. no dates

MAPHIS, JOHN G. b.______1892; d.____19__
CARRIE G.(__________) wife, b.______1898; d.______1968

MARTIN,GREELEY C. b.(5/2)/1882; d.3/12/1963
BESSIE L.DELLINGER,his wife, b.(11/18)/1897; d.(12/3)/1972
(Housten is, and maybe Wm.H. was,sons of Bessie L. by her 1st husband)

MATHIAS, INFANT daughter of W.B. & Clara Mathias b.______; d.7/5/1943

WILLIAM GILKERSON b.5/4/1899; d.4/17/1971

MAUCK, LUCINDA R.C. daughter of J.F. & M.Mauck b.9/17/1896;d.________(sunken date)

McKEEVER, BOYD A. b.______1870; d.______1946
OTA (Kotz) wife, b.1/3/1884; d.6/22/1974

HUGH b.3/14/1804; d.2/15/1882
LUCINDA O.(Ogden) wife, b.11/9/1804;d.4/18/1890
JOSEPHINE b.______1845; d.______1930

W.R. b.10/31/1834; d.6/20/1897
MARY E.(__________) wife, b.11/5/1847; d.6/21/1902

D. PAUL b.3/20/1876; d.10/28/1895
ELLA E. b.8/31/1883; d.2/28/1895
ANNIE R. b.9/28/1881; d.2/9/1882

BENJAMIN W. b.10/9/1843; d.10/27/1926
MARTHA R.(__________) wife, b.1/29/1854; d.10/27/1926

JOHN G. son of L.H. & L.M. b.________; d.7/28/1901
CHARLES son of L.Hunter & L.M. (no dates) b.______; d.______

Dr.JOHN W. b.______1832; d.______1906
CORNELIA E. HUME,wife, b.______1828; d.______1905

V-86

		(marriage)		(surety)	(minister)	(bond)			
McGonagle, Cath. m. Shone(Slone)Henry	Dec. 6,	Dec. 7,	1797	Patr'k McGonagle	David Young	1b 70	gc 7		*
McGonagle, Patr'k m. Boland, Eliz.	Oct. 13,		1798	John Mulhall		1b139			
McGonagle, Sally m. Diffenderfer, Geo.	Feb. 11,	Feb. 12,	1818	John Doll	John B. Hoge	4b 60		mr 29	*
McGorian, Nicholas m. Rosenberger, Barb	Jan. 13,		1846	David Rosenberger		7b 55			
McGovrain, Chas. m. Kennedy, Eliz. T.	Dec. 19,		1797	Daniel Kennedy		1b 73			
McGowan, Ann E. m. Moore, Henry	Dec. 21,		1829	Thomas Smith		5b148			
McGowan, John m. Carothers, Jane	Aug. 5,	Aug. 8,	1799	John Ravenaugh	John Heitt(Hutt)	2b 16	cr 38	mr 17	*
McGrane, Cath. m. Shield, Daniel	Feb. 8,		1840	Richard Whelan		6b196			
McGuire, Robert m. Fry, Cath.	Nov. 2,		1802	Conrad Fry		2b183			
McGwiggin, Thomas m. Lowery, Susan		Jan. 14,	1797		David Young		gc 6		*
McIlvena, Hannah m. Baker, Wm.	June 7,		1803	James Sterrat		2b202			
McIlwaine, Marg't m. Bolin, Geo. W.	Apr. 15,		1835	Harrison Waite		6b 40			
McIntire, Andrew m. Tabb, Eliza	Apr. 7,	Apr. 10,	1834	Seaton E. Tabb	Jas. M. Brown	6b 3		mr 68	*
McIntire, Eliz. m. Augustus, Enoch	Sept 19,		1798	William Blue		1b133			
McIntire, Eliz. m. Brown(Bohn), Jas.	Jan. 24,	Jan. 24,	1844	Andrew McIntire	James Chisholm	6b312		mr 75	*
McIntire, John m. McCartney, Marg't	May 26,		1806	Robert Grimes		3b 20			
McIntire, John m. Wilson, Jane	Sept 13,		1800	James Wilson		2b 87			
McIntire, Marg't m. Levy, John Jr.	June 26,		1834	John McIntire		6b 14			
McIntire, Mary m. Blue, Wm.		Mar. 15,	1788		Moses Hoge			mr 35	*
McIntire, Mary m. Hill, Moses	Apr. 13,		1831	John McIntire		5b192			
McIntire, Owen m. Cooney, Alice	July 21,		1836	Peter Innes		6b 83			
McIntire, Patrick m. Dick, Harriet	Apr. 22,		1833	Jacob Shaffer		5b268			
McIntire, Prudence m. Matton, Cornelius	June 28,		1811	Robert Grimes		3b190			
McIntire, Robert m. Bishop, Marg't	Apr. 12,	Oct. 12,	1830	Adam Stewart	Jas. M. Brown	5b177		mr 54	*
McIntire, Thomas m. Fullerton(To-)Jane	June 22,	June 22,	1820	Cornelius Kelly	W.N.Scott	4b152		mr 41	*
McIntire, Wm. m. Scarlett, Elinor	Dec. 23,		1797	John Emberson		1b 74			
McKee, Alex. m. Blue, Eliz.	Feb. 2,		1802	David Blue		2b159			
McKee, Hugh m. Rousch, Cath. Jane	Oct. 18,	Oct. 18,	1838	Conrad Rousch	?	6b147			*
McKee, Robert m. Merchant, Mary	Aug. 30,	Sept	1825	Boyd Roberts	John Winter	5b 21		mr 50	*
McKeever, Alex. m. Suffrance, Martha	Nov. 10,	Nov. 10,	1812	Angus McKeever	Rev. Reebenack	3b239	gc 13		*
McKeever, Jane m. Abernathy, Samuel	Oct. 16,	Oct. 17,	1819	Daniel McKeever	Nathan Young	4b120		mr 56	*
McKeever, Mary m. Stack, Demarius	Jan. 22,	Jan. 23,	1821	Daniel McKeever	Nathan Young	4b170		mr 57	*
McKeever, Nancy m. Hastings, Robert	Aug. 24,		1797	Wm. McCausland		1b 35			
McKeever, Sarah m. Lydy, Samuel	Oct. 30,	Oct. 30,	1798	Robert Hastings	David Young	1b143	gc 8		*
McKellop, John m. Armstrong, Cath.		Nov. 22,	1795		David Young		gc 5		*
McKenan, Mary m. Lemmon, Robert		Jan 31,	1788		Hugh Vance		cr 24	mr 2	*
McKenny, Eliz. m. Tate, Samuel	Apr. 1,		1802	Jonathan Pownall		2b167			
McKenny, Marg't m. Handshew, Adam S.	Aug. 25,		1802	Daniel McKenny		2b178			
McKenny, Nancy m. McGlaughlin, Dan'l	Sept 24,	Sept 24,	1799	Philip McGowan	David Young	2b 28	gc 9		*
McKenny, Wm. m. Kiger, Eliz.	May 20,	May 21,	1800	George Kiger	David Young	2b 71	gc 9		
McKerney, Eldergirt m. Kilmer, Isaac	May 18,	May 20,	1841	Thomas Patton	Lewis F. Wilson	6b241		mr 72	*
McKewan, Cath. m. Dare, Henry	May 15,		1810	Lewis B. Willis		3b151			
McKewan, Mary m. Gray, Andrew		Nov. 20,	1787		Hugh Vance		cr 23	mr 2	*

Berkeley Co. Va. Mar. Recs

SURNAME: #

NAME: Angus McKeever

Married:

SPOUSE:

Place:

Birthdate:

Place:

Deathdate:

Place:

Fathers Name:

Mothers Name:

Birthdate:

Place:

Deathdate:

Place:

Fathers Name:

Mothers Name:

CHILDREN:

Alex — Martha Sufferance m. 10 Nov. 1812

NOTES:

Berkeley Co. Va. Mar Recs

Early Births
I-86
May not
be dir. line

HIETT, JAMES..Apr. 25, 1751
son John & Margaret Stephens Hiett
HIETT, JAMES SANFORD...age 21 1850 census.............................1321
son Jeremiah & Lucinda Kidwell Hiett .to Ill. then Neb.
HIETT, JAMES...he is 15 Fdrk.Co.Census 1850..........................1835
son Andrew & Mary Hiett
HIETT, JANE...1813
dau. Jonathan & Hannah Harrison Hiett
HIETT, JEREMIAH...1784
son Evan & Sarah Smith Hiett
HIETT, JEREMIAH...Mar. 7, 1852
son John & Anna Edwards Hiett
HIETT, JEREMIAH...Nov. 18, 1827
son Jonathan & Hannah Harrison Hiett
HIETT, JEREMIAH...he is age 5 1850 census.............................1845
son Jonathan & Margaret McKee Hiett
HIETT, JOHN.."The Immigrant" born in England..........................1658
He had Wm., Jno. Jr., George, Mary, Rebecca, Sarah
HIETT, JOHN Jr. (son of the Immigrant)................................16__
he md (1) Mary Smith (2) Margaret Stephens
HIETT, JOHN...60 u 70 1840 census.....................................1770-1780
HIETT, JOHN...born Hampshire Co.Va....................................Mar. 28, 1786
son James & Lucretia Pugh Hiett
HIETT, JOHN...Aug. 11, 1809
son Jeremiah & Lucinda Kidwell Hiett
HIETT, JOHN W...age 28 1850 census....................................1822
He md. Rachel A._____ b. 1822
HIETT, JOHN W...he is 2 1850 census...................................1848
son Jonathan & Margaret McKee Hieit
HIETT, JONATHAN...age 67 1850 census..................................Feb. 13, 1781
son Evan & Sarah Smith Hiett
HIETT, JONATHAN...Sept. 10, 1822
son Evan & Barbara Wise Hiett
HIETT, JONATHAN...age 42 1850 census..................................1808
son Jeremiah & Lucinda Kidwell Hiett
HIETT, JONATHAN, Jr...age 25 1850 census..............................1825
son Jonathan & Hannah Harrison Hiett
HIETT, JONATHAN...he is 13 1870 census.................................1857
son Jonathan & Margaret McKee Hiett
HIETT, JOSEPH...1774
son Evan & Sarah Smith Hiett
HIETT, JOSEPH S...Nov. 11, 1815
son John & Mary Eliz. Tansy Hiett
HIETT, JOSEPH...he is 12 1850 census..................................1838
son Jonathan & Margaret McKee Hiett
HIETT, KATIE..1885
She md. Frank C. Wolford
HIETT, LEMUEL...age 28 1870 census.............................1841/42
son Jonathan & Margaret McKee Hiett
HIETT, LORENZO...he is 14 1870 census..........................1856
son Jonathan & Margaret McKee Hiett
HIETT, MARGARET...Feb. 17, 1795
dau. James & Lucretia Pugh Hiett
HIETT, MARGARET A...she is 17 1870 census.............................1853
dau. Jonathan & Margaret McKee Hiett

EATON,JOHN W.....he is 26 1850 census..........................1824
He md. Sarah _____b.1825
EATON,JOSEPH...Sept.18,1822
son of _______ He md. Mary Jane Arnold
EATON,LEONARD....he is 75 on 1850 census/.......................1775
He md Mary _____b.1790 had son Balum age 19 in 1850
EATON,LOY E..Jan. 3,1903
son Arthur & Retta Alabaugh Eaton
EATON,SARAH E..May 5,1857
dau. Joseph & Mary Arnold Eaton
EATON,WILLIAM G...1860
son Joseph & Mary Jane Arnold Eaton
EDWARDS,ANNA..July 15,1812
dau.William Edwards.She md.John Hiett of Jeremiah
EDWARDS,ANTHONY...1787
He md.Elizabeth_____b.1789
EDWARDS,DAVID...1770
He md. Mary & had Hannah b.1803 & Rob't b.1799 to Ohio
EDWARDS,JESSE...1755
Was 78 on Pension Claim made Aug.1833-Adams Co.Ohio
EDWARDS,JOSEPH..Age given Fdrk.Co.rcds-52 in 1763.............1711
EDWARDS,MARY Jan.14,1759
She md. John Ward
EDWARDS,MARY...ca. 1737/40
dau Joseph Edwards & Sarah . She md. Robert Pugh
EDWARDS,MARY...Feb.9,1831
dau. Robert Edwards She md. John W. Eli (Ely)
EDWARDS,THOMAS..he has 8 white souls 1784 Hampshire Co.Cen...1735/45
EDWARDS,WILLIAM...50 u 60 1830 census...................1770 -1780
EDWARDS,WILLIAM....he is 20 1850 census.......................1830
son Anthony & Elizabeth Edwards
ELLIFRITZ,GEORGE...60 u 70 1830 census...................1760-1770
ELLIOTT,ALICE LOUISE.....................................Mar.30,1928
dau.Dewey & Lucinda Catlett Elliott
ELLIOTT,AMIEL R..July 1,1913
son Charles O & Vallie Keyes Elliott
ELLIOTT,BARBARA ELLEN....................................May 4,1870
dau. Reuben & Rachel Rogers Elliott
ELLIOTT,BARBARA MARSHALL.................................Feb.1,1917
dau.Marshall & Jennie Kerns Elliott
ELLIOTT,BETTY ELIZABETH..................................July 18,1872
dau.James Madison & Martha Jane Triplett Elliott
ELLIOTT,CHARLES ODD......................................Sept. 9,1882
son James Madison & Martha Jane Triplett Elliott
ELLIOTT,CLARK WILLIAM....................................Sept.17,1907
ELLIOTT,COSY (COVEY) (COBIE).............................Aug.26,1916
dau.Ann Elizabeth Elliott
ELLIOTT,CLARK WM...Sept.17,1907
son Chas.Odd & Vallie Keyes Elliott
ELLIOTT,CLYDE..June 20,1889
son Mahlon & Ida Scrivenor Elliott
ELLIOTT,ELIZABETH...1819
She md.Vincent Storm Scrivenor
ELLIOTT,ELIZA ANN...She d. Jan.7,1914 at age 70...............1844
ELLIOTT,EMILY C..Aug.15,1831
dau.William & Nancy Wright Elliott

17 86

ere scattered
olested, 1861,
nder General
wagons and
books, wills,
r safe. That
the war. It
Capt. White
ecords — the
t. White re-
ere taken to

y, hoping to
entered the
where the
When White
and his men
en to North
s was 1864).
and hauled
y express to
leaned, and
Records can
re never in
rfax — 'lost

he Indians?

rt at Frank-
d not gone
turned and
en all three
they saw
called out,
is shoulder,

Capon Valley

Near the fort Chas. Keller was killed, grandfather of Chas. Keller, later proprietor of Frankfort Inn. General Turner Ashby and his brother Richard, who was killed June 26, 1861 at Dan's Run, officers in the Civil War and buried at Winchester, were grandsons of Capt. John Ashby who did service in Hampshire during the French and Indian Wars. The town Fort Ashby, is named for John Ashby.

The writer was principal of the school at Fort Ashby four years. The old fort near the run changed into a dwelling house still stands. This town is situated on Patterson's Creek, now Mineral County. It was laid off as a town in 1787, 139 acres of land, by John Sellers, with John Mitchell, Andrew Cooper, Ralph Humphreys, John Williams, Sr., Jas. Clark, Richart Stafford, Hezekiah Whiteman and Jacob Brookhart, "gentlemen", Trustees. The town has a beautiful location.

SOME EARLY MARRIAGE RECORDS IN WINCHESTER, FREDERICK COUNTY, VIRGINIA, OF INTEREST TO CAPON VALLEY FOLK

Reported by Ministers.
(Note: None earlier than 1782 on record in Virginia.)

John Carnell and Christian Frye, by John Montgomery, March 23, 1782.

Richard White and Elizabeth Frye, September 9, 1783.

Benjamin Frye and Ann Jameson, December 15 1785.

Samuel Park and Ann McIvor, 1785.

Thomas Edwards and Martha Keener, December 13, 1785.

John Williams and Mary Ashby, February 22, 1786.

John Park and Margaret Milslagle, February 28, 1786.

John Slain and Phoebe Hyatt, by Alex Baldwin, February 19, 1786.

James Henderson and Mary Russell, February 28, 1787.

Darlington and Polly Edwards, March 18, 1788.

John White and Peggy Frye, May 29, 1788.

William Frye and Phoebe Smith, May 29, 1788.

Robert Vance and Catherine Frye, August 21, 1789.

William McKee and Martha Hammond, 1791.

Daniel Stump and Mary Rowing, May 27, 1789.

Moses Belt and Sarah Edwards, by William Harvey, February 28, 1790.

James Madison, Jr., later President of United States and Dolly Payne Todd, 1790.

George Brill and Elizabeth Bachelor, June 30, 1789.

Elijah Anderson and Mariam Anderson, November 6, 1794.

Henry Clowser and Sarah Frye, by Christian Straight, January 12, 1790.

Isaac Frye and Catherine Frye, March 28, 1791.

Daniel Carroll and Elizabeth Emitt, November 29, 1791.

John Weaver and Elizabeth Stump, September 29, 1791.

William Darlington and Ellen Guthridge, 1792.

William McKee and Martha Hammond, 1791.

Thomas Slain and Margaret "Neilson", August 7, 1792.

Gabriel Darlington and Barbara Rinker, April 19, 1792.

Jacob Subert and Catherine Frye, May 12, 1792.

Jacob Frye and Betsy Bean, May 12, 1792.

John Hastings and Sarah Pugh, November 15, 1792.

Robert McKee and Jane Cather, by Christian Straight, September 5, 1793.

Jacob Anderson and Jane Cockran by Christian Straight, 1793.

William Talbert and Jane McKee, 1795.

Eli Pugh and Catherine Fisher, April 27, 1795, (Eli was of the Ellis-Thomas Pugh, Quaker line.)

Simon Fish and Nancy Edwards, July 18, 1796.

William Edwards and Ann Alben, August 23, 1796.

Andrew Alben and Martha Sutton, October 3, 1796.

Henry Brill and Elizabeth Orndorff, December 11, 1796.

John Frye and Mary Lynn, May 14, 1797.

George La Folette and Sarah Stansberry, by Alex Baldwin, June 29, 1797.

Gabriel Darlington and Martha Edwards, May 8, 1798.

John Hiett and Sarah Lauck, by William Hill, February 9, 1799.

Jacob Frye and Elizabeth Lynn, January 6, 1799, by Joseph McKee.

William McCauley and Nancy Templeton, by S. Walls, May 10, 1799.

John Riley and Elizabeth Conrad, 1799.

Edward Edwards and Margaret Darlington, by Alex Baldwin, March 7, 1799.

John Edwards and Henny Collins, by Rev. John Bond, October 30, 1800.

Meredith Darlington and Catherine Cook, 1802.

Gideon Edwards and Mary Dillon, 1802.

George La Folette and Hannah Moore, March 1, 1803.

James Carter and Margaret Pickens, March 22, 1804.

Israel Ewen and Polly Anderson, by John Tildon, December 25, 1804.

Moses Largent and Nancy Sevail (Saville), by Alev Baldwin, November 6, 1804.

John Monroe and Sarah Craig, 1805.

John Owens and Elizabeth Weaver, by Alex Baldwin, December 19,1805.

Henry Pepple and Elizabeth Stump, May 22, 1806.

Lewis Jones and Arabella Pepper, by Alex Baldwin, December 24, 1807.

"Negro William and Negro Lucky", by Rev. George Reed, April 6, 1809.

Luke Lockhart and Rebecca Albin, by James Walls, July 30, 1808.

Azariah Pugh and Elizabeth Rigle, by John Tildon, February 21, 1809.

Meredith Darlington and Mary Dustin, by Alex Baldwin, August 10, 1809.

Jacob Gard and Margaret Lemly, 1810.

Casper Rinker and Betsy Pugh, February 28, 1811, by L.O.H.

Isaac Frye and Sarah Frye, 1815.

Adam Franck and Sarah Pugh, November 28, 1815.

Granting of Marriage License in Hampshire County, Virginia, began January, 1824, and Thomas B. White was the First Clerk to Issue a License.

Granting of Marriage Licenses in Hampshire County, Virginia, began January, 1824, and Thomas B. White was the First Clerk to issue a License.

John Burkett and Maria Smoot, January 19, 1824.

John Powell and Ann Edwards, April 5, 1824. Miss Edwards was ward of Robert Sherrard.

Thomas Largent and Susan Deaver, daughter of Richard Deaver, May 25, 1825.

Adam Parish and Mary Ruckman, daughter of John Ruckman, May 31, 1824.

Benjamin Slane and Delilah Cheshire, daughter of John Cheshire, June 7, 1824.

Ann Pugh, daughter of Jacob Pugh, to William Day, June 14, 1824.

John Pugh and Sarah Guard, daughter of Samuel Guard, August 16th, 1824.

Hiram Engle and Amelia Groves, daughter of Peter Groves, August 28, 1824.

John Pugh, son of Jacob Pugh, to Elizabeth Lockhart, daughter of William Lockhart, January 1, 1825.

David Blackman and Rebecca Slane, daughter of Thomas Slane, January 3, 1825.

John Mauzy and Elizabeth Powell, January 11, 1825.

William Abernathy and Elizabeth D. W. Stump, daughter of John Stump, January 8, 1825.

Jacob Cooper and Ann Park, daughter of Amos Park, February, 1825.

Richard Baker and Mary Martin, daughter of John Martin, March 7, 1825.

Henry Easter and Nancy Flemming, April 12, 1825.

Christy Sine and Margaret Cackley, daughter of Abram Cackley, April 27, 1825.

William Doran and Susan Guard, May 1, 1825.

William and Hannah, widow of Richard Carmichael, May 2, 1825.

Joel Wolverton and Elizabeth Carder, May 3, 1825.

James Pennington and Hannah Milslagle, daughter of Samuel Milslagle, May 14, 1825.

Samuel Baractt and Milly Slane, August 23, 1825.

Bartholomew LaFolette and Eleanor Brill, daughter of Henry Brill, November 14, 1825.

Elijah Fletcher and Elizabeth Queen, daughter of John Queen, January 30, 1826.

Samuel McGraw and Margaret Shouse, February 1, 1826.

James Allen and Sarah Hiett, daughter of John Hiett, February 20, 1826.

Isin Baker and Rachael Marshall, daughter of John Marshall, April 11, 1826.

David Scott and Martha Edwards, April 17, 1826.

James H. Frye, son of Benjamin, and Nancy I. Frye, daughter of Thomas, May 3, 1826.

Isaac Wolverton and Maria Snapp, daughter of Joseph Snapp, Sr., May 15, 1826.

Charles S. Taylor and Patsy Higgin, daughter of John Higgin, (for whom Higginsville was named), June 13, 1826.

John Culp and Rachel Baker, daughter of Michael Baker, June 12, 1826.

Ezra Pugh and Sarah Caudy, ward of William Nickson (Nixon), June 13, 1826.

Robert Edwards and Eva Hawkins, November 27, 1826.

John Baker and Parthena McCauley, widow, December 4, 1826.

John Simpson and Rebina McCauley, December, 1826.

Frederic Pepper and Deborah Slocum, ward of J. W.; witness, John Pugh (son of Jonathan. Jr.), June 13, 1827.

Joseph Fahs and Maria Slain, daughter of Thomas Slain, April 2, 1827.

Michael Slonaker and Eleanor Barritt, April 11, 1827.

Alex. Wilson and Margaret Yost, daughter of John Yost, April 26, 1827.

Peter Stump and Margaret Caudy, daughter of David Caudy, May 3, 1827.

Abraham Saville and Eliza Haines, daughter of Daniel Haines, June 9, 1827.

Jonathan Pugh, III, and Ann (Nancy) Offutt, daughter of Soloman and Elizabeth Offutt, June 9, 1827, (Thomas B. White, clerk).

William Short and Lucy Baker, daughter of Perry Baker, July 3, 1827.

George McCauley and Julian Pepper, daughter of John Pepper, Sr., Witness for license, George, and Henry Pepper, Jr., (son of John, Sr.) August 20, 1827.

Bennett Bean and Ann Marshall, daughter of John Marshall, September 15, 1827.

Thornton F. Powell and Joanna Powell, daughter of H. N. Powell, September, 1827.

George Park and Ann Corder. License signed by Enoch Park and George Corder, October 8, 1827.

James Monroe (Dr.) and Margaret Pugh, daughter of Robert Jr. and Margaret McDonald Pugh; license obtained by James Monroe and John Pugh, with a letter from Robert Pugh, preserved by the clerk, a model of script and diction of any age, with John Pugh and James B. Pugh, witnesses to his letter, November 7, 1827. License, November 8.

John Poston and Mary McVicker, November 19, 1827.

James Miller and Lorena Morehead, November 19, 1827.

Benjamin Williamson and Martha, daughter of Isaac Milleson, November 21, 1827 (R.W.Baker, Clerk).

William Arnold and Mahala Spade, daughter of John Spade, December 31, 1827.

John Pugh and Sarah Offutt, daughter of Soloman and Elizabeth Roberts Offutt. John and Owen Offutt obtained the license with letter of permission in Soloman's own hand, preserved by the Clerk, February 18, 1828.

John Powell and Sarah Martin, April 8, 1828.

Isaac Brill and Jane Kelso, daughter of James Kelso, May 20, 1828.

Hannibal Pugh, son of Daniel and Sarah Pugh, and Sidney McNeil, May, 1828.

SOME OLD DEEDS OF INTEREST TO CAPON VALLEY FOLK, BEGINNING WITH THE OLDEST ONES FOUND IN ROMNEY, WEST VIRGINIA

Deed Book, No. 1, Deed 284.

"Dated 11th day of February in the year of our Lord, 1764, between Evan Pugh of the county of Hampshire of the one part and Jonathan Pugh of the said county and lying and being in the county of Hampshire, formerly called Frederick on a branch that runs into Great Capon, etc., 160 A. (Consideration, Five Shillings Sterling). Beginning at "Three White Oaks etc., on a Stony Ridge'. The same being a part of a tract granted to said Evan Pugh under the Hand and Seal of the Right Honorable Lord Fairfax, Proprietor etc., bearing date MDCCLY, v i y, "Day of April" (8th da. of April, 1752).

"Sealed and delivered in the presence of Geo. Nickson, John Arnold, Nathaniel Britian and Elizabeth E. Nickson, at a court held in Hampshire, August 1765 and ordered to be Recorded. Test. Gabrael Jones, Clerk County Court."

Various transfers of land to and from Bryan Bruin and other parties occur from 1762 to 1776, after which he is known as Col. Bryan Bruin in Deed Books.

Deed Book 1. Thos. Hughs to Henry Frye, 1761.

Deed Book 1. Benj. Beall, Deed 190, 1763.

Deed Book 1. John Claypole, 1761 – Lost River.

Deed Book 1. and date 1765, Hugh Murphy, also William Foreman, Maurice Alkere, Samuel Prichard and Abram and Daniel Smith are mentioned in land deeds at this early date (pioneers).

Deed Book No. 1.

At a court held for Hampshire county, no evidence to show where, since there was no court house, or even village, at what is now Romney, county seat.

1757, December 13.

Lease 310, Michail Stump to Michail Stump, Jr., for "Five Shillings" on South Fork of Wapacono, now called South Branch, from a land grant of 400 A. by Lord Fairfax, bearing date 23rd of June, 1755, Grabael Jones, Clerk – This Michail, Sr., seems to have been the ancestor of John Stump from whom the Capon Valley Stumps are descended.

Deed Book 1. Deed 102.

Stephan Ruddell to Daniel Wood for 8 £., 300 A. on Lost River, dated 1761. (Daniel Wood married Margaret Caudy, daughter of the Indian Fighter) See Will of James Caudy, I.

(H-86)?

SURNAME:

NAME: John Hiett jr

Married: 1) 2)

Place: 1) PA 2)

SPOUSE: 1) ? 2) Margaret Stevens Post

Birthdate:

Place:

Deathdate: 1764

Place: w Sandy Ridge, VA

Fathers Name: John Hiett

Mothers Name:

To SANDY Ridge 1737 - to Rowan Co. N.C. back to VA. ca 1764

Birthdate:

Place:

Deathdate:

Place:

Fathers Name:

Mothers Name:

CHILDREN:

1)	GEORGE	stay NC m. Martha Wakefield
	John	2 JAN. 1792 m. Mary Locke
	William	m. Alice/Elsie LONDON *
	Joseph	
	CatheRINE	m. — Harrell N.C
x	(Mary	m. Thomas EdwaRDS
	Ann	m HARRIS
	MaRgaRET	CRAVEN N.C.
2)	Evan	m. SARAH SMITH
	James	Lucinda 1783 m. LucREtiA Pugh
	Jonathan	m. Mary ConnoR
	Timothy	dnm
	Martha	m. David Caudy
	Ruth	m. ShiRLEY
	Sarah	m. Daniel Pugh

NOTES:

?2) SARAH LOCK 9 Dec. 1799

CAPON VALLEY - ch. 2nd. m) all minors in 1764

FRED. CO. MAR

Phoebe m. 19 Feb. 1786 John Slain

Built by 1748
The FORT BUILDER?

of Hamp. Co.

# ____

NAME: JOSEPH Edwards
Married: ____
Place: ____
SPOUSE: SARAH

Birthdate: ____
Place: ____
Deathdate: will dtd. 10 Apr. 1781 prob. 14 May 1781
Place: Hampshire Co. Va.
Fathers Name: ____
Mothers Name: ____

First land Deed 1761
400 ac. TRACT Both sides of Capon River

Birthdate: ____
Place: ____
Deathdate: ____
Place: ____
Fathers Name: ____
Mothers Name: ____

CHILDREN:

✓ DAVID ? d. bef. 1781 by INDS — m. Abigail
✓ Joseph — m Elizabeth VANCE; m. Rebecca Hiett dau. Wm. s. o/ John
✓ Thomas — m Mary Smith
✓ Mary — m Robt. Pugh · Ex ca. 1755 X

✓ Ch. Samuel m. Cath. Hiett
Dillon's Run land sued Pughs for it

NOTES: EARLY RECS. HAMP. Co.
DEED IND "
CAPON VALLEY

✓ Ch. Sam. b. 1758 & Ex-Jesse b. 1760 } named in gr.-f.-will

Robt's will dtd. 23 Nov. 1801 - prob. 18 Jan. 1808
Ch. SAM, Joseph, + Mishall (Michael) + Robt., Jesse (6 ch) + Hannah Horn (4 ch)
Named in will
{Lucinda m. James Hiett 1783

FRED. CO. MAR
EARLIEST SETS.

SURNAME: ____

of Hampshire Co.-

#

NAME: Thomas Edwards

Married:

Place:

SPOUSE: Mary Hiett

Birthdate:

Place:

will dtd. 8 Feb. 1786

Deathdate: prob. 14 July 1791

Place: OHIO

Fathers Name: Joseph Edwards

Mothers Name:

First Sold - 1786

Went to Sandusky Co-OH area for awhile.

Birthdate:

Place:

Deathdate:

Place:

Fathers Name: ~~William~~ Hiett, John JR d.1764

Mothers Name: ~~Alice/Elsie LONDON~~ !)

CHILDREN:

Thomas

David (dec. 1786) ch. Jesse, Andrew, David

SARAH ANN

Naomi

Margaret

Hannah dec. 1786 had ch.-

2nd. dau. m. Hugh McIVOR.

NOTES:

Early Recs. Hamp. Co

" Mary has bro. Evan

" Deed IND-

SURNAME:

Earliest Lots
H-86

CAPON CHAPEL CEMETERY

Located near the village of Capon Bridge,West Virginia.

From Inscription reading by Mr. Ralph Triplett - Thank you, Ralph. The information within brackets is his effort and mine to identify more fully the persons buried in this well-kept cemetery.

BAKER, CHARLEY - born 1919, died 1923
BAKER, LESTER b.1880 d.1931
BAKER, ROSA b.1886 d.1935
BARROW, NORMAN or DORMAN W. b.Apr.6,1883 d.Nov.28,1896 (age 13)
BARTON, infant of W.G. and Rebe Barton died July 3,1852
BEALL, ELI b.Mar.25,1789 d.Nov.14,1870 (son of Elisha & Ann Parrill Beale)
BEALL, JAMES FRANKLIN b.Oct.2,1826, d.June 30,1851 (son Eli & Margaret Caudy)
BEALL, JOHN JACKSON b.Oct.20,1819, d.May 14,1851 (Son Eli and Mgt.Caudy Beall)
BEALL,MARGARET (CAUDY) b.Nov.11,1799, d.June 1,1873 (dau.James and Elizabeth
Lyons Caudy)
BEALL,MARGARET REBECCA b.Apr.14,1831, d.Apr.22,1848 (dau.Eli & Mgt.Beall)
BEALL, MARY CATHERINE b.Oct.17,1824; d.Mar.21,1850 (dau.Eli & Mgt.Beall)
BELINDER, WINIFRED ROSS WARD, b.Sept.1,1900; d.Jan.11,1976 (dau.J.Marion
and Annie Offutt Ward)
BRILL, ANN E. (NIXON) b.Dec.15,1841; d.Aug.9,1901 (dau.David W. and Harriet
(grandmother of Grace Kelso Garner) Taylor Anderson Nixon)
BRILL, HARRISON b.Dec.13,1840; d.Jan.15,1910 (son Michael & Eleanor McKeever
(grandfather of Grace Kelso Garner) Brill.
BRILL, JOHN W. b.Nov.1,1872; d.Sept.20,1938 (son Harrison & Ann Nixon Brill)
BRILL, MINNIE B. died Sept.29,1882, age 5/2/22 (dau.Harrison & Ann)
BRILL, ROBERT C. b.Dec.29,1879; d.July 28,1908 (son Harrison & Ann)
BROOKS, EVA O. b.1897 D.____(dau Geo.& Melissa Johnson Pugh)
BROOKS, HENRY CLAY b.Mar.1840; d.Nov.24,1859, (son David & Elizabeth)
BROOKS, VIETTA b. May 18, ___; d. Apr.21,1924 (dau.Wade & Eva Pugh Brooks)
BROOKS, WADE D. b.1893; d. 1941
BUMGARDNER, GRACE E. d. Jan.11,1888 dau. J.C. & M.Bumgardner.
CAUDY, ELIZABETH b.(1773) d.Nov.19,1816 (wife of James Caudy and dau. Michael
(earliest dated stone in cemetery) and Mary Lyons)
CAUDY, MARY b.1797; d.Nov.2,1832. Wife of David Caudy (dau.Joseph & Mary
Stump)
CHAMBERLIN,GEORGE d.Mar.2,1854,age 47 years (b.1807) Had store at Capon
Bridge)
COOPER, MARTHA J. d.Nov.23,1910 in 78th year. (dau.Wm.C. & Mary Ann Caudy
Nixon,wife Samuel Cooper)
COOPER, SAMUEL b.Jan.1824,d.Nov.10,1897,age 73y.11m. (son Adam & Catherine
Kurtz Cooper)
ENO, MARIA,b.1817; d.Aug.5,1843 in 27th yr. (wife of Edward Eno)
FOATES, BENJAMIN, DEC Mar.1,1849
FRYE,BENJAMIN R. b.(Mar.10,1820); d.Mar.31,1889 (son Benj'm Sr.& Mary Frye)
FRYE,HANSON B. d.Dec.28,1908 age 58/2/23 (son Benj'm & Sarah Jane Beall Frye)
FRYE, HARRY GOODWIN d.Jan.3,1894,age 12 (son Benj'm & Sarah Beall Frye)
FRYE, JAMES EDWIN BEALL, b.Dec.27,1846; d.Mar.17,1851 (son Bjm. & Sarah)
FRYE, MARY CAUDY b. June 2,1849; d.Nov.22,1849 (dau.Bjm.& Sarah Beall Frye)
FRYE, MAYO P. b. May 1,1887; d.Nov.6,1927 (son Hanson & Virginia Smith Frye)
FRYE, SARAH J. b.1822; d.Aug.8,1855, wife of Benjamin Frye and dau. of Eli
and Margaret Caudy Beall)
FRYE, VIRGINIA L. b.Aug.10,1854; d.Dec.28,1951 (dau.John A. & Eliz.Ann Camp-
(wife of Hanson B. Frye bell Smith)
GIFFIN, CATHERINE, wife of John Giffin (no dates)
GIFFIN, ELIZABETH d. Mar.26,1881, dau. John & Sarah Giffin)
GIFFIN, JOHN no dates
GIFFIN, JOHN d.May 16,1850 age 71 (born 1779)

NIXON, SARAH E.M. d. Oct.15,1856 age 1/1/22,dau Geo.W. & Eliz.Offutt Nixon
NIXON, VIRGINIA D. b.1871; d.1954, 2nd wife Caudy J. Nixon
NIXON, CAPT. WILLIAM b.Apr.11,1789; d.Feb.19,1869, son George and Rachel Parkes Nixon. George the Pioneer to Capon Valley.)
NIXON, WILLIAM E. b. 1848, d.1917, son David W. & Harriett T.A. Nixon
NIXON, WILLIAM J. d. Feb.24,1884 age 49/10/5, son Wm. & Mary A.Caudy Nixon
NIXON, WILMER b. Nov.25,1898,died June,1977-son Wm.Edw.& Cath.Nicewarner Nixon.
OFFUTT, FRANCIS b. Sept.2,1856; d. Mar.14,1857,son Dr.J.J.T & Sarah Nixon Offutt
OFFUTT, DR. SAMUEL b. Oct.12,1864; d.A pr.2,1928 son of Dr. J.J.T Offutt & Sarah.
OFFUTT, SARAH C. d. Aug.5,1882 in 55th yr. dau. Wm.C. & Mary Ann Caudy Nixon
OFFUTT, ODELL L. b. 1861; d. Oct.2,1893, son Dr. J.J.T. & Sarah Nixon Offutt.
PATTERSON, JOSEPH B. b. 1840; d.1927
PATTERSON, MARIAH b. 1845; d. 1913, wife of Joseph B. Patterson
PAYNE, ANDREW J. b. 1838; d. 1894, son Travis & Eliza Payne
PAYNE, SARAH L. b. 1842; d.1883 wife of Andrew J. dau. Alonzo & Catherine Parrish Whitlock
PEACEMAKER, GEORGE b. Jan.26,1867; d. Sept.21,1920
PEACEMAKER, VIRGINIA b. 1863; d.1918
PEACEMAKER, WILLIAM P. b. Aug.9,1852; d.Jan.29,1914
PEACEMAKER, MARGARET b. 1827; d.1908
PEACEMAKER, JOHN b. 1819; d. 1879

Arnold 168

PUGH, ALAIRA V. b. May,1846; d. Nov.1865, age 19, dau.David & Jane Creswell Pugh
PUGH, AMOS b. 1828; d.1852, son Jesse & Charity Gard Pugh
PUGH, ANN b. 1776; d.Sept.21,1859, wife of Robert Pugh, dau. Benjamin McDonald
PUGH, BENJAMIN b.Sept.6,1815; d.Apr.12,1876, son Rob't & Ann McDonald Pugh
PUGH, CHARITY b. 1795; d.1758, wife of Jesse Pugh, dau.Samuel & Sarah Caudy Gard.
PUGH, CYRUS b. 1824; d.1842, son Jesse & Charity Gard Pugh
PUGH, DANIEL b. June 27,1824; D.Apr.16,1857, son Jesse & Charity Gard Pugh
PUGH, CAPT. DAVID b. Feb.8,1806; d.Jan.29,1899, son Mishall & Margaret Reece Pugh.
PUGH, DAVID b. June 27,1826; d. Apr,16,1857
PUGH, DAVID W. b. 1829; d. 1832, small son of David & Hester
PUGH, DAVID J. b. Apr.24,1801; d. Mar.29,1887, son Joseph & Mary Caudy Pugh
PUGH, DAVID C. b. Jan.29,1856; d. Aug.22,1876, son David & Eliz.Garvin Pugh
PUGH, ELIZABETH (BETTY) b. 1828; d. 1906 dau. Jesse & Nancy Pugh, grdau.Mahlon.
PUGH, ELIZABETH b. June 8,1821 d. Mar.6,1865, wife Darius Pugh and dau. Abraham & Mary Chenoweth Cresswell
PUGH, ELIZABETH A. b. Feb.3,1820; d.May 14,1900, wife of Capt.David Pugh, dau. Hugh & Annie Garvin.
PUGH,ELIZABETH b. Oct.12,1906; d.Apr.27,1907 dau.Geo & Malissa Johnson Pugh
PUGH, ESTHER (HESTER) b. 1803, d. Aug.2,1871, wife David J. Pugh, and dau. Wm. and Mary McKee Hook.
PUGH, EMMA, no dates, child of Lemuel & Eliz.A. Twiford Pugh, reinterred from Capon Chapel Cemetery to Hebron in Winchester.
PUGH, EZRA, b. 1822, died 1852, son Jesse & Charity Gard Pugh
PUGH, FLORENCE, no dates-dau.Lemuel & Eliz.Twiford Pugh reinterred in Winchester.
PUGH, FLORENCE M. b. July 23,1853, d. Aug.5,1899, dau David & Eliz.Garvin Pugh
PUGH, GEORGE b.1843,d.Dec.20,1926, son David & Hester Hook Pugh
PUGH, ISABELLA J. b. Sept.6,1816; d.Dec.30,1878, dau. Jesse & Charity Gard Pugh
PUGH, JAMES, d. Oct 25,1881 age 4/8/18-son Geo.& Alverta Carpenter Pugh
PUGH, JAMES B. b. Sept.24,1809; d.June 15,1851, son Rob't Jr. & Ann McDonald Pugh
PUGH, JAMES N. b. June 3,1812; d. Apr.16,1867, age 55
PUGH, JANE, d. Nov.10,1862, age ;13/1/23, dau. Robert & Jane Giffin Pugh
PUGH, JANE b. Dec.7,1809 d.Dec.10,1861 wife of Capt.David, and dau. Abraham and Mary Chenoweth Creswell.
PUGH, JANE, b. 1810, d.Dec.18,1886, wife Rob't Pugh, dau.John & Mary McKee Giffin
PUGH, JESSE,no dates,son Lemuel & Eliz.Twiford Pugh,reinterred in Winchester

PUGH, JESSE b. 1787 d. 1871, hsb. Charity Gard, son of Jesse Sr., and Sarah
McDonald Pugh.
PUGH, JESSE b. June 6,1866, d. Feb.20,1880, age 14, son Mahlon and Rebecca
Nixon Pugh.
PUGH, JOHN W. b.1836, d.1837, small son David & Hester Hook Pugh
PUGH, JOHN W. b. Sept.17,1838; d.Mar.6,1865,son Capt.Davie & Jane Pugh
PUGH, JOSEPH b.1824; d. 1832, son of David & Hester Pugh
PUGH, JOSEPH b. Jan.18,1768; d. Sept.22,1854, son Rob't & Mary Edwards Pugh.
PUGH, LAURETTA O. b.June 10,1868; d. Nov.13,1882, dau.Mahlon & Rebecca
Nixon Pugh.
PUGH, LEMUEL b.Dec.8,1817; d. Oct.28,1877, son Jesse & Charity Gard Pugh.
PUGH, LOUISE A. (Alverda) b.1851; d.1896, 1st w. George Pugh,nee Carpenter.
PUGH, LUKE M. b. Sept.15,1877; d. Mar.3,1882, son Mahlon & Rebecca Nixon P.)
PUGH, MAHLON b. Apr.20,1827; d. Feb.12,1882, son Jesse & Nancy,and grand-
son Mahlon & Hannah Arnold Pugh.
PUGH, MALISSA J. b. 1867; d. 1954, 2nd wife George Pugh
PUGH, MARGARET b. Aug.27,1830; d. Oct.23,1892, dau Jesse & Charity Gard Pugh.
PUGH, MARGARET (Hiett) b. Nov.6,1817; d.Jan.9,1848, 1st wife Lemuel Pugh,
dau. Joseph & Ailsia Sutton Pugh.
PUGH, MARION b. June 15,1844; d. Dec.13,1911, son Robert & Jane Giffin Pugh.
PUGH, MA Y no dates, dau. Lemuel & Eliz Twiford Pugh reinterred at Winchester
PUGH, MARTHA d. July 28,1890 at age 17/8/12, dau.Lemuel & Mary Eliz.Nixon Pugh
PUGH, MARY (CAUDY) b.Dec.15,1778; d.Oct.3,1847, wife Joseph, dau. David and
Martha Hiett Caudy, grdau.Jas.Caudy,Pioneer.
PUGH, MARY E. b.1831; d.1831, dau.David & Esther Hook Pugh
PUGH, MARY G. b. May 20,1855; d.Jan.11,1880, wife of Jas.Seibert, dau. Capt.
David & Jane Creswell Pugh.
PUGH, MARY J. died Sept.30,1851, no birthdate given.
PUGH, MARY W. (Keniford) b.Dec.25,1808; d. Apr.14,1831, age 23, 1st wife of
Captain David Pugh.
? PUGH, NANCY b. Jan.20,1801; d.Feb.17,1878, dau. Jesse & Nancy Pugh, grdau.
Mahlon & Hannah Arnold Pugh.)
PUGH, ROBERT b. Jan.12,1772; d. Dec.5,1849, son Rob't.Sr. & Mary Edwards P.
PUGH, ROBERT b. Nov.23,1814; d. Oct.17,1894, son Jos.& Mary Caudy Pugh.
PUGH, ROSE IDA (NIXON) b.1859; d.1919, dau. Geo.W. & Eliz Offutt Nixon.
PUGH, SARAH b.1883; d. 1941 -(maybe 1833-1841, dau. David & Hester Hook P.
PUGH, SARAH b.1815, d. Sept.7,1863, wife Benj'm,dau.Jos.& Ailsia Sutton .
Hiett.
PUGH, SMITH, no dates, son Lemuel & Eliz.Twiford Pugh, reinterred Winchester.
PUGH, THOMAS E. b. 1847; d. Apr.6,1862 age 14/8/1, son David & Esther Hook P.
PUGH, (TWIN) of Robert & Jane Giffin Pugh died Apr.28,1846.
PUGH, ZULEMA, no dates,child of Lemuel & Eliz.Twiford Pugh, reinterred in W.
PUGH, Two slate stones marking graves inscribed only J.W.P and M.P. I believe these to be the early markers of the graves of Martha Hiett Caudy Pugh and her husband J.W. Pugh, whether his name was Jesse or not I do not know; but she definitely did not marry Jesse Pugh, the son of Robert and Mary Edwards Pugh.
RACEY, MARGARET ELLEN, b.June 6,1836; d.June 4,1839, dau. John & Lucy E. Race
RAMSBURG, BESSIE FRYE b.1879; d.1955
RAMSBURG, DORCAS b.1903; d.1946
RAMSBURG, HARRY L. b. 1919; d.1955
RAMSBURG, J. PEARL b. 1879; d.1953
RAMSBURG, PAUL FRYE b. June 16,1916; d. Nov.10,1962
RAMSBURG, RONALD b.1912; d. 1960
SCHAFFENAKER, ALBERT b.1865; d.1944
SCHAFFENAKER, BERTHA b. Aug.18,1894; d.Dec.27,1902,dau. A. & E.A. Schaffenak
SCHAFFENAKER, CHARLES WM. b.1823; d. Jan.21,1892, age 68/5/1.

14-86

McKee (cont.)
John Ferguson & Mary Jane Marple 31 Jan 1799; d of Ezekiel & Prudence min- Christian Streit
Joseph & Elizabeth Reed 5 Feb 1799; min- James Walls
Joseph & Sidney Capper 24 Mar 1825; min- Joseph Dalby
Joseph & Elizabeth Reid 5 Feb 1799
Robert & Jane Cather 5 Sep 1793; min- Christian Streit
Robert & Susannah Dalby 23 Jan 1793; min- Alexander Balmain
Robert & Elizabeth McMorris 19 Feb 1816
Robert & Elizabeth McMorris 19 Feb 1816; b- David McMorris
Thomas & Emily Anderson 6 Apr 1826; min- Joseph Dalby
Timothy & Mary Gold 6 Aug 1822; min- Daniel Davis
Washington & Deborah Popkins 27 May 1841; b- Craven Popkins
William & Martha Hammond 4 May 1791; min- Alexander Balmain
William & Ann LaFollette 16 Sep 1819
William & Ann Marpole 27 Jul 1826; min- Joseph Dalby

McKeever
Hugh & Elizabeth Talbert 27 Dec 1777; married in Swedes Holy Trinity Church Wilmington, Del
James & Mary Edwards 16 Jul 1777; married in Swedes Holy Trinity Church Wilmington, Del
Paul & Margaret Swisher 12 Feb 1794; d of John & Marie Hawk Swisher
Paul & Rachel Cheshire - --- 17--
Paul & Margaret Swisher 12 Jan 1794; min- Benjamin Stone

McKeewan
Michael & Mary Sedwick 29 Dec 1785; min- Alexander Balmain

McKenney
Oliver & Catherine Parton 27 Apr 1817; min- John B Tilden

McKever
Jacob & Rachel Orndorff 7 May 1835; min- Christy Sine

McKewan
Patrick & Margaret McCaulley 18 Aug 1828; b- Wm McCaulley
Thomas & Rachel Larry 19 Oct 1797; min- Alexander Balmain

McKillan
John & Celia Davis 10 Dec 1789; min- Christian Streit

McKinsey
James & Susannah Bruin 26 Apr 1798; min- Christian Streit

McKnight
Uriah & Fanny Anderson 7 Nov 1823; b- John Bruner

McKracken
Samuel & Ann Clark 24 Mar 1800; b- John Randall

McLaughlin
Amos & Elizabeth Teall 1 Sep 1785; min- Christian Streit
Joseph & Polly Berlyn 15 Sep 1811; min- James Walls
Thomas & Frances A Taylor 1 Jul 1824; min- Robert F Ferguson

McLean
Hector D & Frances E Wintersmith 31 Oct 1849; b- H Nelson Gallaher

McLee
Jasper & Malinda Anderson 7 May 1822; b- Thomas Anderson

McKee (cont.)
Rebecca & John Cowgill 8 Nov 1830; b- Joseph McKee
Sarah & Jesse Calbert 3 Aug 1826; min- Joseph Dalby
Sarah & Jesse Colbert 3 Aug 1826
Sarah & John Griffin 25 Mar 1803; min- James Walls

McKeever
Ann & Samuel Parks 7 Nov 1785; d of Paul & Rachel Cheshire McKeever min- Christian Streit
Eleanor & Michael Brill 15 Sep 1832; s of Henry Sr & Elizabeth Orndorff Brill d of Paul & Margaret Swisher McKeever
Margaret & Thomas Pennington - --- 1816; s of Elijah & Elizabeth Schride Pennington d of Paul & Margaret Swisher McKeever
Nancy & John Hoover 5 Feb 1800; d of Paul & Rachel Cheshire McKeever
Nancy & Robert Hastings 24 Aug 1797; married in Berkeley Cty, Va
Nancy & John Hoover 5 Feb 1800; min- Alexander Balmain
Phebe & Enoch Pennington - --- 181-; s of Elijah & Elizabeth Schride Pennington d of Paul & Rachel Cheshire ?
McKeever
Rhoda & William Boyer Pennington - --- 1799; s of Elijah & Elizabeth Schride Pennington d of Paul & Margaret Swisher McKeever
Sarah & James Joseph Arnold - --- 17--; s of Levi & Mary E Booker Arnold

McKew
Elizabeth & Elisha Whitacre 1 Oct 1806; b- Peter Priest

McKewan
Caroline & Alexander Clark 9 Jun 1831; min- George Folk

McKillop
Catherine & Frederick William Rice 2 Apr 1790; min- Alexander Balmain

McKinney
Mary & Benjamin James 13 May 1828; b- Leroy Newcomb

McKnaughton
Eleanor & Henry Hummel 3 Jan 1799; min- Alexander Balmain

McKnight
Sarah & George Davis 3 Dec 1795; min- Alexander Balmain

McKnut
Macey & Peter (Jr) Dick 31 Jan 1823; min- George M Frye
Mary & Peter (Jr) Dick 9 Mar 1807

McKoy
Elizabeth & William Jenkins 7 Feb 1799; (x) min- Benjamin Dawson
Susannah & Zebidee Kendle 7 Jan 1805; b- Thomas Johnston

McLaughlin
Ann & Charles C McGrath 15 Jul 1798; min- Alexander Balmain
Hannah & Michael Reagle 31 Aug 1790; min- Christian Streit
Jane & William Cann 16 Jan 1794; min- Christian Streit
Lucinda & Moses H Watson 27 Jun 1833; min- Joseph Baker

Hess (cont.)

Sarah & Edward Hendry 12 Jun 1812; b- James Davis

Hesser

Emily & Henry Evans 20 Aug 1823; b- John O'Conner

Heterick

Martha C & John J Higgins 27 Nov 1828; min- Joannes E Jackson

Sarah H & Aaron H Hackney 12 Feb 1842; b- Robert W Heterick

Hetzel

Catherine & George Kloess 19 Feb 1785; s of Frederick Kloess (Glaize) d of Rev. Heinrich Hetzel min- John Waldschmitt (Pa)

Hick

Abigail & Augustus White 25 Aug 1791; min- Christian Streit

Hickey

Elizabeth & John Neff 5 Oct 1801; min- James Walls

Hickle

Delilah & William Nosset 4 Jun 1804; b- Joseph Nossett

Elizabeth & Jeremiah (III) Reed 3 Mar 1807; min- Archibald Linthicum

Hickman

Caty & Patrick Loughery 15 Nov 1791; min- Richard Swift

Caty & Robert Mastin 10 Aug 1791; min- Christian Streit

Duoretia & Benedict Reynolds 16 Mar 1813; b- Joseph S Moore

Elizabeth & John Keller 21 Mar 1793; min- Christian Streit

Fanny & Machan Curtis Reagers 4 Jan 1798; min- Alexander Balmain

Kitty Q & Caleb Reynold 31 Oct 1809; min- John C Green

Lucretia & Benjamin Harris 25 Feb 1785; min- Alexander Balmain

Margaret & Harmon Coffman 27 Nov 1798; b- John Senseney

Mary & William Summerville 7 Mar 1796; min- Alexander Balmain

Peggy & Peter Spoon 12 Jun 1805; min- Christian Streit

Rebecca B & Mordecai Cloud 9 May 1820; min- Robert Barnes

Hicks

Lucy & Jacob Miller 14 Sep 1798; (x) min- Alexander Balmain

Phoebe & Abraham Haskett 30 Apr 1818; b- J

Rebecca & Jacob Saylor 23 Dec 1813; b- Jacob Hickle

Sarah & James Hesket 3 Nov 1818; b- Dolphin Drew

Hiett

Eleanor & William Vanhorn 6 May 1790; min- Wm Harvey

Elizabeth & Richard Perry 11 Jan 1827; b- Thomas Hiett

Mary & David Gard 25 Mar 1802; s of Cornelius & Mary Hancher Gard d of James & Lucretia Pugh Hiett married in Hampshire Cty, Va

Mary Ann & Jonathan Hoover 14 Jun 1832; min- Lewis Eichelburger

Nancy & James Vance 6 Jan 1791; min- Wm Harvey

Phoebe & John Slain 19 Feb 1786; d of John & Margaret Stevens Hiett

Sarah & James Allen 20 Feb 1826; d of John

Higgin

Patsy

Higgins

Hannah

Highly

Nancy

Higins

Nancy

Hilkey

Eleano

Hill

Betsy

Nelly

Ruth

Samola Kepp

Hilliard

Mary

Hillson

Mary Cty,

Himeiri

Cathe

Mary J

Himmeiri

Cather

Elizab

Hinkle

Betsy

Mary

Sarah

Susan

Hinton

Polly

Rebec

Hisey

Rebec

Hitchen

Lucre

Hite

Ann M

Anna Va

Cathe She

Cathe Bal

Eliza Cat

Lucy

Marga Cat

Mary

Mary Va

Pearson (cont.)
James & Jemimah Stanbury 26 Aug 1789; min- Alexander Balmain
Peasemaker
Adam & Delila Kerns 11 Jul 1835; b- Jacob Heironimus
William & Rebecca Chiles 2 Dec 1847; min- John Grove
Peasmaker
David & Mary Smith 24 Apr 1815; b- Jacob Peasmaker
Jacob & Margaret Smith 19 Dec 1818; b- Adam Peasmaker
Philip & Mary Slonaker 28 Feb 1824; b- Michael Slonaker
Peazmaker
Philip & Mary Slonaker 28 Feb 1824; b- Michael Slonaker
Peck
Benjamin & Deborah Bonham 5 Jan 1796; b- Jeremiah Bonham
Samuel & Elizabeth Drake 18 Sep 1797; b- Gershom Drake
William & Peggy Craig 30 Aug 1790; min- Alexander Balmain
Pecke
Samuel C & Mary Craig 21 Jan 1816; min- Thomas Littleton
Peer
Elias & Rachel Orndorff 7 Sep 1840
Philip & Lydia Swayne 24 Mar 1800; b- Adam Swayne
Peerson
William & Mary Barns 19 Mar 1789; min- John Montgomery
Peery
James & Catherine Keckley 25 Apr 1839; min- Robert F Ferguson
Joseph & Hannah Longacre 4 Mar 1803; d of Joseph Sr & Elizabeth Watson Longacre b- Joseph Longacre
Watson & Rebecca Shambaugh 29 Oct 1835; min- John Allemong
Peirce
John & Mary Louthan 15 Nov 1825; min- Joseph Baker
John & Elizabeth Louthan 16 Nov 1831; b- George Louthan
Joseph & Mary Suter 15 Nov 1806; min- James Walls
Michael & Clarissa Painter 15 Feb 1827; min- Thomas Buck Jr
Paul & Margaret Clevenger 26 Apr 1832; min- Stephen Whittlesey
Pelter
James & Nancy Syphret 28 Mar 1812; b- George Syphret
Pender
Daniel & Jane Sill 23 Apr 1798; b- Aquilla Dyson
Pendergast
Peter & Frances Cordell 23 Apr 1822; b- John Heel
Vincent & Mary Scarff 3 Sep 1803; b- Lewis Amiss
Pendleton
Thornton F & Emily J Richardson 25 Jan 1836; b- John Richardson
Pennington
Daniel (Sr) & Elizabeth Mitchell 7 Jul 1724; married in New Britain, Bucks Cty, Pa
Elijah & Elizabeth Schride - --- 1781; date is approximate d of Adam & Charley
Enoch & Phebe McKeever - --- 181-; s of Elijah & Elizabeth Schride Pennington d of Paul & Rachel Cheshire McKeever
James & Hannah Millslagle 14 May 1825; s of Elijah & Elizabeth Schride Pennington d of Jacob & Elizabeth Cooper Millslagle

Pennington (cont.)

Paul & Sarah Poole 26 Feb 1763; married in Pa
Thomas & Margaret McKeever - --- 1816; s of Elijah & Elizabeth Schride Pennington d of Paul & Margaret Swisher McKeever
Thomas & Ann Beaman 26 Oct 1749; married in Penns Neck, N J
William & Mary Vicars 3 Aug 1761; married in Pa
William Boyer & Rhoda McKeever - --- 1799; s of Elijah & Elizabeth Schride Pennington d of Paul & Margaret Swisher McKeever

Pennybacker

Joel & Margaret Perry Stribling 28 May 1823; b- Thomas Stribling

Pennybaker

Jacob & Hetty Severns 17 Apr 1813; b- Edward Severns

Pepper

Frederick & Deborah Slocum 13 Jun 1827
Henry & Elizabeth Stump 22 May 1806

Percell

George & Priscilla Nokes 8 Oct 1798; min- Alexander Balmain

Perling

John & Sarah Brooks 14 Jun 1786; min- Alexander Balmain

Perren

Nathaniel D & Ann E Williams 18 Oct 1831; min- John Allemong

Perrill

Joseph & Sarah Smith 23 Mar 1801
Joseph & Mary Nixon 25 Sep 1797; s of John d of Wm & Hannah Parks Nixon b- Joseph Clutter

Perry

Benjamin & Catherine Jinkins 9 Dec 1847; min- John Allemong
David & Rosanna May 25 Dec 1794; b- Samuel May
Elijah H & Mary Jones 21 Mar 1844; min- John Ruebush
John & Nancy Anderson 31 Aug 1793; min- Alexander Balmain
John M & Mary Ann Clevenger 17 Mar 1842; min- John Allemong
Nicholas & Abagail Hodgson 17 Mar 1818; min- George M Frye
Richard & Elizabeth Hiett 11 Jan 1827; b- Thomas Hiett
Samuel W & Laura Ryan 11 Sep 1818; b- James Bell
William & Lucy N Walls 22 Jan 1828; min- Thomas Withers
William & Lucy N Walls 22 Jan 1828; min- James Withers
William & Mary Ann Kern 23 Mar 1833; b- Solomon Kern

Peters

Abner & Mary Stephens 7 Nov 1822; min- Wm Monroe
Abner & Elizabeth Stephens 23 Mar 1825; b- Henry Stephens
Charles & Courtney Robinson 18 May 1819; Free Negroes b- Lewis Dansey
Isaac & Margaret Moore 24 Jun 1788; min- Alexander Balmain
John & Anna Kern 21 Feb 1820; b- Nicholas Kern
John & Elizabeth Miller 18 Apr 1844; min- J P Smith
Peter & Susan Woodward 12 Apr 1824; b- James Woodward
William & Sophia Lair 2 Mar 1802; (x) b- George Beemer
William & Sarah Marks 13 Nov 1833; b- Henry Marks

Hicks (cont.)
Samuel & Agness Latta 29 Jul 1793; b- Joseph Latta
Hicky
Levi & Ameila McKay 7 Jul 1806; b- John McCoy
Hiett
James & Lucinda Pugh - --- 1783; s of John & Margaret Stephens Hiett d of Robert & Mary Edwards Pugh
John & Sarah Lauck 9 Feb 1799
John & Betty Crockwell 3 May 1799; married in Berkeley Cty, Va min- John Potts
John & Mary Lock 2 Jan 1792; min- Wm Harvey
John & Sarah Locke 9 Dec 1799; min- Wm Hill
John & Elizabeth Rinker 3 May 1820; min- George M Frye
Jonathan & Margaret McKee 24 Jan 1837; min- James Watts
Peter & Catherine Slonacre 16 Apr 1795; married in Berkeley Cty, Va min- David Young
Samuel P & Susan Dehaven 6 Dec 1849; min- John Grove
Thomas & Isabella Jane Wilkin 12 Nov 1823; b- William Thomas
William & Rhoda Ellen Campbell 31 May 1849; min- John Grove
Higgins
Charles & Elizabeth Weaver 6 Dec 1814; min- James Walis
James & Elizabeth Welsh 4 Apr 1814; min- James Walis
John J & Martha C Heterick 27 Nov 1828; min- Joannes E Jackson
Robert & Mary Jolliffe 7 Mar 1797; min- Alexander Balmain
William & Margaret Powers 10 Mar 1811; min- Christian Streit
Hill
Adam & Ann Likens 25 Feb 1802; min- Hamilton Jefferson
George & Susan Bails 3 Feb 1812; b- Moses Bails
George & Susan Bales 14 Feb 1818; min- Thomas Littleton
John & Barbara Buller 15 Aug 1782; min- John Montgomery
Rees & Louisa Abbott 1 Jan 1829; b- T A Tidball
Hilliard
Jacob & Phoebe Elliott 30 May 1842; b- Nicholas Windle
Jacob & Elizabeth Taylor 29 Sep 1803; min- Alexander Balmain
Hilling
Nathaniel & Polly Riley - Dec 1799; min- Benjamin Dawson
William & Mariann Ramey 21 May 1789; min- Alexander Balmain
Himeiright
John & Catherine Brill 15 May 1792; min- Christian Streit
John & Catherine Strowderman 16 Feb 1821; b- Jonathan Kackley
Himilright
Henry & Harriet Jane Brill 29 Jun 1843; min- Lewis Eichelburger
Henry & Elizabeth Fisher 25 Nov 1824; min- Joseph Dalby
Hinds
William & Mary Haymaker 29 Apr 1795; min- Alexander Balmain
Hines
Edward & Sarah Kerns 22 Dec 1832; b- Adam Kern
William & Ann Halfpenny 1 Dec 1792; min- Alexander Balmain

[illegible]
Michael & Mary Mouser 18 Aug 1792; min- Christian Streit
Edmonds
Benjamin & Mary Decker 3 Jan 1795; b- Joseph Vanhorn
Joel & Sarah Grubbs 28 Jun 1787; min- Christian Streit
Samuel & Sidney Dowell 28 Dec 1833; b- Carr Chapman
Sydnor & Margaret B Edmonds 17 Nov 1832; b- K G Hicks
Edmondson
Archibald & Nancy B Wren 29 Oct 1789; min- Alexander Balmain
John & Sarah Elkins 4 Mar 1799; min- James Ireland
Thomas & Ann Cambell 16 Mar 1786; min- Christian Streit
Edmundson
William H & Sarah J Gibbons 19 Nov 1844; min- E L Dulin
Edwards
Edward & Margaret Darlington 7 Mar 1799; min- Alexander Balmain
Gideon & Mary Dillon 18 Aug 1802; min- James Walls
Henry & Mary Ann Chism 28 Nov 1833; min- John Allemong
Hezekiah & Elizabeth Houseman 4 Oct 1804; min- Wm Hill
Ignatius & Nancy Collins 5 Apr 1804; min- James Walls
John & Jenny Collins 30 Oct 1800; (x) min- John Bond
John & Mary Ann Brown 16 Nov 1831; b- John Monroe
John & Nancy Collins 30 Oct 1800
John E & Harriet G Baker 6 Dec 1843; min- James H Jennings
Joseph & Elizabeth Abrill 3 Jul 1776; b- Adam Nable
Joseph & Elizabeth Vance 23 May 1787; min- Christian Streit
Joseph B & Mary D Dicks 1 Jul 1824; min- Thomas Kennerly
Robert & Eva Hawkins 27 Nov 1826
Thomas & Martha Kenzer 13 Dec 1785; (x) min- Christian Streit
Thomas & Rebecca Naylor 27 Feb 1743; married in Presbyterian Church, Philadelphia, Pa moved to Hampshire Cty, Va prior to 1750
Thomas & Martha Keener 13 Dec 1785
Thomas & Eleanor Scott 16 Jul 1818; b- Samuel Scott
Thomas & Eliza Thompson 6 Jan 1842; min- John Allemong
Thomas & Lucy Call 4 May 1837; min- Joseph Baker
Thomas & Eliza Trenary 10 Dec 1833; b- Wm Carper
William & Anna Albin 23 Aug 1796; min- Alexander Balmain
William & Nancy Goddy 31 Dec 1789; married in Berkeley Cty, Va
William & Ann Albin 23 Aug 1796
Eggleston
Rev William G & Frances J Muse 1 Jun 1840
William G & Frances I Muse 1 Jun 1840; b- Edward R Muse
Eichholtz
Frederick & Martha Ellen Bowen 20 Feb 1845; b- Middleton McP Bowen
Eitz
John & Christiana Keller 2 Apr 1795; min- Alexander Balmain
Eibin
John R & Margaret C Kern 12 Sep 1848; min- John Allemong

Brent

Charles & Rachel Moore 3 Dec 1795; b- -----?

George & Susannah Anderson 10 Dec 1812; min- Alexander Balmain

George W & Harriet Ebbert 20 Feb 1843; b- Wm Ebbert

Innis & Rachel Touchstone 16 Feb 1809; b- Wm Touchstone

Brewbaker

Ronimus & Elizabeth Fustnerin 9 May 1787; min- Alexander Balmain

Bridline

Henry & Jane Kidd 5 Mar 1807; min- Wm Hill

Briell

Michael & Eve Foss 16 Oct 1787; min- Christian Streit

Briley

William & Jane Atwood 13 Jan 1825; min- Thomas Littleton

Brill

Abraham & Catherine Orndorff 23 Feb 1830; b- Jonathan Orndorff

Amos & Evelina Kerin 12 Mar 1839; b- Ann Kerin

George & Elizabeth Bachelor 30 Jun 1789; min- Christian Streit

George & Elizabeth Batchelor 30 Jun 1789

Henry & Rachel Cooper 18 Jan 1819; b- Henry Cooper

Henry & Mary Ann Hoffman 24 Aug 1815; b- David Russell

Henry & Elizabeth Orndorff 11 Dec 1796; s of Henry Brill of Zanes Furnace

Isaac & Jane Kelso 20 May 1828; s of Henry Sr & Elizabeth Orndorff Brill d of James & Nancy McVickers Kelso

Isaac & Sarah Williams 13 Oct 1836; min- Lewis Eichelburger

John & Rachel Cooper 20 May 1822; b- John Cooper

John H & Sarah A Milhorn 14 Feb 1843; min- Lewis Eichelburger

Joseph & Rebecca Orndorff 4 Apr 1822; min- John B Tilden

Martin & Agnes Orndorff 4 Mar 1828; min- Robert F Ferguson

Michael & Eleanor McKeever 15 Sep 1832; s of Henry Sr & Elizabeth Orndorff Brill d of Paul & Margaret Swisher McKeever

Michael & Eve Foss 16 Oct 1787; s of Henry Briel of Heidelberg Twp, Lancaster Cty, Pa

Brinker

George & Elizabeth Haney 30 Oct 1810; min- Samuel O Hendron

Briscq

James & Catherine Bazzle 8 May 1822; min- Thomas Littleton

James & Sarah Ervins 14 Aug 1819; b- Wesley Newham

Lewis & Kitty Peterson 28 Feb 1846; Free Negroes b- Charles Shumback

William & Nancy ----- 2 Dec 1813; Male a slave to Hannah Fenton Nancy a free Negro min- George M Frye

Briscoe

Cuthbert & Elizabeth Thompson 6 Jul 1700; min- Alexander Balmain

Brison

Benjamin & Ann White 14 Oct 1805; min- John B Tilden

Fred. Co.
Will + Adm.
#86

Exrs: My son George, and George Smith
Wit: Wm. Gore, John Strickling
Sec: John Lewis (p. 309-312)

WALTERS, THOMAS B. - ORPHANS
Alexander, Mary, Sarah, Thomas, Susan
Guardianship Accounts. Aug 1810/ 5 Sep 1814
Guardian: Lawrence Walter
Examiners: John Burgess, Abraham Niswander (p. 312)

WHITE, EDWARD
Account current. 3 Oct 1814
Exr: Joseph White
Examiners: J. B. Tilden, R. Vance (p. 313)

ALBIN, ROBERT (deceased 21 May 1814)
Inventory & Appraisal. 3 Oct 1814
Examiners: George Smith, James Crumly, John Rogers
(p. 314-315)

KING, AQUILA
Will. 8 Sep 1814/ 31 Oct 1814
Wife: Mary
Children: Lucy, Elenor, Mary Allen, and son Reason
First wife's children: Not named.
To wife Mary, best bed, furniture, two mares, three cows, one yearling and ten sheep. To my daughter Lusia (Lucy) King, next bed, furniture and looking glass. To Mary Allen, wife of Joseph Allen, feather bed, furniture and a horse. To John Allen who married my daughter Elenor, one spice mortor (sic) and pessel (sic). To my daughter Lucy (Lucy) Whom married Ransom Kendall, one turkey oil whetstone. To my son Reason King one Fammerly (sic) Bible. After just debts are paid, remainder of estate to be divided between my first wife's children (not identified).
Wit: Cha. Churchwill (Churchill?), John McDonal, George McGruder
[Lucy King m Ranson Kendall 16 Mar 1804; Fdk.Co.Marrs.]
(p. 315-316)

HURST, WILLIAM
Sale Account. 10 Dec 1812; Account current. 31 Oct 1814
Admr: James Hurst
Examiners: Matthew Ransom, Will Fate (Tate?) (p. 316-322)

BRILL, HENRY
Will. 27 May 1814/ 31 Oct 1814
Children: Michael, Henry; Other children mentioned, unnamed.
Gr. ch: Betsy Ann White, Joseph White
To son Michael ten pounds; to son Henry, wagonmaker tools; to granddaughter Betsy Ann White, spinning wheel; to grandson Joseph White, $6.
Exrs: Michael and Henry Brill
Wit: Moses Russell, Philip Bucher
[Elizabeth Brill m Joseph White, 26 Aug 1806; Fdk.Co.Marrs.]
(p. 323)

HAAS, FREDERICK
Account current. Apr 1806/ 1 Nov 1814
Admr: John Haas (p. 324-328)

HALLER, JACOB (Manor of Leeds)
Will. 10 Oct 1809/ 5 Dec 1814
After payment of debts and funeral expenses, "I bequeath to my present housekeeper Shippe(?) Hopewell all property I shall die possessed of."
Exrs: Shipp Hopewell and Edward Marsh

Fred Co. Wills & adm

N-86
~~174~~

RENNER, GEORGE
Inventory & Appraisal. 5 Aug 1800/ 1 Dec 1800
Appraisers: Joseph Snapp, Jonah Lupton, Henry Shultz, George Hite. (p. 524-526)

PARKINS, ISAAC
Appraisal. 18 Oct 1793/ 1 Dec 1800
Appraisers: William Hoge, Jacob Brbur(?), Casper Rinker, Walter Denny (p. 526-527)

THARP, ISAAC
Will. 1 Sep 1799/ 1 Oct 1800
Wife: Elizabeth
Children: Benjamin (oldest), John, Andrew, Isaac, Jane, Elizabeth, Mary and Sarah (under age)
To wife, her thirds, all personal estate, goods and chattels. To oldest son Benjamin, house with 38 acres of land adjoining; to sons John, Andrew, Isaac, remaining part of tract; to four daughters, land between Jacob Murra(?) and Leonard Weaver to be sold and money equally divided among them. Sons to pay daughters ₤ 5 each when they come of age.
Wit: William Taylor, Simon Taylor, John Laney
Exrx: Wife Elizabeth
(Widow refused executorship; John Laney and Jesse Taylor named) (p. 527-528)

MITCHELL, CAREY (administration)
Account current. 6/11/1798-25 Sep 1800/ 6 Oct 1800
Balance due administrator, ₤ 4.3.4.
Examiners: J. Milton, William Helm, William Davis (p. 529-530)

BRUCE, GEORGE
Appraisal. 27 Sep 1800/ 6 Oct 1800
Appraisers: Nathan Littler, Robert Hodge, Elijah Littler (p. 531-532)

WALKER, JAMES
Appraisal & Sale Account. July 1799-1 Sep 1800/ 1 Dec 1800
Appraisers: William Ball, Isaac Littler, Lewis Hoff
Among buyers: Rachel Walker

Too early

KLINE, ADAM
Will. 9 Dec 1799/ 1 Dec 1800
Children: Michael, John, Susannah wife of Henry Grever, Mary wife of Peter Gilhaus (dec'd), Barbara wife of Abraham Grapes (dec'd), Elizabeth Evans.
Other sons-in-law: Daniel Trout, Michael Ridenour, Jacob Lawyer
Brother: Jacob Kline
Sell all personal estate, lands and appurtenances at public auction, use resulting money as follows: To son-in-law Henry Grever and Susannah his wife, 2 shillings and no more; to son Michael Kline, 5 shillings curr. money and no more. Having heretofore lent and advanced to my son and sons-in-law sums stated, these amounts to be added to return from sale of estate and equally divided into eight parts to be given as follows: Six parts equally divided among son John Kline, sons-in-law Daniel Trout, Michael Ridenour, Jacob Lawyer, and daughters Mary Gilhaus and Barbara Grapes; one part to children of son Michael or survivors equally when they come of age or marry; one part to daughter Elizabeth Evans, abandoned by her husband, ₤ 10 annually to be delivered until she has received her share.
Exr: Brother Jacob Kline and Andrew Redd
Wit: John L. Woodcock, Jacob Belin, Peter Helphenstine
Sec: Andrew Redd, $10,000
(Jacob Kline refused executorship)
[Barbara Clyne m Abraham Grapes 19 May 1792; Fdk.Co.Marrs.] (p. 557-558)

ORNDORFF, JOHN
Appraisal. 1 Dec 1800
Appraisers: Michael White, Philip P. Bucher, William Touchstone (p. 559-561)

BROWN, RICHARD
Appraisal & Sale Acct. 20 Jan 1795 - 18 Dec 1799/ 2 Dec 1800
Appraisers: John Bogan, George Brown, Abel Janney
Examiner: James B. Murray (p. 561-566)

GREENLEE, ELIZABETH
Will. 5 Sep 1800/ 1 Dec 1800
Children: David, Elizabeth
Gr. son: John Greenlee, son of daughter Elizabeth Greenlee
To daughter Elizabeth Greenlee, wearing apparel, beds, bedding and household furnishings of all kinds, also all my share of livestock, all cash, bonds and notes found at my decease, except: To son David Greenlee, bond of ₤ 37.10.0 on Thomas Jones bequeathed to me by my deceased husband, John Greenlee. To grandson John Greenlee, son of daughter Elizabeth Greenlee, ₤ 10 Va. curr., to be put at interest until of age.
Exrs: Friends Joseph Carter, John Jones
Wit: Mary Harvey, Jane Harvey (p. 566-567)

SHAVER/SHEAVER, CHRISTIAN
Will. 22 Feb 1800/ 5 Jan 1801
Brother: Martin
Bro. Martin's children: Daniel, Robanna, Catherine, Jacob, Bittsey, Peter, John, George, Sarrah
Brother's wife: Elizabeth
Legatee: Lydia Pearce
To brother Martin, one acre and better, grain in the ground; to Martin's wife Elizabeth, my beef in sale; to Martin's son Daniel, ₤ 50 at age 21; To Martin's other eight children as they come of age, boys at 21, girls at 18, balance both real and personal. To Lydia Pearce, the third for rent which Martin is to pay her. Executors to pay legacies from collections due me and sale of estate not willed. Also, ₤ 0.15.0 payment for burial in graveyard at plantation of Lake George (Price?)
Exrs: Brother Martin Shaver, Daniel Thornburg
Wit: Joseph Harsha, Catherine Sheaver
(Noted in margin: Corrections made from original by County Clerk 3 May 1944.) (p. 567-569)

GREENLEE, JOHN
Greenlee's Division. 28 Apr 1800/ 5 Jan 1801
Estate of John Greenlee devised by last will to wife Elizabeth, son David and daughter Elizabeth, and appointed executors William Bowen and Meredith Helm, "but the witnesses thereto being removed to so great a distance it appears difficult to bring them to court for proof thereof," and heirs being satisfied with terms of the will, Elizabeth, David and Elizabeth, Jr., mutually agree that William Bowen and Meredith Helm proceed to a division as if duly authorized by law. They divide as follows: To widow Elizabeth Greenlee, all cash on hand, bonds, notes, furniture and half the stock except that to David. To David Greenlee, 75+ acres, 3 head cattle, 4 sheep, fruit of 5 rows of apple trees on west side of orchard, for 8 years ... half the farming utensils. To Elizabeth Greenlee, Jr., remainder and western part of said tract, 59+ acres, more or less, half the stock except David's part, and half the farming utensils. David permitted to take extra partition fence between premises and enjoined to keep fence in repair during term of lease. David may also live in house he occupies till Christmas next, and stock of both families to run together as usual til next fall. Agreement authorized and

X .86

WILLIAM BANKS, farmer of Romney district, son of David and Sarah Banks, was born 1831, married, 1867, to Agnes, daughter of Samuel and Juda Diggs, of Virginia; children, Lydia and Nora.

EWING BUSH, of Romney district, hotel waiter; born in Missouri, 1839; married, 1866, to Judith Washington; children, Anna, Arthur, and Minnie.

JOHN BLUE, assessor of Hampshire County; son of Garret I. and Sarah A. Blue; born 1834, of Holland Dutch ancestry; married, 1868, to Annie E., daughter of Vause and Rebecca Fox; children, Sarah V., Edwin H., William F., George C., Rebecca H., Mary E.; John D. Further mention of Mr. Blue will be found in this book.

B. B. BROOKS, carpenter, Romney district, son of David and Elizabeth Brooks, was born in Hardy County, 1835; Irish ancestry; married, 1865, to Ellen, daughter of Isaac and Matilda Keller, of Virginia; children, Annie B. and Nettie F.

JOHN BONNEY, Sr., farmer of Romney district, son of Reuben and Martha J. Bonney, was born in Pennsylvania, 1836, of Scotch and Irish ancestry; married, 1859, to Mary, daughter of John and Mary Brown; children, Lucretia, John R., Charles E., Tirzah, Sarah C., and Martha J.

ISAAC T. BRADY, farmer of Romney district, son of S. D. and Susan P. Brady, of Irish parentage, was born 1840; married, 1865, to Sallie L., daughter of Isaac and Susan Parsons; children, James B., Edna E., Samuel D., Isaac P., Robert D., Kate, and Susan. Further mention of Mr. Brady wlll be found in this book.

ERASMUS BEAN, farmer of Sherman district, son of Joseph Bean, English ancestry, was born in Hardy County, 1822; married Mary E., daughter of Jacob and Rachel McKeever, 1885; children, Luella and Jacob S.

ISAAC N. BAKER, farmer of Sherman, son of James and Rebecca Baker, was born 1812; married Catherine, daughter of George and Nancy Nealis, of Ireland, 1876; children, William C., James H., Fannie C., Rosa A., George N., Sallie R., Norman F., and Mary E.

GEORGE O. BOWMAN, farmer of Sherman district, son of Andrew and Catherine Bowman, German ancestry, was born 1846; married Jemima Shingleton, 1882; children, Eddie, Reuben, Stella, Frank, Thomas, Martha, and Griffith.

J. W. BLOXHAM, farmer of Sherman, son of Thomas and Nancy Bloxham, English ancestry, was born in Hampshire County; married Susan, daughter of Henry and Elizabeth Rudolph, 1897.

CHARLES L. BAKER, farmer of Sherman, son of Warren and Eliza Baker, German ancestry, was born in Hardy County, 1867; married Lucy B., daughter of John and Flora Shane, 1888; children, Alonzo E. and Vernon O.

E. T. BYRD, blacksmith of Sherman district, son of Emanuel Byrd, was born of English parentage, 1867; married Celie E., daughter of B. F. and D. C. Kline, 1893. Their child's name is Benjamin F. Byrd.

SILAS BUCKLEW, a miller of Sherman district, son of William and Emily Bucklew, German ancestry, was born in Preston County, 1862; married Mary L., daughter of Elias and Rachel Peer, of Virginia, 1885; children, Ada F. and Owen L. Mr. Bucklew has charge of the roller flour-mill at Augusta. He learned his trade in Preston County.

ELZY F. BUCKLEW, farmer and blacksmith of Sherman, son of Marcellus and Lutissia Bucklew, English and German ancestry, was born in Pendleton County, 1876; married Maggie, daughter of Jacob W. and Jane Smith, 1895; their child's name is Renza J.

THE COOPER FAMILY.—Two brothers, named Keifer, emigrated from Germany a little before the Revolutionary War. One settled near Frederick City, Maryland; the other near Lancaster, Pennsylvania. Both families adopted the English name Cooper. James Cooper, United States Senator from Pennsylvania nearly half a century ago, was a grandson of the Pennsylvania Cooper. Near the close of the eighteenth century, the Maryland Cooper sold his property and purchased land and located in Hampshire. He left three sons and two daughters; John, Adam, and Christopher were the sons. Adam married Catherine Kertz, of North River; the late Rev. Christopher Kertz, so prominent in the early history of Methodism on North River, was her brother. They left four children, Sarah, Charles, Mary, and Samuel. Sarah married Rev. John Engle. They left four sons and three daughters. Their eldest son, Rev. J. J. Engle, now owns and lives on a fine farm near Berryville, Clarke County, Virginia. He has been a prominent minister in the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, for over forty years. He was chaplain to Colonel Burk's regiment, Stonewall Jackson's brigade, in the Confederate service. His brother, Lieutenant B. Holland Engle, belonged to the same brigade, was wounded and died. The youngest brother, Samuel Engle, belonged to the cavalry commanded by Captain Sheetz, and was killed at Brandy Station. Mary Engle married James Carter. They left four sons and two daughters. Their eldest son, Lieutenant Jefferson Carter, belonged to Imboden's command. The well known and successful merchant of Pleasant Dale, this county, John W. Carter, is one of the four brothers. Charles Cooper, now eighty-five years old, lives on his fine farm seven miles southwest of Cooper Bridge.

Hampshire Co. W. VA

Samuel Cooper, the youngest of the family, was born 1824, and retains physical and mental faculties seldom enjoyed by one of his age. He has been in the mercantile business at Capon Bridge nearly forty years. In his youth, schools were few in Hampshire, and education was obtained with difficulty. He saved his money and invested it in books, and by close application he qualified himself for teaching school long before he was twenty. He taught in winter and attended school in summer. In 1851 he was nominated by the Democrats of Hampshire for county surveyor. The Whigs also placed his name on their ticket, and he was elected by one thousand majority over two good men. He was justice of the peace, member of the old county court, and member of the board of education and its presiding officer. He was twenty years president of the Capon district board of education. He also held the office of sheriff of the county. In 1866 he was elected to the legislature with Henry G. Davis, afterwards United States Senator, as his colleague. They were Hampshire County's first representatives after the war. Colonel Cooper, being a Democrat, was on the minority side in the legislature; but his course won for him the respect, confidence, and esteem not only of his constituents, but of the whole State.

J. C. CUNNINGHAM, farmer of Mill Creek, son of Samuel and Mary C. Cunningham, was born, 1872, in Greene County, Pennsylvania, of Irish parentage; married, 1894, Sarah C., daughter of Nicholas and Catherine Leatherman; their child's name is Lyle. Mrs. Cunningham taught thirteen terms of school.

W. H. CLAYTON, of Mill Creek, by occupation a plasterer, was born in Missouri, 1869; son of Mr. and Mrs. J. M. Clayton; English ancestry; married, 1894, to Lillie J., daughter of Mr. and Mrs. John W. Hartman.

JOSEPH T. CLARK, farmer of Bloomery, son of Sampson B. and Mary E. Clark, English and German descent, was born 1841; married, 1865, Margaret E., daughter of Stephen and Annie Miller; children, James M., Mary A., Alice V., John W., and Clara M. He owns one hundred acres, sixty improved.

A. C. COWGILL, farmer and school-teacher, Bloomery district, son of James A. and Frances Cowgill, was born of English and Irish ancestry, 1854; married, 1873, Frances M., daughter of Azariah and Jane Woolford; children, Leonora, Ira V., James L., Ethel N., Grady E., and Edna F. He owns one hundred and seventy-five acres, sixty-three improved. Mr. Cowgill has taught twenty-one terms of school, of which sixteen were on a number one certificate. He was three times a member of the county board of examiners and once secretary of the board of education.

C. H. CAUDY, merchant at Elk Garden, in Mineral County, son of James and Margaret Caudy, was born in Hampshire. In 1880 he was elected sheriff of Mineral. He was several years conductor on the West Virginia Central Railroad, and in 1896 he was placed in charge of the company's store at Elk Garden.

J. B. COOPER, merchant and saw-mill man, residing near Capon Springs, was born 1861; son of M. B. and Rebecca Cooper; German parentage; married Alice M., daughter of William and Eliza Anderson, of Virginia, 1883; children, Carson N., Delilah F., Nelson B. He resides in a stone house on a farm of twenty-three acres.

ASA CLINE, farmer, residing at Yellow Springs, son of Philip and Elizabeth Cline, was born 1827; German, Scotch, and Irish parentage; married Margaret R., daughter of Hugh and Lucinda McKeever, of Hardy County, 1849; children, Irvin M., John W., Jennie, Alice, Bertie, Hugh P., Frank, and Sarah. Mr. Cline was married again, 1882, to Jemima, daughter of Jacob Heishman, of Hardy County; children, Winifred, Daisy, Ernest, Clarence, Ross L., and Bryan. He was in the Confederate service seven months. He owns one thousand acres, three hundred and fifty improved.

JAMES CRESWELL, tanner and farmer of Capon district, son of Abraham and Mary Creswell, English and Irish ancestry, was born 1816; married Margaret, daughter of Philip and Elizabeth Cline, 1848; children, Mary V., Charles W., Alverdie C., James B., Edward P., Cordelia E., Bessie O., Ida R., and Lydia I. Mr. Creswell died 1878. Mrs. Creswell resides on the home farm of two hundred and eighty acres on Capon River.

J. W. CARTER, merchant, residing at Pleasant Dale in Gore district, son of James and Mary Carter, was born 1845; English and German ancestry; married, 1873, Jennie, daughter of William S. and Nancy Taylor. Their son's name is William A. Carter. His father, James Carter, was born in Loudoun County, 1803, and moved with his father in 1810 to Hampshire and settled at Hanging Rocks, on North River.

EDWARD B. CUMMINS, farmer of Gore, son of Edward and Sarah Cummins, was born of English parentage, 1860; married, 1885, Margaret, daughter of Alexander and Mary Sanders; children, Myrtle M., Harry C., and Dwight E.

BENJAMIN CORNWELL, a minister of the old school Baptist Church, moved to Jersey Mountain, from Fauquier County, 1859, with his wife and two sons, Jacob H. and Jesse. His wife died in 1869, and is buried at Three Churches. He died several years later in Fauquier County, and is buried there.

October 1986

Little is actually known about Paul. He was an early resident of Hampshire Co. and could have been born in that area.

He had seven children by his first marriage and eleven children by his second marriage. Many of these children, and their families, eventually came west to Ohio and Indiana.

He did own property and left a will. He wrote his will 9 Mar. 1828, and it was probated 19 May 1828, which places his death between the two dates.

In Andy
book

NAME	AGE	SEX	C	B-PL	LOCALITY	COUNTY	SERIES	ROLL	PAGE
MCKEE, Nathaniel	38	M	W	OH	UNION TWP	JACKSON	M593	1689	401
MCKEE, Newton	30	M	W	OH	5-WD WHEELING	OHIO	M593	1696	280
MCKEE, Rebecca	69	F	W	WV	SHERMAN TWP	HAMPSHIRE	M593	1687	531
MCKEE, Riley	40	M	W	VA	BLOOMING TWP	HAMPSHIRE	M593	1687	454
MCKEE, Smith	26	M	W	WV	SHERMAN TWP	HAMPSHIRE	M593	1687	528
MCKEE, Syntha A	46	F	W	VA	BUTLER TWP	WAYNE	M593	1701	7
MCKEE, Thomas	31	M	W	VA	3-WD WHEELING	OHIO	M593	1696	225
MCKEE, Tilbury	34	M	W	VA	FLEMINGTON TWP	TAYLOR	M593	1699	149
MCKEE, Washington	53	M	W	VA	SHERMAN TWP	HAMPSHIRE	M593	1687	526
MCKEE, William	40	M	W	OH	UNION TWP	JACKSON	M593	1689	401
MCKEE, William	50	M	W	PA	GRANT TWP	PRESTON	M593	1697	75
MCKEEHAN, Benjamin F	51	M	W	MD	COAL TWP	HARRISON	M593	1688	126
MCKEEPIER, George	29	M	W	VA	LINCOLN TWP	POCAHONTAS	M593	1697	19
MCKEEVER, B F	36	M	W	VA	GRANT TWP	RITCHIE	M593	1698	534
MCKEEVER, Christian	69	F	W	VA	CLAY TWP	RITCHIE	M593	1698	511
MCKEEVER, Eliza J	16	F	W	VA	UNION TWP	POCAHONTAS	M593	1697	44
MCKEEVER, Isaac	42	M	W	VA	FALLING SPRING T	GREENBRIER	M593	1687	363
MCKEEVER, John	48	M	W	IREL	5-WD WHEELING	OHIO	M593	1696	297
MCKEEVER, Margaret	11	F	W	WV	ANTHONYS CRK TWP	GREENBRIER	M593	1687	306
MCKEEVER, Mary J	33	F	W	WV	ANTHONYS CRK TWP	GREENBRIER	M593	1687	307
MCKEEVOR, Jacob	53	M	W	VA	CAPON TWP	HAMPSHIRE	M593	1687	474
MCKEGG, Alfred	37	M	W	PA	TRIADELPHIA TWP	OHIO	M593	1696	105
MCKELVY, A Thompson	27	M	W	VA	7-WD WHEELING	OHIO	M593	1696	354
MCKELVY, James L	27	M	W	OH	UNION TWP	JACKSON	M593	1689	390
MCKELVY, Sarah	20	F	W	OH	4-WD WHEELING	OHIO	M593	1696	245
MCKENAN, Thos	58	M	W	IREL	6-WD WHEELING	OHIO	M593	1696	339
MCKENDREE, Aaron F	65	M	W	VA	MCCOMAS TWP	CABELL	M593	1685	602
MCKENDY, Azel	35	M	W	VA	UNION TWP	CABELL	M593	1685	620
MCKENE, Thomas	40	M	W	OH	2-WD WHEELING	OHIO	M593	1696	177
MCKENERNY, Patrick	90	M	W	IREL	GRAFTON TWP	TAYLOR	M593	1699	163
MCKENEY, Leslsie+	28	F	W	VA	LAFAYETTE TWP	PLEASANTS	M593	1697	472
MCKENEZ, David	69	M	W	PA	GRANT TWP	PLEASANTS	M593	1697	460
MCKENNA, Alonzo*	8	M	W	VA	ARBUCKLE TWP	MASON	M593	1692	184
MCKENNA, Budget	35	F	W	VA	JANE LEW TWP	LEWIS	M593	1691	316
MCKENNAN, John	27	M	W	VA	2-WD PARKERSBURG	WOOD	M593	1702	393
MCKENNEY, Hezakiah	27	M	W	VA	WILLIAMS TWP	WOOD	M593	1702	545
MCKENNEY, J M	32	M	W	VA	CLAY TWP	RITCHIE	M593	1698	492
MCKENNEY, James M	57	M	W	VA	CHARLESTON TWP	KANAWHA	M593	1690	92
MCKENNY, Francis	25	M	W	VA	ST GEORGE TWP	TUCKER	M593	1700	241
MCKENNY, Joseph	30	M	W	VA	CLAY TWP	BRAXTON	M593	1685	408
MCKENNY, Nathan	37	M	W	VA	ROBINSON TWP	MASON	M593	1692	60
MCKENNY, Powhattan	55	M	W	VA	EAST RVR TWP	MERCER	M593	1694	524
MCKENNY, Wm	28	M	W	VA	WHITE SULPHER SP	GREENBRIER	M593	1687	432
MCKENSIE, Moses	22	M	W	MD	CACAPON TWP	MORGAN	M593	1695	128
MCKENZIE, A W	39	M	W	MD	CABIN RUN TWP	MINERAL	M593	1694	590
MCKENZIE, Charlotte	34	F	W	VA	HARRIS TWP	WOOD	M593	1702	335
MCKENZIE, Jerome	57	M	W	MD	FRANKFORT TWP	MINERAL	M593	1694	605
MCKENZIE, John	17	M	W	VA	BUFFALO TWP	BROOKE	M593	1685	472
MCKENZIE, John A	47	M	W	VA	EAST RVR TWP	MERCER	M593	1694	512
MCKENZIE, Tamer	58	F	W	VA	CLAY TWP	HANCOCK	M593	1687	570
MCKENZIE, Wm	52	M	W	MD	MILL CRK TWP	MINERAL	M593	1694	613
MCKEOWEN, George W	30	M	W	VA	TEN MILE TWP	HARRISON	M593	1688	251
MCKEOWEN, James	29	M	W	VA	TEN MILE TWP	HARRISON	M593	1688	251
MCKEOWEN, John	33	M	W	VA	TEN MILE TWP	HARRISON	M593	1688	261
MCKEOWEN, Patrick	79	M	W	IREL	TEN MILE TWP	HARRISON	M593	1688	251
MCKEOWN, Rosa	16	F	W	WV	MARTINSBURG	BERKELEY	M593	1684	239
MCKETRICK, Michael	53	M	W	IREL	COAL TWP	HARRISON	M593	1688	123
MCKEVER, Allen	27	M	W	VA	UNION TWP	POCAHONTAS	M593	1697	45
MCKEVER, Hugh	66	M	W	VA	CAPON TWP	HARDY	M593	1688	10
MCKEVER, J W	38	M	W	VA	CAPON TWP	HARDY	M593	1688	10
MCKEVER, T	31	M	W	VA	CAPON TWP	HARDY	M593	1688	5
MCKEVEY, James	23	M	W	IREL	CLAY TWP	RITCHIE	M593	1698	506
MCKEVITT, Margaret	26	F	W	WV	CHAPLINE TWP	JEFFERSON	M593	1689	506
MCKEWIN, Elizabeth	55	F	W	PA	4-WD WHEELING	OHIO	M593	1696	248
MCKEWN, John	73	M	W	WV	GERARDSTOWN TWP	BERKELEY	M593	1684	191
MCKEY, Jacob	25	M	W	SCOT	PIEDMONT TWP	MINERAL	M593	1694	233
MCKIBBEN, Andie	23	M	W	PA	UNION TWP	WOOD	M593	1702	509
MCKIBBEN, David	54	M	W	PA	UNION TWP	WOOD	M593	1702	517
MCKIBBEN, John	51	M	W	PA	UNION TWP	WOOD	M593	1702	506
MCKIBBON, Rudolph	20	M	W	PA	UNION TWP	WOOD	M593	1702	518
MCKIERNAN, Ann	35	F	W	IREL	4-WD PARKERSBURG	WOOD	M593	1702	420
MCKIM, John	42	M	W	VA	CROSS CRK TWP	BROOKE	M593	1685	514
MCKIM, Joseph	30	M	W	IL	CROSS CRK TWP	BROOKE	M593	1685	514
MCKIM, Mary E	45	F	W	VA	WESTON	LEWIS	M593	1691	387
MCKIM, Thomas	37	M	W	OH	CROSS CRK TWP	BROOKE	M593	1685	514
MCKIMER, Ruth	88	F	W	MD	GRANT TWP	GRANT	M593	1686	256
MCKIMMONS, Geo W	55	M	W	VA	FRANKLIN TWP	MARSHALL	M593	1693	353
MCKINDLEY, Wm	33	M	W	PA	3-WD PARKERSBURG	WOOD	M593	1702	410
MCKINE, John C	41	M	W	VA	UNION TWP	RANDOLPH	M593	1698	480
MCKINEY, Catharine	45	F	W	VA	ELK TWP	BARBOUR	M593	1684	49
MCKINEY, David J	49	M	W	VA	ELK TWP	BARBOUR	M593	1684	54
MCKINEY, Franklin	25	M	W	VA	BARKERS RIDGE TW	WYOMING	M593	1702	562
MCKINEY, Ira	26	M	W	VA	BARKERS RIDGE TW	WYOMING	M593	1702	562
MCKINEY, Jordan	21	M	W	VA	SLAB FORK TWP	WYOMING	M593	1702	600
MCKINEY, Joseph L	45	M	W	VA	BARKERS RIDGE TW	WYOMING	M593	1702	562
MCKINEY, Samuel R	47	M	W	VA	BARKERS RIDGE TW	WYOMING	M593	1702	562
MCKINEY, William A	35	M	W	VA	BARKERS RIDGE TW	WYOMING	M593	1702	562
MCKINKEY, Robert	38	M	W	PA	FETTERMAN TWP	TAYLOR	M593	1699	132
MCKINLEY, Adly	36	M	W	KY	GRANT TWP	JACKSON	M593	1689	320
MCKINLEY, Charles	17	M	W	VA	GRANT TWP	HARRISON	M593	1688	203
MCKINLEY, Dewitt	40	M	W	OH	LIBERTY TWP	OHIO	M593	1696	1
MCKINLEY, Dolly	11	F	W	VA	CLAY TWP	RITCHIE	M593	1698	497
MCKINLEY, Eli N	40	M	W	VA	UNION TWP	RITCHIE	M593	1698	599
MCKINLEY, Emeline	34	F	W	VA	GRANT TWP	HARRISON	M593	1688	197
MCKINLEY, Finnel	31	M	W	ME	6-WD WHEELING	OHIO	M593	1696	338
MCKINLEY, Francis	20	M	W	VA	WILLEY TWP	LEWIS	M593	1691	409
MCKINLEY, Geo O	9	M	W	VA	GRANT TWP	JACKSON	M593	1689	343
MCKINLEY, George	5	M	W	WV	4-WD PARKERSBURG	WOOD	M593	1702	428
MCKINLEY, James	28	M	W	PA	GRANT TWP	HANCOCK	M593	1687	594
MCKINLEY, James	34	M	W	OH	GRANT TWP	JACKSON	M593	1689	320

(C) 1990 PRECISION INDEXING - PO BOX 303, BOUNTIFUL, UTAH 84011

1870 or 1880?

an	Martha	(s)	WF 37	Servant	House Help	WV	WV	WV
an	Chas. H.		WM 4	None		WV	WV	WV
	GREENBRIER	ALMS	HOUSE					
	John A.	(s)	WM 38	Pauper		WV	WV	WV
lion	James	(s)	WM 42	Pauper	Maimed	WV	WV	WV
n	Sally	(s)	WF 49	Pauper		WV	WV	WV
n	Joanna		WF 7	Pauper		WV	WV	WV
n	Alice		WF 5	Pauper		WV	WV	WV
est	Mary	(s)	WF 27	Pauper		WV	WV	WV
est	George		WM 3	Pauper		WV		WV
est	Lilly		WF11/12	Pauper	Jun 1879	WV		WV
r	John	(s)	WM 72	Pauper		VA	VA	VA
a	Campbell	(s)	WM 70	Pauper		WV	WV	WV
ow	Frederick	(m)	WM 57	Pauper		WV	WV	WV
y	Francena	(s)	WF 66	Pauper		WV	WV	WV
an	Mary	(s)	WF 26	Pauper		WV	WV	WV
spie	Martha	(w)	WF 39	Pauper		WV	WV	WV
atrick	Ann	(s)	WF 30	Pauper		VA	VA	VA
tingale	Fannie	(s)	BF 18	Pauper		WV	WV	WV
an	Francis M.		WF 3	Pauper		WV	WV	WV
ispie	Wilson H.		WM 4	Pauper		VA	VA	VA
atrick	Mary		WF 7	Pauper		WV	WV	VA
	Daniel	(s)	WM 70	Pauper		IR	IR	IR
h	Sally	(s)	WF 80	Pauper		IR	IR	IR
coll	Dennis	(s)	WM 70	Pauper		IR	IR	IR
s	Beverly	(w)	WM 70	Pauper		WV	WV	WV
e	Bell	(s)	WF 26	Pauper		WV	WV	WV
e	William		WM 2	Pauper		WV	WV	WV
e	Annie		WF 1	Pauper		WV	WV	WV
row	Margaret	(m)	WF 32	Pauper		WV		WV
row	Lilburn		WM 4	Pauper		WV	WV	WV
row	John H.		WM 2	Pauper		WV	WV	WV
row	Susan		WF 1	Pauper		WV	WV	WV
	Rachel	(d)	WF 30	Pauper		WV	WV	WV
	Nona		WF 3	Pauper		WV	WV	WV
e	Mary M.	(s)	WF 21	Pauper		WV	VA	WV
e	Wm May		WM 2	Pauper		WV		WV
	Bell	(s)	WF 22	Pauper		WV		
er	Mary		WF 70	Pauper		VA	IR	VA
er	William		WM 75	Pauper		VA	IR	VA
inder	Mary	(s)	WF 20	Pauper		WV		WV
	Harriet	(s)	WF 45	Pauper		VA	VA	VA
	Harriet L.		WF 3	Pauper		WV		WV
s	John H.	(s)	BM 25	Pauper		VA	VA	
on	Maurice	(s)	BM 84	Pauper		WV	WV	WV
e	Jane	(s)	WF 40	Pauper		WV	WV	WV
	John	(s)	WM 30	Pauper		WV	VA	WV
in	Wm		WM 15	Servant	Farm Laborer	WV		WV
in	Jane		(See Brown, Robert A.)					
in	Rebecca		(See Brown, Robert A.)					
in	Thos.	(s)	WM 26		Carpenter	WV	WV	WV
ds	J.W.		WM 35		Works on Farm	VA	VA	VA
	Henrietta		WF 29	Wife	Keeps House	VA	VA	VA
icuddy	Ellen	(w)	WF 68		Keeping House	IR	IR	IR
	Cornelius	(w)	WM 30	Son	Farmer	PA	IR	IR
	Katie		WF 11	Gr Dau	At Home	WV	PA	VA
	Mary		WF 8	Gr Dau		WV	PA	VA
ghlin	Agnes	(w)	WF 48		Keeping House	WV	WV	VA
	J. William	(s)	WM 27	Son	No Occupation	WV	WV	WV
h	John		WM 50		Farmer	IR	IR	IR
	Catharine		WF 45	Wife	Keeps House	IR	IR	IR
	Patrick		WM 17	Son	Works on Farm	VA	IR	IR
	John Mathew		WM 15	Son	At Home	VA	IR	IR
	Thomas		WM 13	Son	At Home	VA	IR	IR
	James		WM 10	Son	At Home	VA	IR	IR
	Michael		WM 7	Son		WV	IR	IR
	Edward		WM 4	Son		WV	IR	IR

Could be Hugh's son

W013	McKale	Mary	(w)	WF 47		Keeping House	IR	IR	IR
		Michael	(s)	WM 22	Son	Farmer	VA	IR	IR
		Richard	(s)	WM 18	Son	Farmer	VA	IR	IR
		Edward		WM 16	Son	At Home	VA	IR	IR
		Mary		WF 15	Daughter	At Home	VA	IR	IR
		Ellen		WF 13	Daughter	At Home	VA	IR	IR
		Catharine		WF 11	Daughter	At Home	VA	IR	IR
		Patrick		WM 9	Son		VA	IR	IR
		Bartholomen		WM 7	Son		VA	IR	IR
		Annie		WF 5	Daughter		VA	IR	IR
F028	McKeever	Isaac		WM 53		Farmer	WV	WV	WV
		Mary M.		WF 44	Wife	Keeping House	WV	WV	WV
		Wm P.	(s)	WM 18	Son	At School	WV	WV	WV
		Alice J.		WF 17	Daughter	At School	WV	WV	WV
		Giles S.		WM 14	Son	At School	WV	WV	WV
		Minnie B.		WF 11	Daughter	At School	WV	WV	WV
		Newton I.		WM 8	Son	At School	WV	WV	WV
		James R.		WM 6	Son	At School	WV	WV	WV
		Rebecca E.		WF 1	Daughter		WV	WV	WV
F026	McKeever	Allen		WM 39		Farmer	WV	WV	WV
		Sophia E.		WF 29	Wife	Keeping House	WV	WV	WV
		Lena B.		WF 10	Daughter	At School	WV	WV	WV
		Sabina J.		WF 9	Daughter	At School	WV	WV	WV
		Martha H.		WF 6	Daughter		WV	WV	WV
		Mary		WF 1	Daughter		WV	WV	WV
	..Neff	Wm	(s)	WM 50			WV	VA	VA
A007	McKeever	Carlisle C.		(See Coalter, James)					
	..Cochran	Robert	(s)	WM 19		Farm Laborer	WV	WV	WV
A007	McKeever	Mary I.		(See Coalter, James)					
A007	McKeever	Melissa W.		(See Coalter, James)					
F021	McKeever	Rebecca	(w)	WF 42		Keeping House	WV	WV	WV
		Arminta		WF 17	Daughter	At School	WV	WV	WV
		Emma		WF 15	Daughter	At School	WV	WV	WV
		Elvert		WF 13	Daughter	At School	WV	WV	WV
		Eliza J.		WF 11	Daughter	At School	WV	WV	WV
		Thomas		WM 9	Son	At School	WV	WV	WV
		John F.		WM 7	Son		WV	WV	WV
S011	McKenan	Francis		(See Gillispie , Bettie)					
T029	McKenney	Galvan B.		WM 32		Farmer	WV	NY	VA
		Cornelia Bell		WF 27	Wife	Keeps House	VA	VA	VA
		William A.		WM 6	Son		VA	WV	VA
		Gracie Lee		WF 3	Daughter		WV	WV	VA
		Lucy May		WF6/12	Daughter	Nov 1879	WV	WV	VA
A003	McKenny	William H.		WM 40		Works at Mill	WV	VA	VA
		Margaret I.		WF 33	Wife	Keeping House	WV	WV	WV
		James V.		WM 13	Son		WV	WV	WV
		Charles W.		WM 10	Son		WV	WV	WV
		Idella		WF 9	Daughter		WV	WV	WV
		Nelia S.		WF 7	Daughter		WV	WV	WV
		Mary T.		WF 5	Daughter		WV	WV	WV
		Martha E.		WF 2	Daughter		WV	WV	WV
C006	McKihalia	Mike		(See O'Brian, Con)					
L009	McLain	Annie		(See Montgomery, Jas. N.)					
L009	McLain	Jane		(See Montgomery, Jas. N.)					
L009	McLain	Walter		(See Montgomery, Jas. N.)					
S021	McLaughlin	Harvey		WM 45		Stone Mason	VA	VA	VA
		Margret		WF 39	Wife	Keeping House	VA	VA	VA
		Charles		WM 8	Son		WV	VA	VA
S013	McMamee	Jesse		(See Jones, Albert)					
W013	McMahon	George		(See Erving, Sarah)					
A005	McMahon	James		WM 60		Farmer	IR	IR	IR
		Jane		WF 75	Wife	Keeping House	VA	IR	IR
F024	McMillion	A.C.		WM 28		Farmer	WV	WV	WV
		Signora L.		WF 24	Wife	Keeping House	WV	WV	WV
		Willard D.		WM 3	Son		WV	WV	WV
		Walter W.		WM 2	Son		WV	WV	WV
		Not Named		WM6/12	Son	Dec 1879	WV	WV	WV

196. PENNINGTON, ELIJAH Son, John- $100; daughter, Charcotte Caughey, $100; daughter (?) Feaby Miller- $100; daughter, Nancy Pennington- $100, one cow, two calves, bed, bedding, saddle and spinning wheel; daughter, Elizabeth Emmett- $100; daughter, Fanny LaFalch- $100; son, William, land in Marion Co., Ind.; sons; Thomas, James, Enoch, Adam, Isaac, Levi and Henry- $1 each. Money from sale of property in the state of Virginia to be divided equally among children. Exec.: Son, Adam and John Gibson. Witness: Calvin Rogers and Barabas Rogers. W1-294 5/4/1832.

197. MORISEY, PATRICK All goods and chattels to wife, Mary Morisey, alias Mary Murry, including property in town of Crestline, except for one parcel of land which is to be given to the Catholics of Crestline for burial ground. Witness: James Gass & Barney Cornell. W1-296. 4/24/1855.

198. BEECH, PHILIP To granddaughter, Maria Beech- $25; balance of estate and money from sale thereof to be divided equally among three sons and five daughters: Adam, Henry and Peter Beech; Margaret Zimmermacher, Anne Tracht, Barbara Fisher, Elizabeth Weltz and Catharine Bort (?). Witness: Peter Helfrich & John Highly. W1-297. 2/17/1855.

199. KALLEY, MICHAEL To father, John Kalley, now in Parish of Balingary, Ireland- all property. Will states he is the Michael Kalley who left Ireland on May 23, 1845. Exec.: James Stewart Witness: Patt Sulivan & Robt. Ancy. W1-300 5/26/1855.

200. MARQUART, PETER of Whetstone Twp.. Wife to have sufficient money for comfortable support or what entitled to by law. In case wife should not survive husband, estate to go to son, George. Witness: Josiah S. Plants & John Smith. W1-301 8/22/1855.

Crawford Co. OH Records #-86

1850 Wyandot Co. OH. - Sycamore twp?

	Amanda J. Rodgers	16	F			"
	Irissa Williams	4	F			"
	James McNean	20	M	Labour		"
129	Levi Pennington	29	M	Farmer	$250	Va
	Elizabeth Pennington	29	F			Pa
	Peter Pennington	15	M	Labour		Ohio
	Salonia Pennington	11	M			"
	James H. Pennington	8	M			"
	Mary Sheets	24	F			"
	Freeman Sturdevint	26	M	Laborer		N.Y.
130	Benoni Palmer	43	M	Shoemaker		N.Y.
	Lucinda Palmer	40	F			Ohio
	Zera Palmer	18	M	Laborer		Canada
	Hosea Palmer	13	M			N.Y.
	Anna Palmer	15	F			Canada
	Lewis H. Palmer	7	M			N.Y.
	Samuel Bare	13	M			Ohio
	Eliza J. Bare	9	F			
131	Harriet J. Davis	47	F		1600	Ohio
	Samuel Hawkes	22	M	Farmer		Ohio

Batch	Serial Sheet
[illegible]	0639
3107606	70
7503609	14

MC KEEN, THOMAS B. HANNAH DEVILLE H M
MC KEAND , ** SEE MCKEAND
MC KEATON , ** SEE MCKEATON

West Virginia

* = ENTRY ALTERED FROM SOURCE; #,@,>=RELATIVES NAMED IN SOURCE. EXPLANATIONS PAGE 11, FICHE U

A = ADULT CHRISTENING B = BIRTH C = CHRISTENING D = DEATH OR BURIAL F = BIRTH OR CHRISTENING OF FIRST KNOWN CHILD M = MARRIAGE N = CENSUS W = WILL ALL OTHERS = MISCELLANEOUS

2,033

	Batch	Serial Sheet
	7206681	71
	7535807	31
	7503708	2
	7503707	99
	8327308	51
	8115603	12
	5003266	10
	8718111	22
	H000105	1330
	8027702	61
	7029322	52
	7010504	89
	M541188	0309
	7010504	89
	7300014	3
K	7300014	6
G	H002093	2169
	M541186	0324
	C541181	5185
	C541181	4172
G	M541185	0857
L	7510406	3
	C541189	5357
L	7408703	66
R	8413007	21
R	M541183	0279
L	8027002	42
G	M541185	0926
PV	8027002	57
PV	8027002	55
AL	8026902	75
AL	8026902	74
AL	8026902	77
PV	8027002	52
	C541189	5855
AL	8434603	51

ISTENING OF FIRST = MISCELLANEOUS

MC KEE

PAGE 2,053

COUNTRY UNITED STATES STATE: WEST VIRGINIA AS OF MAY 1988

Name	Father/Mother or Spouse	Sex	Type	Event Date	County, Town, Parish	B	E	S	Batch	Serial Sheet
MC KEE										
MC KEE , ** SEE MC KAY										
MC KEEN , ** SEE MC KEAN										
MC KEEVER										
MC KEEVER	A. L. MC KEEVER/SARAH	F	B	26SEP1870	POCAHONTAS	INFANT	INFANT	01APR1986LA	8529704	99
MC KEEVER, ALFRED L	SARAH E YOUNG	H	M	25JUL1866	POCAHONTAS,BUCKEYE			24APR1979OG	7823404	46
MC KEEVER, ALLEN	SOPHIA WHITMAN	H	M	05OCT1868	GREENBRIER			03MAY1979SL	7834503	27
MCKEEVER, CHARLES P. A.	JOHN MCKEEVER/ELLEN	M	B	15JUL1853	OHIO	CLEARED	CLEARED	CLEARED	C541181	7020
MC KEEVER, ELIAS	MARY CATHERINE SERBAUGH	H	M	10FEB1874	HAMPSHIRE			CLEARED	8725904	39
MC KEEVER, GEORGE DALLAS	WILLIS GRANT MC KEEVER/SAVANNAH MILDRED BEVERAGE	M	B	19MAY1903	POCAHONTAS,BUCKEYE	20JUN1978OG	26AUG1978OG	27OCT1978OG	7807505	91
MC KEEVER, GEORGE WASHINGTON	ALCINDA KEE	H	M	31DEC1863	POCAHONTAS,BUCKEYE			24APR1979OG	7823404	47
MC KEEVER, HARRY BENJAMIN	ALFRED L. MC KEEVER/SARAH ELIZABETH YOUNG	M	B	20APR1883	HARRISON	29JAN1986OG	18MAR1986OG	09APR1986OG	8522704	38
MC KEEVER, IDA PEARL	GUY LENDON DAY	W	M	24JUN1903	HARRISON,CLARKSBURG			08MAR1986OG	8522704	39
MC KEEVER, JANE	SAMUEL ABERNATHY	W	M	17OCT1819	BERKELEY			20JUL1972OK	7125621	78
MC KEEVER, JOHN @#	ANNE GOW	H	M	26DEC1864	OHIO			29OCT1986JR	M541183	0430
MC KEEVER, MARTHA ANN	JAMES MC KEEVER/NANCY GRIFFEE	F	B	20FEB1837	POCAHONTAS,BUCKEYE	12JAN1979OG	07MAR1979OG	13APR1979OG	7823404	41
MC KEEVER, OLIVE ROSELLA	ALFRED LISTER MC KEEVER/SARAH ELIZABETH YOUNG	F	B	17APR1869	POCAHONTAS	29MAR1986SE	20MAY1986SE	21MAY1986SE	8589707	47
MCKEEVER, OTTO	ELLA SWISHER	H	M	28AUG1893	HARRISON,ROCKFORD			CLEARED	8502802	26
MC KEEVER, OTTO DENNIS	ALFRED LISTER MC KEEVER/SARAH YOUNG	M	B	09JUN1867	POCAHONTAS	12APR1986LA	26APR1986LA	30APR1986LA	8529704	99
MC KEEVER, REUBEN	SABINA LAISHLEY BUCKLEY	H	M	29JUN1871	POCAHONTAS,BUCKEYE			09MAR1979PV	7820708	5
MCKEEVER, VIOLA A.	WILLIAM E. SIMONTON	W	M	07SEP1902	HARRISON,CLARKSBURG			CLEARED	8502802	24
MC KEEVER, VIOLA ALICE	A. L. OR A. S. MC KEEVER/SARAH E.	F	B	20FEB1877	MARION	CLEARED	CLEARED	CLEARED	8326902	13
MC KEEVER, WILLIS GRANT	GEORGE WASHINGTON MC KEEVER/ALCINDA KEE	M	B	21MAY1865	RANDOLPH,BEVERLY	07DEC1966	13JAN1967SL	07NOV1975PV	7506201	48
MC KELLAR										
MC KELLER, EMMA M.	JAMES PERRY HEZELTON	W	M	17JUN1886	OHIO			17JUL1986LG	M541188	0616
MC KELLER, GEORGE	SADDIE M. HUTCHISSON	H	M	22FEB1881	OHIO			CLEARED	M541186	0376
MC KELLER , ** SEE MC KELLAR										
MC KELVEY										
MC KELVEY, ERMAN ALLEN	MARY ANNA SUNMAN	H	M	24OCT1907	OHIO,WHEELING			CLEARED	8802804	7
MC KELVEY, JOHN JOSEPH	WILLIAM P. MC KELVEY/ELIZA	M	B	12APR1856	OHIO	CLEARED	CLEARED	CLEARED	C541181	4170
MCKELVEY, MARTHA	JOHN L. BURT	W	M	20MAY1875	OHIO			11JUL1986LG	M541185	0226
MC KELVEY, MARY	JAMES MELLOR	W	M	23DEC1875	OHIO			11JUL1986LG	M541185	0333
MC KELVY, SAMUEL F.	ELLA KENDALL	H	M	25JUN1892	MARION			CLEARED	8718111	8
MC KILVEY, SIDNEY	ANTHONY W. HARRIS	W	M	27FEB1873	JACKSON			13APR1976MT	7521111	79
MC KELVEY, VICTORIA	GEORGE LESLIE LAVAYEA	W	M	19APR1882	OHIO			CLEARED	M541187	0064
MC KELVEY, WILLIAM P.	WILLIAM P. MC KELVEY/ELIZA	M	B	27JUN1858	OHIO	CLEARED	CLEARED	CLEARED	C541181	5183
MC KELVEY, WILLIAM P. #	REBECCA R. LITTEN	H	M	31MAR1881	OHIO			CLEARED	M541186	0402
MC KELVY , ** SEE MC KELVEY										
MC KEMY										
MC KIMMEY, NATHAN K.	LURENA FIKE	H	M	16OCT1890	PRESTON			CLEARED	8619104	84
MC KIMMIE, NETTIE	JAMES LEE YOHO	W	M	08JUN1902	WETZEL			CLEARED	8703003	45
MC KENDRE , ** SEE MC HENRY										
MC KENNA										
MC KENNA, JAMES	ANN O'BOYLE	H	M	30APR1875	OHIO			15JUL1986LG	M541185	1027
MC KENNA, MINTA	FRENCH BUTCHER	W	M	1886	LOGAN			CLEARED	8519181	6
MC KENNAN , ** SEE MC KINNON										
MC KENNEY										
MC KINNEY, ADALINE	HARRISON MCKINNEY/ELEANORA FORTNEY	F	B	1862	PRESTON,VALLEY TWP,LAUREL HILL	06OCT1973LA	18DEC1973LA	05MAR1974LA	T000002	0428
MC KINNEY, ALAN MARSHALL	MARGARET LUCINDA BASHAM	H	M	1877	WYOMING,BASIN			06MAY1958AZ	A456353	0123

* = ENTRY ALTERED FROM SOURCE; #,@,>=RELATIVES NAMED IN SOURCE. EXPLANATIONS PAGE 11, FICHE U

A = ADULT CHRISTENING B = BIRTH C = CHRISTENING D = DEATH OR BURIAL F = BIRTH OR CHRISTENING OF FIRST KNOWN CHILD M = MARRIAGE N = CENSUS W = WILL ALL OTHERS = MISCELLANEOUS

2,034

	Batch	Serial Sheet
5AL	8434603	52
D	C541189	5858
1PV	8027002	54
5AL	8512302	47
LVG	8308104	55
6AL	8533802	38
D	C541189	7441
4MT	7334720	24
4SL	7331313	58
D	C541181	4174
1PV	8027002	54
6JR	M541183	1270
LVG	H002106	1472
D	C541181	5855
D	C541181	5424
D	M541187	0940
D	8626802	31
2PV	7221328	13
76LG	7519609	54
36JR	M541183	0653
32PV	8212609	82
37PV	8632405	49
76LG	7519609	58
LVG	T900200	0813
71SL	7100031	7
76LG	7519609	55
76LG	7519609	56
76LG	7519609	53
76LA	7520309	66
76LG	7519609	53
76LG	7519609	56
76LG	7519609	57
76LG	7519609	55
82JR	8113934	19
72SL	7200043	3
72SL	7200043	3

MC KENNEY, ALAN

PAGE 2,054

COUNTRY UNITED STATES STATE: WEST VIRGINIA AS OF MAY 1988

Name	Father/Mother or Spouse	Sex	Type	Event Date	County, Town, Parish	B	E	S	Batch	Serial Sheet
MC KENNEY, ALAN RUSSELL										
MC KINNEY, ALAN RUSSELL	JOSEPH FLOYD MC KINNEY/MALINDA BIRCHFIELD	M	B	14APR1921	SUMMERS,STREETER	11OCT1983JR	05NOV1983JR	15NOV1983JR	8302407	39
MCKINNEY, ALEBELL *	JAMES MCKINNEY/MARY C.	F	B	15AUG1870	OHIO	CLEARED	CLEARED	CLEARED	C541189	3908
MC KINNEY, ALFRED MITCHELL	SAMUEL MITCHELL MC KINNEY/SARAH ANN CADLE	M	B	29APR1890	RALEIGH,BECKLEY,TOMMY CREEK	06MAY1976SG	10NOV1976SG	CLEARED	7535768	32
MC KINNEY, ALFRED P	POLLY ANN MC KINNEY	H	M	18APR1872	WYOMING			16MAY1979WA	7908801	74
MC KINNEY, ALICE	JOSEPH FLOYD MC KINNEY/ELLEN MILLS	F	B	31JUL1867	WYOMING,BARKERS RIDGE DISTRICT	12JUL1983JR	18AUG1983JR	31AUG1983JR	8302407	41
MC KINNEY, ALICE	AMI ORR	W	M	16OCT1879	PRESTON			14FEB1976WA	7435207	83
MC KINNEY, ARAH A.	ELISHA B. MCKINNEY/KEZIAH KNISELL	F	B	10OCT1871	PRESTON,VALLEY TWP	17OCT1984OG	08DEC1984OG	07FEB1985OG	T000150	7658
MC KINNEY, ARCHIE	WILLIAM BLACKBURN MC KINNEY/NANCY ELIZABETH MC KINNEY	M	B	16MAY1902	WYOMING,BASIN	18OCT1958	19NOV1958AZ	16MAY1979WA	7908902	13
MCKINNEY, BARNETTE	ROBERT WITTEN MCKINNEY/MARY MARGARET GRAHAM	M	B	08APR1895	RALEIGH	INFANT	INFANT	01MAR1984WA	8326304	23
MC KINNEY, BEERSHEBA	DAVID J. MC KINNEY/MARGARET	F	B	13FEB1828	BARBOUR	22JAN1981AZ	24JAN1981AZ	30JAN1981AZ	8025402	83
MCKINNEY, BERTHA	WILLIAM BLACKBURN MCKINNEY/NANCY ELIZABETH MCKINNEY	F	B	18MAY1898	WYOMING,BASIN	INFANT	INFANT	29MAR1985BO	8429907	2
MCKINNEY, BONNIE	JOSEPH FLOYD MCKINNEY/MALINDA BIRCHFIELD	F	B	06MAR1923	SUMMERS,STREETER	INFANT	INFANT	29MAR1985BO	8429907	2
MCKINNEY, CHARLES E.	JORDAN M. MCKINNEY/MARY ANN COOK	M	B	1872	RALEIGH	14JUN1985SL	10JUL1985SL	13AUG1985SL	8493508	11
MCKINNEY, CHARLES ELLIS	JOHN H. MCKINNEY/EMILY RINEHART	M	B	22JUL1887	WYOMING,BASIN	06APR1984WA	07JUN1984WA	17JUL1984WA	8326304	22
MC KINNEY, CHARLES ELLIS	COSBY ANN WORKMAN	H	M	30JAN1889	WYOMING			29JUL1983SE	8312402	82
MC KINNEY, CHARLES MITCHELL	THOMAS SAMUEL MC KINNEY/LILLY BELLE ASHWORTH	M	B	11MAR1914	RALEIGH	06MAY1976SG	10NOV1976SG	16MAY1979WA	7535768	31
MC KINNEY, CHARLES SHACKELFORD	SAMUEL MITCHELL MC KINNEY/SARAH ANN CADLE	M	B	20AUG1895	RALEIGH,BECKLEY,TOMMY CREEK	06MAY1976SG	10NOV1976SG	PARENTS LVG	7535768	32
MC KINNEY, CHARLES WILLIAM J.	JAMES WILLIAM MC KINNEY/ALICE LUVENIA MILLS	M	B	21DEC1892	WYOMING,BASIN	06MAY1976SG	10NOV1976SG	18NOV1976SG	7535768	27
MCKINNEY, CHARLOTTE	LAMPKIN MCKINNEY/MARY ANN MCKINNEY	F	B	1864	RALEIGH	21MAY1985SL	07JUN1985SL	13JUN1985SL	8493508	12
MC KINNEY, CORA	GEORGE MC KINNEY/MARY BURNS	F	B	21NOV1872	UPSHUR	24MAR1976PV	18MAY1976PV	23JUN1976PV	7528009	53
MC KINNEY, DALLAS CECIL	WESLEY MATTHEW MC KINNEY/NETTIE CANADAY	M	B	08DEC1904	RALEIGH,DANIELS	06MAY1976SG	10NOV1976SG	16MAY1979WA	7535768	25
MCKINNEY, DAWSIE JANE	JOSEPH FLOYD MCKINNEY/MALINDA BIRCHFIELD	F	B	28DEC1904	SUMMERS,STREETER	INFANT	INFANT	29MAR1985BO	8429907	1
MC KINNEY, DIANA	WM. P. MC KINNEY/CAROLINE	F	B	1867	HARRISON	26APR1986PV	05JUN1986PV	07JUN1986PV	8531713	77
MC KINNEY, DORA	WM. P. MC KINNEY/CAROLINE	F	B	1870	HARRISON	26APR1986PV	05JUN1986PV	07JUN1986PV	8531713	77
MC KINNEY, ELIZA JANE	ALAN MARSHALL MC KINNEY/MARGARET LUCINDA BASHAM	F	B	05OCT1885	SUMMERS,ELLISON	05MAR1966	17JUN1975WA	04MAY1982JR	T901050	0075
MC KINNEY, ELIZA JANE	STEPHEN E. BIRCHFIELD	W	M	28NOV1904	SUMMERS,STREETER			18JUN1975WA	T901050	0074
MC KINNEY, ELIZABETH	SAMUEL MC KINNEY/LETTIE COLLING	F	B	1871	MONONGALIA,MORGANTOWN	18FEB1984WA	16MAR1984WA	17APR1984WA	8321303	4
MC KINNEY, FESTUS H.	JANE H. SHARP	H	M	11DEC1872	WOOD			18FEB1977OK	7613502	19
MC KINNEY, FLORENCE	ASBORY DAVIS	W	M	15DEC1872	HARRISON			12OCT1983OG	8312605	4
MC KINNEY, FLOYD	ALFRED MC KINNEY/POLLY MC KINNEY	M	B	03FEB1873	WYOMING	06MAY1976SG	10NOV1976SG	18NOV1976SG	7535768	27
MCKINNEY, FRANCIS	JESSE GREEN MCKINNEY/EMILY MILLS	F	B	1867	FAYETTE	21MAY1985SL	07JUN1985SL	13JUN1985SL	8493508	10
MC KINNEY, FRANCIS	JAMES A. RODEHEAVER	W	M	22MAY1879	PRESTON			30NOV1981SL	8107109	91
MCKINNEY, GEORGE LEWIS	JAMES WILLIAM MCKINNEY/ALICE LUVENIA MILLS	M	B	29OCT1879	WYOMING,HERNDON	06APR1984WA	07JUN1984WA	17JUL1984WA	8326304	21
MC KINNEY, GEORGE RINEHART	SAMUEL PARIS MC KINNEY/ELIZABETH DILLON	M	B	08FEB1850	WYOMING,BASIN	18JUN1964	26JUN1964SL	06JUL1964SL	7535768	25

* = ENTRY ALTERED FROM SOURCE; #,@,>=RELATIVES NAMED IN SOURCE. EXPLANATIONS PAGE 11, FICHE U

A = ADULT CHRISTENING B = BIRTH C = CHRISTENING D = DEATH OR BURIAL F = BIRTH OR CHRISTENING OF FIRST KNOWN CHILD M = MARRIAGE N = CENSUS W = WILL ALL OTHERS = MISCELLANEOUS

daughter of James and Elizabeth (Mauzy) Sommerville, on March 20, 1844. (8) name of a daughter not identified, and (9) name of another daughter not identified.

McKee, Margaret A., died in May 1869, aged 27 years. She was born in Virginia. Source: 1870 Mortality Schedule for Frederick County, Va.

McKee, Mary, daughter of Robert and Elizabeth McKee, Sr., was born in 1762; died on Jan. 30, 1847 in Hampshire County, Va. She married William Hook on Aug. 13, 1782 in Frederick County, Va. He was a Revolutionary soldier. Source: Family records deposited in DAR Library.

McKee, Mary daughter of Robert and Jane (Cather) McKee, Jr. was born on Jan. 13, 1808 and died on June 20, 1876, Bloomery District of Hampshire County. Her husband was Joseph Leith, son of James and Sarah (Rust) Leith, Jr. Joseph was born in 1798 and died in 1873. Apparently he lived on the old Leith homeplace, or nearby, because this couple and some of their children were buried in the family graveyard. Source: Hampshire County courthouse death record and cemetery inscriptions.

McKee, Robert Jr., son of Robert and Elizabeth McKee, Sr., was born in 1767 and died in Frederick County, Va. on Oct. 30, 1830. He married Jane Cather, daughter of Jasper and Barbara (Lawrence) Cather, on Sept. 5, 1793 in Frederick County. His father, Robert McKee, Sr., has often been confused with two other Robert McKee's, one of whom was a surgeon in the Revolutionary War. Robert of Frederick County was not the same person as Robert of Rockbridge County, Va.!

McKee, Robert, son of William and Martha (Hammond) McKee, was born on April 26, 1792 and died in Frederick County, Va. on June 9, 1850. He married Elizabeth McMorris, daughter of David and Nancy (McDonald) McMorris, on March 3, 1816. She was born on April 23, 1797 and died on May 5, 1877. Her second husband was named Samuel Hook of Capon Bridge, W.Va.

McKee, Sarah, daughter of Robert and Elizabeth McKee, Sr., was born circa 1786 and died on June 25, 1865. She married John Giffin. They lived on Timber Ridge, near the boundary between Hampshire and Frederick Counties, Va. Source: Records from Ralph L. Triplett Esq.

Wilmer Kerns; 1992

Rev

McKee, Vincent Dorsey, died Aug. 31, 1899, aged 71 years, 10 months, 15 days, at Capon Bridge, W.Va. His third wife, Susan Johnson, daughter of Amos and Elizabeth Johnson. They were buried in the Fairview Lutheran Cemetery on Timber Ridge. Undertaker was "Oats and McKee."

McKee, William, son of Robert and Elizabeth McKee, Sr., was born in 1765 and died on July 9, 1837 in Frederick County, Va. He married Martha Hammond on May 4, 1791. The Hammond origin has not been determined at this time, but researchers are probing for clues. Source: Private family records.

McKeever, Hugh, was born March 14, 1804 and died Feb. 15, 1882. His wife, Lucinda O., was born Nov. 3, 1804 and died April 18, 1890. Source: Tombstone inscriptions in town cemetery, Wardensville, Hardy County, W.Va.

McQuaid, John W., son of Lewis and Susannah (Oates) McQuade, was born in Frederick County, Va. on May 5, 1831 and died in Mapleton, Kansas on Feb. 3, 1906. His sister, Mary Jane McQuaid, was born on Feb. 25, 1833 in Frederick County. Their mother [Susannah] went to Leesburg, Indiana by covered wagon in 1849. Mary Jane married Elisha Kerns, son of Abner and Sarah (Davis) Kerns Sr. Source: Mrs. Mary F. (Kerns) Brouchard, 12925 N.W. Westlawn Terrace, Portland, Oregon 97229.

McVicker, Duncan ("Dunkin") and wife Jane (nee McConnell) were residents of Hampshire County. Duncan died sometime prior to Dec. 15, 1815, the date that his real estate was settled among his heirs. Their children were: Eleanor McVicker married Thomas Hook; Catherine McVicker married Charles Capper; John McVicker married Jane _____; Nancy McVickers married James Kelso; Archibald McVicker married Elizabeth ______, and they resided in Ohio, in 1815; Mary McVicker married Thomas McBride; Margaret McVicker married Frederick Spaid; and James McVicker purchased the Hampshire County farm. Source: Deed Book 20, pages 258-260, Hampshire County, W.Va. courthouse. Note: McVicker descendants have submitted information for membership in the DAR, but the papers are confusing. It states that Duncan McVicker was born in Scotland in 1739 and died in Schellsburg, Bedford County, Pennsylvania, citing a tombstone inscription on Chestnut Ridge, in Napier Township. This account gives the names of eight children and states there are other

THE McKEEVER FAMILY

From George Washington's Surveys for Lord Fairfax: "Surveyed for Darby McKeever, Sr. a tract of ungranted land on Cacapon River containing 412½ acres on April 10, 1750, (metes and bounds are given.)" "Surveyed for Darby McKeever, Jr., a tract of land on Cacapon on April 10, 1750 containing 315 acres." (Paul McKeever sold this tract to Frederick Conrad in October of 1770, at which time Paul McKeever was of legal age.) In 1785 this tract passed from Frederick Conrad to Jacob Cline of Frederick County, Va. Also surveyed by young George Washington for Lord Fairfax to McKeevers was yet another tract, "Surveyed for Darby McKeever and son on Cacapon, metes and bounds given, a tract on Cacapon containing 555 acres, and dated April 19th, in 1750." Darby Sr., and Darby Jr., McKeever were in the area and on those tracts well before 1750 and along with the other earliest settlers desired these surveys to be made in order to definitely establish boundaries. After a number of years of peaceful relations with the Indians who roamed through the area and hunting therein came the year of 1753 when all the redmen disappeared from the Valley; later it was learned they had gone to the westward areas where the early French inhabitants, attempting to claim the Ohio region busily incited their wrath against all English claim. Soon followed Braddock' War, and following Braddock's defeat atrocities by the Indians grew rapidly, and many forts were erected for the protection of our early ancestors. I will quote from page 78 of Samuel Kercheval's History of the Valley of Virginia. "In the year 1757, a numerous body of Indians crossed the Alleghany, and, as usual, divided themselves into small parties, and hovering about the different forts, committed many acts of murder and destruction of property. About thirty or forty approached Edward's Fort on Capon River, killed two men at a small mill, took off with a parcel of corn meal, and retreating along a path that led between a stream of water and a steep high mountain, they strewed the meal in several places on their route. Immediately between this path and the stream is an abrupt bank seven or eight feet high, and of considerable length under which the Indians concealed themselves and awaited the approach of the garrison. Forty men under the command of Capt. Mercer sallied out with the intention of pursuing and attacking the enemy. But, Oh! fatal day ! Mercer's party, discovering the trail of the meal supposed the Indians were making a speedy retreat, and unapprised of their strength, moved on at a brisk step until the whole line was drawn immediately over the line of Indians under the bank, when the latter discharged a most destructive fire upon them, sixteen falling dead at the first fire. The others attempted to save themselves by flight, were pursued and slaughtered in every direction until, out of the forty, but six got back to the fort. One poor fellow, who ran up the side of the mountain, was fired at by an Indian, the ball penetrating just above his heel, ranging up his leg, shivering the bones, and lodging a little bit below his knee; he slipped under the lap of a fallen tree, there he hid himself, and lay in that deplorable situation for two days and nights before he was found by his friends, it being that length of time before the people at the fort would venture out to collect and bury the dead. This wounded man recovered, and lived many years after, though he always was a cripple from his wound. Capt. George Smith, who now resides on Back Creek informed the author that he was well acquainted with him.. Sometime afterwards the Indians, in much greater force, and aided, it was believed, by several Frenchmen in person, determined to carry this Fort by storm. The garrison had been considerably reinforced; among others, by the late General Morgan (Daniel), then a young man. The Indians made the assault with great boldness; but on this occassion they met a sad reverse of fortune. The garrison sallied out, and a desperate battle ensued. The assailants were defeated with great slaughter; while the whites lost comparitively few men." Both Darby McKeever Sr., and Darby McKeever, Jr.

Earliest Setts

+ W Fred
E Hampshi
Cos WVA
& Theirs
Desc—
Grace
Kelso
Garner
1978

were among those slain in this Indian battle. The widow of Darby McKeever, Jr. Rachel, with her family of children were inside the fort along with the families of the other fallen men. Rachel is believed to have been a daughter of one of the early Edwards settlers, Samuel,Thomas or William, (the family of Joseph Edwards is known). As did the others, the widows and children stayed in or very close by the Fort Edwards for quite long periods of time, some for several years, it being unsaf for them to return fatherless and husbandless to their lands. When Rachel McKeever returned to the McKeever tracts she was fortunate to have the good neighbor Valentine Sweitzer (several spellings of this name, it was soon to become Switzer) and John Sweitzer,his brother, for these recent immigrants were ever solitious of their widowed neighbor and her orphaned children. These children were; Paul McKeever who is my great-great-great grandfather, and about whom more later. Rachel McKeever who married James Stephenson; Ann McKeever who married Samuel Park of John Park, (see under Park genealogy before given); Hugh McKeever who was a soldier in the Revolution,during which he married in Old Swede's Church in Wilmington,Delaware on December 27,1777 to Elizabeth Talbot. Hugh returned to Hampshire County and on February 23,1778 he witnessed a deed , Henry Batton and wife Margaret to James Largent, and shortly after that date departed to the Greenbrier area where he too was slaughtered by Indians,(See Border Warfare by Withers), becoming one of the la victims of the Indians east of the Ohio. James McKeever, son of Darby Jr., and Rachel McKeever also served in the Revolution and he also married April 6,1776 in Old Swede's Church in Wilmington,Delaware to Susanna McCafferty, but this marriage was for short duration, and he married secondly in the same church on July 16,1777 to Mary Edwards, his childhood friend and playmate in those grim days in Old Fort Edwards. Mary Edwards McKeever was the daughter of Thomas and Mary Hiett Edwards. There was a Talbot family in early Hampshire in that part that was soon to become Hardy County, and it is possible that Thomas and Mary Hiett Edwards also had a daughter,Elizabeth Edwards who had married a Talbot son, been widowed and could have been the Elizabeth Talbot who married Hugh McKeever, son of Darby Jr.,and Rachel McKeever, this I am disinclined to believe, for the account of the death of Hugh McIvor at the hands of the Indians in the Greenbrier mention only a wife, but no children, this does not agree with the family lore as given by Maude Pugh in her Volune Two of Capon Valley Pioneers on page 97, and the story given on page 176 of the same book appears to be pertaining to a different time--that of the attack on the garrison of Fort Edwards. Other children of Darby Jr., and Rachel McKeever were John, Darby 3rd, and Esther. Just how soon Rachel McKeever remarried I do not know, but she was married to a widower Hugh Shannon who had one daughter,Ruth, unmarried at the time of his death in 1783 (shortly thereafter she married James Albin) one daughter Jane (or Jean) who was married to ____Fugate and had a daughter named Jean, and one daughter named Esther who was married to ____Clark, and she to had a daughter Jane Clark. Hugh Shannon and Rachel McKeever had no children. I have a copy of the will of Hugh Shannon, written December 7,1783, but not proved until March 9,1794 so that it supposed he lived a number of years after executing his last will and testament. "Take 40 pounds out of estate; from this pay to my well beloved granddaughter Jean Clark, twenty pounds put out at interest until she becomes of age. Pay to my well-beloved granddaughter,Jean Fugate 20 pounds to be put to interest until she is of age. One third of my movable estate to my well beloved wife Rachel, that third to include wagon and two oldest wagon-horses for her natural life, and at her decease to her daughter Esther or her heirs- and if Esther and her heirs should both die before the widow, then Darby McKeever and John McKeever are to divide the widow's third equally between them after her decease. And the remainder I give and devise to my well beloved daughter Ruth Albin, the kettle that was promised her, and one full quarter of the breeding hogs. I give and devis to my well beloved son-in-law,Darby McKeever a 6 year old colt, and I give and bequeath the same to John McKeever. I give unto my well-beloved daughter,Esther Clark my personal estate, bonds and bills due." The executors named were Jeremiah Reed and Paul McKeever. Witnesses: Alex Monroe, John Arnold and John Harris.

Hugh Shannon appears on the Census of Hampshire County, 1782 on the list of Levi Ashbrook and shows the household to contain four white souls - on the census two years later Ruth Shannon on the list of Elias Posten, again there are four white souls in the household. All of the children of Darby Jr., and Rachel McKeever were born prior to the Indian raid on Fort Edwards men with the possibility of a birth which could have occurred after the father's death had Rachel been pregnant at the time. Darby 3rd McKeever apparently disappears from the Capon Valley, and John McKeever is believed to have been the progenitor of the Berkeley branch of the McKeever family.

X Paul McKeever, son of Darby Jr. and Rachel Edwards (?) McKeever was born about 1745/8 and was perhaps about 12 years of age at his fathers death. No doubt that he spent a serious and laborious boyhood, and far more than his share of responsibility which served him well - for by his two marriages he was to have a very large family. He married first a daughter of Samuel and Ann Cheshire, her given name unknown, and upon the early census of Hampshire County, there were 9 souls in his household in 1782, and 10 souls therein on the 1784 census, which generally translates into 7 children in 1782, and eight in 1784, and we can account for 7 of these children. His oldest son, Paul Jr. McKeever lived in Hampshire County on the 1810 census and had one daughter under ten years of age. He was in the Greenbrier area at the time of his father death in 1828. John W. McKeever, son of Paul & ____Cheshire McKeever is believed to have married a daughter of Jacob Hoover. He died before his father Paul McKeever who leaves ninety-six dollars to his heirs one of whom was Jacob McKeever, born about 1815 who married Rachel _____and the 1850 census of Hampshire County, Virginia shows the following children of Jacob and Rachel, John Wm. 13 (1837), Tilbury 11 (1839) Lemuel 8 (1842), Elias 6 (1844), Asa 4 (1826) and Mary E. 6/12 (1850). The 1880 census reveals 3 more children, Sarah 17 (1853) and twin daughters, Louisa E. and Elmira, 13 (1837) Asa their son and Mary E. McKeever, their daughter age 20 were yet in the home. Elias McKeever, son of Jacob and Rachel appears on the 1880 census age 34, married to Mary C. also 34, and twins Margie A. 3 and James E. 3 years of age. Tilbury McKeever, son of Jacob and Rachel ______McKeever married Jane Kline and had at least one son James R. McKeever who married on November 12, 1907 to Mrs. Minnie Bayliss. Jacob McKeever is living in the home of David Pugh, age 73 and gives his age as 65 on the census of 1880. John Wm. McKeever son of Jacob and Rachel married Mary _____and they had Wesley Elias McKeever who married Asbernia Good, the daughter of James W. & Priscilla Good. "Azzie" Good McKeever is buried in Shiloh Cemetery at Concord and her stone reads b. Nov.26, 1866-d. November 8, 1947. They had a son Wesley E. born 3/6/1907 who was drowned October 7, 1968 when his tractor ran over the bank on the road from Shiloh to Back Creek and he was buried in Shiloh Cemetery. Another son of John W. and ____ Hoover McKeever was Thomas McKeever who gave his age 45 on the 1850 census of Hampshire Co. Va, and his wife was Elizabeth, age 31. Living in their household was Catherine Brown, age 32 and Eliza J. Brown age 9., relationship, if any, unknown. Martha, daughter of Paul and _____Cheshire McKeever is provided for in the will of her father in 1828, and she is apparently single and incompetent. No further record found of her. Rachel McKeever, daughter of Paul and _______Cheshire McKeever was married to John McNeal, who by February 26, 1784 was in Greenbrier County, and one son Isaac McNeal is remembered in the will of his grandfather, Paul McKeever in 1828. Nancy McKeever, daughter of Paul and ___Cheshire McKeever was married on February 5, 1800 to John Hoover son of Jacob Hoover. A daughter of Paul and ___Cheshire McKeever married Wm. Richardson, and another daughter married Reuben Bumgarner.

The first wife ______Cheshire McKeever of Paul McKeever died and Paul McKeever married secondly on February 12, 1794 to Margaret Switzer, born 1770 (age given as 80 years on the 1850 census of Hampshire County, Virginia where Margaret Swtizer McKeever is living in the household of my great grandfather,

Michael Brill who had married her youngest daughter, Eleanor. She was the daughter of Johannes Sweltzer (Americanized by himself and his two brothers to Swisher) and Anna Maria Hawk, the daughter of John and Christina Hawk. Thus John and Christina Hawk are fourth great grandparents of the author, and John and Anna Hawk Swisher his wife are third great grandparents and I share a cousin-ship with literally thousands of the descendants of these earliest settlers. John and Anna Maria Hawk Swisher had 12 children, Margaret, Elizabeth, Catherine, Sarah, Christine, Mary Ann, Philip, Michael, Stephen, John, Isaac and Eleanor. The Swisher genealogy is published in the Vance Scrapbook, Copyright 1970 by Joseph Harvey Vance and will not be repeated in this volume. I have this book from Mr. Joseph Vance, I value it greatly for we share so many common ancestors and it is a work that few genealogists interested in Westdrn Frederick County, Virginia - Eastern Hampshire County, West Virginia would not value greatly. Children born to Paul and Margaret Swisher McKeever numbered eleven: Fanny McKeever the eldest daughter was born April 5, 1796 in Hampshire County, married there to Benjamin Kackley, and as young marrieds they moved to the west. Margaret McKeever, second daughter of Paul and Margaret Swisher McKeever was born September 5, 1797 and she married Thomas Pennington, born 1789, died 1857, the son of Elijah and Elizabeth Schried Pennington. Thomas and Margaret McKeever Pennington, parents of 6 children, lived their entire lives in Hampshire County, Thomas Pennington wrote his will February 4th, 1857 and it was offered for probate May 25, 1857 and at that time Margaret McKeever Pennington was living. William Paul Pennington born about 1825, son of Thomas and Margaret McKeever married about 1849/1850 to Anna Levina Kelso, the second daughter of James and Anna Hite Kelso, born January 12, 1827 on the James Kelso farm which lies by the Timber Ridge Church. The story and genealogy of the family is told in the Harloe-Kelso Genealogy edited by my cousin, Dr. Charles B. Harloe 1886-1969 of Winchester, Virginia. After the birth of their first two daughters in Virginia, Wm. Paul and Levina Kelso Pennington moved to Clinton County in Michigan where another daughter and a son were born. Lured by the gold fever which followed the discovery of the precious metal in California, Wm. Paul Pennington joined a group going to the goldfields, became ill on the journey, so ill that he died and is buried along the trail through Nevada where he was buried along that Humboldt trail. Anna Levina Kelso Pennington and her four children returned to Virginia, and here she reared her four fatherless children. The son Albert spent many years of his youth in the home of my grandparents, Joseph Alexander and Elizabeth Millslagle Kelso. Albert Pennington, born in 1857 was twelve years older than my father, Isaac Edgar Glaze Kelso and held a very special place in his childhood and his memories all of his life. Please refer to the Harloe-Kelso Genealogy for the descendants of William Paul Pennington. Isaac J. Pennington second son of Thomas and Margaret McKeever Pennington was born 1818. Conflicting dates on later census and on his stone. He married Louisa J.______born 1835 and the 1870 census shows the following children, William J. 10 - Mary 7 (she died August 14, 1874) - Lydia A. 6 (born Oct. 23, 1865, she married Tilberry Spaid) - John E. 2, and Sarah J. age 1 year. The 1880 census shows two more children born to them, Annie L. 8 (b. 1872 and Isaac W. 5 (b. 1875. Margery Pennington, born 1814/15 daughter of Thomas and Margaret McKeever Pennington married Mr. John L. Anderson, son of John and Mary Pierce Anderson and they had a son Alfred Anderson, and this Alfred ? Anderson was born November 27, 1839, served in the C.S.A. Army. He married Julia Bumbardner, b. Mar. 18, 1847, died June 14, 1931 at age 84y, 2m, 6d. Alfred Anderson died February 21, 1923 and this couple are buried in Shiloh Cemetery at Concord, W. Va. They had sons Hunter S. Anderson, born May 29, 1872, died December 3, 1910 and the Rev. Courtney H. Anderson, birth and death dates not given, nor do I have the name of his first wife. He married secondly Lillie Good, and their son was Murrell Anderson, born March 15, 1907, married Miss Helen Larrick and had one daughter Joan Anderson. Murrell Anderson died August 17, 1971 and is buried at Shiloh Cm. and his obituary mentions that he is survived by daughter and a sister Mildred who in 1971 was Mrs. Fred Madigan. The aforementioned

Michael Grill who had married her youngest daughter,Eleanor. She was the daught of Johannes Switzer (Americanized by himself and his two brothers to Swisher), Anna Maria Hawk, the daughter of John and Christina Hawk. Thus John and Christ Hawk are fourth great grandparents of the author, and John and Anna Hawk Swishe his wife are third great grandparents and I share a cousin-ship with literally thousands of the descendants of these earliest settlers. John and Anna Maria Hawk Swisher had 12 children, Margaret, Elizabeth, Catherine, Sarah, Christina, Mary Ann, Philip, Michael, Stephen, John, Isaac and Eleanor. The Swisher genealogy is published in the Vance Scrapbook, Copyright 1970 by Joseph Harvey Vanc and will not be repeated in this volume. I have this book from Mr. Joseph Vance, value it greatly for we share so many common ancestors and it is a work that few Genealogists interested in Western Frederick County,Virginia - Eastern Hampshire County, West Virginia would not value greatly. Children born to Paul and Margaret Swisher McKeever numbered eleven: Fanny McKeever the oldest daughter was born April 5, 1795 in Hampshire County, married there to Benjamin Kackley, and as young marrieds they moved to the west. Margaret McKeever, second daughter of Paul and Margaret Swisher McKeever was born September 5, 1797 and she married Thomas Pennington, born 1789, died 1857, the son of Elijah and Elizabeth Scharlod Pennington. Thomas and Margaret McKeever Pennington, parents of 6 children, lived their entire lives in Hampshire County. Thomas Pennington wrote his will February 4th, 1857 and it was offered for probate May 25,1857 and at that time Margaret McKeever Pennington was living. William Paul Pennington born about 1825, son of Thomas and Margaret McKeever married about 1849/1850 to Anna Lavina Kelso, the second daughter of James and Anna Hite Kelso, born January 12,1827 on the James Kelso farm which lies by the Timber Ridge Church. The story and genealogy of th family is told in the Harloe-Kelso Genealogy edited by my cousin, Dr. Charles B. Harloe 1885-1969 of Winchester,Virginia. After the birth of their first two daughters in Virginia, Wm. Paul and Lavina Kelso Pennington moved to Clinton Count in Michigan where another daughter and a son were born. Lured by the gold fever which followed the discovery of the precious metal in California, Wm. Paul Pennington joined a group going to the goldfields, became ill on the journey, so ill that he died and is buried along the trail through Nevada where he was buried along that Humboldt trail. Anna Lavina Kelso Pennington and her four children returned to Virginia, and here she reared her four fatherless children. The son Albert spent many years of his youth in the home of my grandparents, Joseph Alexander and Elizabeth Millslagle Kelso. Albert Pennington, born in 1857 was twelve years older than my father, Isaac Edgar Glaze Kelso and held a very special place in his childhood and his memories all of his life. Please refer to the Harloe-Kelso Genealogy for the descendants of William Paul Pennington. Isaac J. Penning ton second son of Thomas and Margaret McKeever Pennington was born 1818. Conflicting dates on later census and on his stone. He married Louisa J.____born 1835 and the 1870 census shows the following children, William J. 10 - Mary 7 (she di August 14,1874) - Lydia A. 6 (born Oct.25,1865; she married Tilberry Spaid) - Joh E. 2, and Sarah J. age 1 year. The 1880 census shows two more children born to them, Annie L. 8 (b.1872 and Isaac W. 5 (b.1875.Margery Pennington, born 1814/15 daughter of Thomas and Margaret McKeever Pennington married Jr.John L. Anderson, son of John and Mary Pierce Anderson and they had a son Alfred Anderson, and this Alfred T Anderson was born November 27,1839, served in the C.S.A. army. He married Julia Bumbardner, b. Mar.16,1847,died June 14,1931 at age 84y,3m,6d. Alfre Anderson died February 21,1923 and this couple are buried in Shiloh Cemetery at Concord , W. Va. They had sons Hunter S. Anderson, born May 29,1872, died December 3,1910 and the Rev. Courtney H. Anderson, birth and death dates not given, nor do I have the name of his first wife. He married secondly Lillie Good, and their son was Murrell Anderson, born March 13,1907, married Miss Helen Lerrick and had one daughter Joan Anderson. Murrell Anderson died August 17,1971 and is buried at Shiloh Cm. and his obituary mentions that he is survived by daughter and a sister Mildred who in 1971 was Mrs. Fred Madigan. The aforementioned

Alfred E. Anderson should not be confused with his cousin, Alfred S. (Simaton)Anderson born two days earlier than he, and who died but one month and eight days after him. The genealogy of Alfred Simaton Anderson appears in the Harloe-Kelso Genealogy on page 170 and I share a "cousinship with both, Alfred E. Anderson through my McKeever ancestry and with Alfred S. Anderson through my Kelso ancestry. Two daughters of Thomas and Margaret McKeever Pennington were born , one between 1815 and 1820, the other between 1820 and 1825. They are not named in the will of Thomas Pennington in 1857, if living at that time they were no doubt married. Sarah Pennington, born 1825 is named in his will and she is living in his home at the time of the 1850 census. Mary Pennington, born 1830, daughter of Thomas and Margaret McKeever Pennington, married William L. Ridgeway, born 1818 and the Ridgeways had a son Frank born 1870, and Allie born 1872. Frank Ridgeway left Hampshire County in the fall of 1892 and went to Clinton County,Ohio. There he married Mary R. Biggs of near the county seat town of Wilmington, in later years they were to make their home 6 miles from that city at the village of Cuba,Ohio. The Ridgeway family was very early to America from England and were staunch Quakers, and Frank seems to have re-embraced that faith after he went to Ohio. Edna Ridgeway, daughter of Frank and Mary R. Biggs Ridgeway was born 1899. She married Todd Lowry and live near Dayton,Ohio where Todd Lowry is employed at an airfield there, and the Lowrys had 5 children in 1946. William B. Ridgeway, born 1903 in Clinton County,Ohio, married Vivian Brown. One daughter was born to the Wm. B. Ridgeways,Beverly Ridgeway. Wm. B. Ridgeway is a farmer at Martinsville,Ohio. Frank L. Ridgeway died at his home in Cuba,Clinton County,Ohio May 19,1939 and his wife Mary R. Biggs Ridgewas was deceased also in 1944. Two interesting notes are in my files: " John Ridgeway states on affdavit to the claim of Elizabeth Kline for a Revolutionary pension for the service of her husband Phillip Kline, that he,(John Ridgeway) is age 81." The date of affdavit was 1854, subtracting his 81 years gives us his birthyear as 1773. This note came from the April 26,1867 edition of th South Branch Intelligencer which reads; "John Ridgeway died at the residence of his son on Timber Ridge on Saturday the 6th inst., He was a soldier of the War of 1812. He had son William, born 1818, who married Mary Pennington, sister of Isaac Pennington." James Pennington, born 1833 (age 17 on 1850 census of Hampshire County,Virginia) son of Thomas and Margaret McKeever Pennington, is not mentioned in the will of his father nor do I find him in Hampshire County after that date (1850) Ere the next census of 1860 he has probably left the area, or it is possible that he died before the writing of the will of his father in 1857. Julius Pennington son of Thomas and Margaret McKeever Pennington was age 15 on the 1850 census (b.1835). He is mentioned in the will of his father in 1857, but that is the last record I have of him.

Rhoda McKeever, born 1799, daughter of Paul and Margaret Sweitzer McKeever married in 1818 to William Boyer Pennington, born 1794, son of Elijah and Elizabeth Schreid Pennington and they removed to Ohio. From Mrs. Larry L. Throop I have the descent of her husband from this couple. He and I share a common ancestry back to Darby McKeever,Sr. one of the earliest settlers of Capon Valley in Virginia. Thank you, Mrs. Throop. Rebecca Pennington, daughter of William B. and Rhoda McKeever Pennington was born in 1820, and she married in 1939 John McCracken Preshaw. She died 1888 in Solomon, Dickenson County,Kansas. Caroline M. Preshaw, born 1850, daughter of John M. and Rebecca Pennington Preshaw, married in 1869 to Thomas Arthur Leisure, and she died in 1918 in Portland,Oregon, (Multnomah County). Their son Claude Orlando Leisure was born 1873 and he married in 1907 to Mable Joy Hannawald. He died in 1953 in Portland,Oregon. Lyndall Caroline Leisure, daughter of Claude O. and Mable J. Hannewald Leisure was born 1912 and in 1931 she married Albert W. Throop. They are parents of Larry Lynne Throop, born in 1932 who married Josephine Louise Walsh in 1969. This couple lives in Maryland.

Phoebe McKeever, born October 1,1800, daughter of Paul and Margaret Sweitzer McKeever married Elijah Enoch Pennington. She married about 1821-22. Phoebe McKeever Pennington is yet alive in 1880 living in a residence by her son Samuel J. Pennington and his family. Her unmarried daughter Elizabeth lives with her. On that census she states that she was born in W.Va., her father was born in W. Va., and that her mother was born in W. Va., (meaning of course the same area where she was then living, for there was no W. Va until 1865). The 1850 census gives the family of Enoch and Phoebe, he age 57, she age 50 - Elijah 27 (1823) Enoch 25 (1825 - William Paul 22 (1828) - Mary Ann 16 (1834) - Samuel 14 (1836) Hannah 10 (1840 and Elizabeth 8 (1842) It is very probable that the parents of this family are buried in Shiloh Cemetery, but there are no stones which so say this, but their residence was very near there. Elijah Pennington, son of Enoch and Phoebe Pennington was living with his sister Mary A. Brown, a widow as shown on the 1880 census. He gave his age as 57, and his sister as age 46. Enoch Pennington, son of Enoch Sr. and Phoebe Pennington had this family as shown on the 1880 census of Hampshire County, W. Va. Enoch Pennington age 54, Mary _______45 (I have been so far unable to discover her maiden name) Phoebe 21,(1859) Frances M. 13 (1866) Ulysses V. 11 (1869) and Mary S. 9 (1871) (the gap in the births of his children would indicate that Enoch Jr. Pennington may have been a soldier in the War between the states. In Shiloh Cemetery at Concord are the stones which read "Pennington, James F. born 1865, died 1953 Phoebe E. (Pennington) his wife born 1859, died 1944, Florence, their daughter born June 25,1898, died February 17th, 1972." This causes me to believe that Phoebe Pennington, daughter of Enoch Jr. and Mary _____Pennington married her cousin James F. and I believe he may have been the son of either Julius or James (sons of Thomas and Margaret McKeever Pennington) - I find the following on the 1880 census: Braithwaite,Francis M. 27, Laura B. 21 his wife, Amanuel H. 4 adopted son, Julius W. 1, son and Charles M. age 3/12 (born Feb.) son, and living with them Pennington, Sarah J. 59, aunt-in-law (born 1821). Would Sarah J. Pennington be the daughter of Thomas and Margaret McKeever Pennington, And would Laura Braithwaite have been nee Pennington, and a daughter of Julius Pennington ? - That she names a son Julius causes me to believe this. Francis M. and Laura Braithwaite, and their son Julius and his wife (Aramintha O. Reid Braithwaite, and of late Kenneth A. Braithwaite,son of Julius and Aramintah Braithwaite who died 1-19-1975...all these are buried in Shiloh Cemetery, the traditional burial place of the Penningtons. Frances M. daughter of Enock Jr. and Mary ____Pennington age 13 on 1180 census (b. 1866), Ulysees V. age 11, and Mary S. 6, nothing further known of these. Samuel J. Pennington, son of Enoch Sr., and Phoebe Pennington, born 1836 married Margaret J. Michael born 1841. Their children were Louisa J. born 1869, John Oscar B. born in 1871 and Nina B. Louisa Jane Pennington, daughter of Samuel J. and Margaret Michael Pennington was born Mrh. 24,1869 She married Albert S. Arnold who died April 30,1914. Their children are Iva D. Arnold (married ____LaFollette,)- Virginia A.Arnold (also married ____LaFollette) and Bula B. Arnold who married Caudy Gray. Bula was born October 10,1896 and she died September 23, 1956. John Oscar Pennington, son of Samuel and Margaret Michael Pennington, living in 1963 as reported in the obituary of his sister Lydia Jane Pennington Arnold. The children of Bula (also spelled Beulah) and Caudy G. Gray were and are; Bryon A. Gray, born at Hanging Rock, W. Va Sept.17,1917, married Grace Spaid, died June 13,1970. No children mentioned in his obituary-buried at Timber Ridge Christian Church Cemetery Harold G. Gray, son of Beulah Arnold and Caudie Gray died Sept. 29,1960, this date on his munoment at Timber Ridge Cemetery. Elwood Gray, son of Caudie G. and Beulah Arnold Gray born 1925, died 1926, buried at Timber Ridge Christian Cemetery. Willard Eugene Gray, son of Caudie G. and Beulah Arnold Gray was born June 8, 1920. Children named in his obituary are Mrs. Bonita Triplett, Mrs. Linda Mason and son Roland E. Gray. He died July 4, 1972, and he too is buried at Timber Ridge Cemetery. Other children born to Caudie G. and Beulah Arnold Gray are Mrs. Opal DeHaven, Mrs. Wanda Wetzel, Mrs. Geraldine Michael, Mrs. Marget Burton, and sons

Keever married Elijah Enoch Pennington. She married about 1821-22. Phoebe McKeever Pennington is yet alive in 1880 living in a residence by her son Samuel J. Pennington and his family. Her unmarried daughter Elizabeth lives with her. On that census she states that she was born in W.Va., her father was born in W. Va., and that her mother was born in W. Va., (meaning of course the same area where she was then living, for there was no W. Va until 1863). The 1850 census gives the family of Enoch and Phoebe, he age 57, she age 50 - Elijah 27 (1823) Enoch 25 (1825 - William Paul 22 (1828) - Mary Ann 16 (1834) - Samuel 14 (1836) Hannah 10 (1840 and Elizabeth 8 (1842) It is very probable that the parents of this family are buried in Shiloh Cemetery, but there are no stones which so say this, but their residence was very near there. Elijah Pennington, son of Enoch and Phoebe Pennington was living with his sister Mary A. Brown, a widow as shown on the 1880 census. He gave his age as 57, and his sister as age 46. Enoch Pennington, son of Enoch Sr. and Phoebe Pennington had this family as shown on the 1880 census of Hampshire County, W. Va. Enoch Pennington age 54, Mary ______45 (I have been so far unable to discover her maiden name) Phoebe 21,(1859) Frances M. 13 (1866) Ulysses V. 11 (1869) and Mary S. 9 (1871) (the gap in the births of his children would indicate that Enoch Jr. Pennington may have been a soldier in the War between the states. In Shiloh Cemetery at Concord are the stones which read "Pennington, James F. born 1865, died 1953 Phoebe E. (Pennington) his wife born 1859, died 1944, Florence, their daughter born June 25,1898, died February 17th, 1972." This causes me to believe that Phoebe Pennington, daughter of Enoch Jr. and Mary ____Pennington married her cousin James F. and I believe he may have been the son of either Julius or James (sons of Thomas and Margaret McKeever Pennington) - I find the following on the 1880 census: Braithwaite,Francis M. 27, Laura B. 21 his wife, Amanuel H. 4 adopted son, Julius R. 1, son and Charles M. age 5/12 (born Feb.) son, and living with them Pennington, Sarah J. 59, aunt-in-law (born 1821). Would Sarah J. Pennington be the daughter of Thomas and Margaret McKeever Pennington. And would Laura Braithwaite have been nee Pennington, and a daughter of Julius Pennington ? - That she names a son Julius causes me to believe this. Francis M. and Laura Braithwaite, and their son Julius and his wife (Araminta O. Reid Braithwaite, and of late Kenneth A. Braithwaite,son of Julius and Araminta Braithwaite who died 1-19-1975...all these are buried in Shiloh Cemetery, the traditional burial place of the Penningtons. Frances M. daughter of Enoch Jr. and Mary ___Pennington age 13 on 1180 census (b. 1866), Ulysses V. age 11, and Mary S. 9, nothing further known of these. Samuel J. Pennington, son of Enoch Sr., and Phoebe Pennington, born 1836 married Margaret J. Michael born 1841. Their children were Louisa J. born 1869, John Oscar B. born in 1871 and Nina B. Louisa Jane Pennington, daughter of Samuel J. and Margaret Michael Pennington was born Mch. 24,1869 She married Albert S. Arnold who died April 30,1914. Their children are Iva D. Arnold (married ___LaFollette,)- Virginia A.Arnold (also married ___LaFollette) and Bula B. Arnold who married Caudy Gray. Bula was born October 10,1896 and she died September 23, 1956. John Oscar Pennington, son of Samuel and Margaret Michael Pennington, living in 1963 as reported in the obituary of his sister Lydia Jane Pennington Arnold. The children of Bula (also spelled Beulah) and Caudy G. Gray were and are: Bryon A. Gray, born at Hanging Rock, W. Va Sept.17,1917, married Grace Spaid, died June 13,1970, No children mentioned in his obituary-buried at Timber Ridge Christian Church Cemetery Harold G. Gray, son of Beulah Arnold and Caudie Gray died Sept. 29,1960, this date on his monument at Timber Ridge Cemetery. Elwood Gray, son of Caudie G. and Beulah Arnold Gray born 1925, died 1926, buried at Timber Ridge Christian Cemetery. Willard Eugene Gray, son of Caudie G. and Beulah Arnold Gray was born June 8, 1920. Children named in his obituary are Mrs. Bonita Triplett, Mrs. Linda Mason and son Roland E. Gray. He died July 4, 1972, and he too is buried at Timber Ridge Cemetery. Other children born to Caudie G. and Beulah Arnold Gray are Mrs. Opal DeHaven, Mrs. Wanda Wetzel, Mrs. Geraldine Michael, Mrs. Marget Burton, and sons

Forrest Gray, Gentry Gray and Cecil Gray. Caudie Garland Gray and Beulah Arnold Gray were divorced and Caudie Gray married secondly Nettie Fishel and four more children were born to him, Daniel Gray, Caroline Gray (she married a Mr. Hockman, both living at Wardensville, Caudie Eugene Gray, born February 10,1945, died September 20,1961, and a daughter Retha Lee Gray, born and died January 15,1948; these two and their father buried at Wardensville, W.Va. I have no record of Hannah and Elizabeth Pennington, the two youngest children of Enoch Sr. and Phoebe McKeever Pennington other than that Elizabeth was yet living and with her mother Phoebe on the 1880 census.

Christina McKeever, born June 20,1802, daughter of Paul and Margaret Sweitzer McKeever. I have no record other than this birthdate.

Hugh McKeever, son of Paul and Margaret Sweitzer McKeever was born March 4, in 1804 and he married Lucinda Ogden,, born 1804,daughter of David and Rebecca Hughes Ogden and they established their home near Wardensville where they live out their lifetime, as did many of their children and grandchildren. The genealogy of this family is well-given in the Vance Family Scrapbook and also in Volume 2 of Maude Pugh's "Capon Valley, Its Pioneers and Their Descendants." so will not be repeated here.

Moses McKeever, born June 19,1806 in Hampshire County, Virginia, he married Sarah Moore, the daughter of James and Elizabeth Moore,she born 1811 as established by the census of 1850, Liberty Township, Grant County, Indiana where she is living next to her sister and brother-in-law Charles and Elizabeth McKeever Capper. It reads: Sarah McKeever, age 39, born Virginia. Margaret McKeever 16, born Ohio; John age 14 also born in Ohio (1836) Rhoda 10, born Indiana, Rachel 6, Albert 3, and Matilda age 1, the last three also being born in Indiana. This tells us that the move was made from Ohio to Indiana between 1836 and 1840, and also that Sarah was widowed sometime between 1848 and the time of the census taking which was usually in the summer.

Elizabeth McKeever, daughter of Paul and Margaret Sweitzer McKeever was born September 28,1808 in Hampshire County,Virginia and there she married Charles Capper, son of Michael and Sarah Capper, his birthyear 1793 for this is the family of Charles and Elizabeth McKeever Capper as shown on the census of 1850, Jefferson Township,Grant County taken on August 28th of that year. Charles Capper, 57, farmer, born Virginia; Elizabeth age 42 and children - Lydia Capper 17, born Va. (1833) - Charles S. 15 born Va. (1835) - Asa,12, born Va. (1838) - Michael 10, born Indiana which will show the move from Virginia to have been between 1838 and before August 28, 1850. David 10, a twin of Michael, born 1840 in Indiana, - Almira 8, born 1842 in Indiana, James 5, born 1845 in Indiana, Meredith 3, born 1847,Indiana and Margaret age 1, born 1849 in Indiana. They are near neighbors of the Richard Lyon family, whose sons are also there with families, they being the same age group as Elizabeth McKeever and born and reared in Capon Valley as was she, also the Michael Pugh family with his wife Elizabeth Caudy Pugh (see the Caudy genealogy in this volume) as well as many other former Hampshire and Frederick County,Virginia acquaintances of their childhood and youth.

Sarah McKeever, a twin of Moses McKeever, born June 19,1806, daughter of Paul and Margaret Sweitzer McKeever married James Joseph Arnold, son of Levi and Mary Elizabeth Boucher Arnold and this couple moved over into Wood County, Virginia and are reputed to have spent the rest of their lives there. I have not followed the genealogy of Sarah McKeever Arnold.

Julia Ann McKeever, daughter of Paul and Margaret Sweitzer McKeever was born July 2, 1810 and she married John Ogden, a brother of Lucinda Ogden who had married her brother Hugh McKeever. They lived near Wardensville, Virgini

Eleanor McKeever, born June 17,1813, youngest child of Paul and Margaret Sweitzer McKeever, married on September 15,1832 to Michael Brill, son of Henry and Elizabeth Orndorff Brill. In slightly more than the next eighteen years she was to bear ten children, and she died December 23rd,1855 at the age of

forty two and one half years of age. It must have been a very sad Christmas at the home; the children ranging from age 19 down to 5 years of age. Her mother Margaret Sweitzer lived with Michael and Ealeanor McKeever was to outlive Eleanor by more than two years, and gave her age on the 1850 census as 80 years, thus giving the birthyear of Margaret Sweitzer McKeever as 1770. She wrote her will January 6,1857 and it was probated on September 28,1857. The family of Michael and Eleanor McKeever Brill is given on page 275-6-7 of Maude Pugh's Volume 2 of Capon Valley Pioneers and on pages 136 and 137 of The Vance Scrapbook but will be updated and corrected in this volume in the genealogy of the family of Henry and Elizabeth Orndorff Brill...Phoebe McKeever Pennington died Oct.2,1891 ae 91y, Ida.

THE PENNINGTON FAMILY

On November 1, 1699 Edward Pennington married Sarah Jennings. Their son Isaac Pennington was born September 22nd, 170__(yeardate not given in Hinshaw's Quaker Records) and Isaac married about 1724/5 to Ann Biles, daughter of William and Sarah Biles of Bucks County, Pennsylvania. (See #172, Bucks County,Penn. Wills and Hinshaw's Quaker Records). Their children were Edward Pennington, born October on the 4th in 1725 who married Sarah Shoemaker,daughter of Benjamin Shoemaker on November 26,1754. Mary, born April 5, 1732; Sarah born April 10, 1734 and Thomas, born February 1, 1738. Isaac Pennington was buried May 5, 1742. It is not known whom Thomas Pennington married and since he is not found in the early records of the Quaker Meetings he has probably wandered away from the faith of his fathers. His son Elijah was born about 1758 or 1759, and his son William born within a year or two before or after this date. Whether Thomas and his family ever moved into Delaware is not certain, but his two sons were to enlist from Dover in Delaware where they serve in the Revolution, Elijah attaining the rank of Corporal. (See Delw. Archives). Shortly after the close of that War,Elijah Pennington is to appear in Hampshire County, one of the earliest mentioning of him being contained in the will of his father-in-law which says " to Charity, my dearly beloved wife all my lands, goods, tenements and chattels, to have and to hold during her life - she to pay debts. I also bequeath unto Elijah Pennington, my well beloved son-in-law, all my lands and tenements that is now in the possession of William Crawford if same can be recovered from him, to have and to hold forever. To my daughter Elizabeth Pennington 200 acres of land to join fully with my lands that is in possession of William Crawford, to have and to hold the said 200 acres to her and to heirs of her body forever. I give and bequeath to my two step-daughters, Julia Cump and Mary Hurbus 100 acres of land to join the lands I have given my daughter and Valentine Switzer, the said 100 acres to be equally divided between them. January 28,1791," An index of the Minute Book,1788-1791 for Hampshire County shows a suit in 1789 William Crawford vs. Adam Schried continued. Adam Schried appears first in Hampshire County records when on August6th,1773 "Adam Schried to Edward Kennison of Boutecourt Co, 400 acres on Cacapon Creek, mortgage - recorded August 10, 1773" Then this record "August 6, 1773, Edward Kennison and wife Matilda of Boutecourt County to Adam Schried of Hampshire County, lease and release 400 acres on Cacapon Creek, recorded August 10, 1773." (Sage & Jones, Early Records,Hampshire County, Virginia.) On the 1782 census of Hampshire County we see Charity Schreld on the list of Levi Ashbrook with 4 white souls, on the list of the year 1784 she is still there and on Elias Poston's list again with 4 white souls - strange that the household is not listed under the name of Adam Schried, he being alive until 1791 - makes one wonder if he is in Virginia on those particular dates and if he is included in the count of 4 whites but I have concluded that the four were Adam,Charity, Elizabeth and perhaps Juliet since she (Juliet probably has not yet married Henry Kump, also a Revolutionary veteran, and son of Henry Sr. and Catherina Emmet Kump. Kumps were from Berks County, Pennsylvania, and it is my belief that Adams Schried came from there as well, and believed to be the brother of John Schreit of Reading Town, County of Berks who on

the 1767 Proprietary Return was shown as a gunsmith in Reading Town and taxed on 1 house, ½ lot, 1 horse, and 1 cow. Another brother of Adam Schried was probably Christian Scheid who married Maria Elisa _____ in New Goshenhoppen Church on March 29,1761. This is the place of the early settling in Pennsylvania upon disembarking from the ships at Philadelphia of the Kumps, the Emmets, the Millslagles, The Coopers, The Loys and many of the others who came down to Frederick and Hampshire Counties in Virginia. It is also my belief that Charity Schreid was Charity McIlwee, daughter of David McIlwee, and that she was a sister of Mrs. Jacob Clutter and Hannah McIlwee Orndorf. Charity Schreid outlived her husband a great many years, dying some time in the decade 1820-1830, and she is always found on every census next door to the Kump descendants, the Pennington brothers who married McKeever daughters and remained in Virginia and the Reid families (the daughter of Hannah McIlwee Orndorff having married John Reid.

Elijah Pennington and his wife Elizabeth Schreid Pennington with many of his 14 children went to Ohio, and there he died in Crawford County in the year 1834, and he is possessed of lands in Harrison County, Indiana, in Warren and Putnam Counties in Illinois, as well as his inheritance from his father-in-law, Adam Schreid in Hampshire County, Virginia. Putting together the Pennington records of Mrs. Louise Walsh and my records gleaned from the Hampshire County records this is the family of Elijah & Elizabeth Pennington: Henry Pennington, married by 1820, wife unknown with 2 daughters under 10 years of age. John Pennington, to Guernsey Co. Ohio by 1832, gives his age on 1850 census as 60, wifennamed Martha, age 30, Mary 18, born Ohio Andrew 20, Malinda 16 and William 14, all children born Ohio, the parents both born in Virginia. Thomas Pennington, born 1789 remained in Virginia, married Margaret McKeever - genealogy given previous family, the McKeevers. James Pennington, born 1791 married Hannah Millslagle, daughter of Jacob and Elizabeth Cooper Millslagle. James died childless in 1843 and his wife Hannah Millslagle Pennington died in 1852. Enoch Pennington born 1794, married Phoebe McKeever, he too remaining in Hampshire County, and records before given. William B. Pennington, birthdate also given as 1794 married Rhoda McKeever, this family did go to Ohio as you will note by their genealogy given under the McKeever family. Isaac Pennington born 1796, no record. Adam Pennington, born 1898, died 1849 married Cynthia _____, no further record. Elizabeth Pennington, born 1800 married Andrew Emmett. Frances Pennington married John LaFollette, birthdate unknown. to Ohio with her parents; Charlotte Pennington, b. about 1804 married William Caughey in Ohio John Pennington, (I wonder if this could be him ? taken from the 1850 census, Princeton in Gibson County, Indiana - J.J. Pennington, 44, physician born Virginia (1806) wife E.A. age 38 born Md. Children: Susan 15, born Indiana as are the following also, Helin 13, Agnes 11, Nickles (male) age 5, and Walter 2. - Jane Pennington, born about 1806 also married May 16,1825 to Samuel Millslagle, son of Jacob and Elizabeth Cooper Millslagle and brother of Hannah who had married James Pennington. Jane died shortly and Samuel Millslagle married November 5,1829 to Joanna Glaize. (Samuel and Joanna Glaize Millslagle are great grandparents of the author) Nancy Pennington, born 1810 married George Miller - Levi Pennington born 1811-died 1899 married Elizabeth Hammon - Phoebe Pennington, born 1815 married Jacob Miller. I cannot relate to Elijah Pennington the following persons who appear on the Harrison County, Indiana, 1850 census but will include them as Elijah's will showed that he owned land there. Living alone, Elizabeth Pennington, age 66, born V. (1784) next on the census is Walter Pennington, 73 born V. (1777), with Mary 67, born Va. and Mariah age 34 years, and in that county also Dennis Pennington age 74, born Va. and Elizabeth, wife born Tennessee. (1776 and 1782). Another note I have- Warranties of Land, Bucks CO. Penn, Paul Pennington, 225 acres Aug.9, 1734.

the 1767 Proprietary Return was shown as a gunsmith in Reading Town and taxed on 1 house, 1 lot, 1 horse, and 1 cow. Another brother of Adam Schreid was probably Christian Scheid who married Maria Elisa ____ in New Goshenhoppen Church on March 29,1761. This is the place of the early settling in Pennsylvania upon disembarking from the ships at Philadelphia of the Kumps, the Emmets, the Millslagles, The Coopers, The Loys and many of the others who came down to Frederick and Hampshire Counties in Virginia. It is also my belief that Charity Schreid was Charity McIlwee, daughter of David McIlwee, and that she was a sister of Mrs. Jacob Clutter and Hannah McIlwee Orndorff. Charity Schreid outlived her husband a great many years, dying some time in the decade 1820-1830, and she is always found on every census next door to the Kump descendents, the Pennington brothers who married McKeever daughters and remained in Virginia and the Reid families (the daughter of Hannah McIlwee Orndorff having married John Reid.

Elijah Pennington and his wife Elizabeth Schreid Pennington with many of his 14 children went to Ohio, and there he died in Crawford County in the year 1834, and he is possessed of lands in Harrison County, Indiana, in Warren and Putnam Counties in Illinois, as well as his inheritance from his father-in-law, Adam Schreid in Hampshire County, Virginia. Putting together the Pennington records of Mrs. Louise Walsh and my records gleaned from the Hampshire County records this is the family of Elijah & Elizabeth Pennington: Henry Pennington, married by 1820, wife unknown with 2 daughters under 10 years of age. John Pennington, to Guernsey Co. Ohio by 1832, gives his age on 1850 census as 60, wife named Martha, age 50, Mary 18, born Ohio Andrew 20, Belinda 16 and William 14, all children born Ohio, the parents both born in Virginia. Thomas Pennington, born 1789 remained in Virginia, married Margaret McKeever - genealogy given previous family, the McKeevers. James Pennington, born 1791 married Hannah Millslagle, daughter of Jacob and Elizabeth Cooper Millslagle. James died childless in 1843 and his wife Hannah Millslagle Pennington died in 1852. Enoch Pennington born 1794, married Phoebe McKeever, he too remaining in Hampshire County, and records before given. William B. Pennington, birthdate also given as 1794 married Rhoda McKeever, this family did go to Ohio as you will note by their genealogy given under the McKeever family. Isaac Pennington born 1796, no record. Adam Pennington, born 1898, died 1849 married Cynthia ____, no further record. Elizabeth Pennington, born 1800 married Andrew Emmett. Frances Pennington married John LaFollette, birthdate unknown, to Ohio with her parents; Charlotte Pennington, b. about 1804 married William Caughey in Ohio John Pennington, (I wonder if this could be him ? taken from the 1850 census, Princeton in Gibson County, Indiana - J.J. Pennington, 44, physician born Virginia (1806) wife E.A. age 38 born Md. Children: Susan 15, born Indiana as are the following also, Helin 13, Agnes 11, Nickles (male) age 5, and Walter 2. - Jane Pennington, born about 1806 also married May 16,1825 to Samuel Millslagle, son of Jacob and Elizabeth Cooper Millslagle and brother of Hannah who had married James Pennington. Jane died shortly and Samuel Millslagle married November 5,1829 to Joanna Glaize. (Samuel and Joanna Glaize Millslagle are great grandparents of the author) Nancy Pennington, born 1810 married George Miller - Levi Pennington born 1811-died 1809 married Elizabeth Hannon - Phoebe Pennington, born 1815 married Jacob Stiller. I cannot relate to Elijah Pennington the following persons who appear on the Harrison County, Indiana, 1830 census but will include them as Elijah's will showed that he owned land there. Living alone, Elizabeth Pennington, age 66, born V. (1784) next on the census is Walter Pennington, 73 born V. (1777), with Mary 67, born Va. and Mariah age 34 years, and in that county also Dennis Pennington age 74, born Va. and Elizabeth, wife born Tennessee. (1776 and 1792). Another note I have- Warranties of Land, Bucks CO. Penn, Paul Pennington, 225 acres Aug.9, 1734.

in 1820 was a soldier in the Revolution. He had a daughter Sarah who married in 1804 to Amos Lambert, and a daughter Rebecca who married in 1812 to Isaac Martin. She died in Feb. on the 28,1833 and is buried in Grand Island, Nebraska - Martha Albin appears on the 1850 census of Frederick County, Virginia age 72 (b.1778), she and Martha Albin age 12 age 12 (a granddaughter ?) living with James Swartz 45 a farmer, with wife Lavina Swartz age 34, Ann E. age 3 and Emily E. age 1 year. Reuben Elbon (Albin ?) married in Frederick Co. Va. on October 24,1778 to Mary Gorley, daughter of John and Ann Gorley. Ruth Albin, daughter of Hugh Shannon is a legatee in the will of Hugh Shannon written Dec.7,1783 , though she still shows as Ruth Shannon on the 1784 census of Hampshire Co. Va. I believe her to have marrie the John Albin who moved over into Harrison County,Virginia where they live as neighbors to all of the George Nixon-Hannah Arnold Nixon children. And I believe John Albin to have been the son of James Albin Sr. born 1753. - 1850 census of Guernsey County,Ohio, William Albin age 58, born Va. (b. 1792) and his wife Nancy age 51, born Pa.,(b.1799), their children: John 24, Samuel 20, Joseph 12, Delila 15 Nancy 12, Rachel 10 and Benjamin age 4. (wonder if Nancy was nee Poston, or Slane ? Also in Guernsey Co.,Ohio,1850 census, John Albin 51 born Va. (1799), wife Elizabet age 52, born 1798 with these children: Milton 17, Thomas 15, Abraham 10, Martha 8, all children born in Ohio.

THE CHESHIRE FAMILY

John Cheshire born 1665-70 married on February 14,1692 at Middletown, N.J. to Ann Sutton. (Suttons later to Hampshire Co. Virginia. Samuel Cheshire, son of Joh and Ann Sutton Cheshire married September 13,1740 to Ann Robbins, daughter of Benjamin Robbins. They came very early to Hampshire County area though of course it w Frederick County, even may have been Augusta County at the time of their arrival. Samuel Cheshire probably died before the Revolution for it is the wife as the head of the household who furnished supplies for the army in that war. Samuel may have been one of the unfortunate settlers who was killed in the Indian attack on Fort Edwards in 1756. Children of Samuel and Ann Robbins Cheshire were: Rebecca, who married Col. Elias Poston and whose genealogy is afore given, Rachel Cheshire who married Paul McKeever and whose descendants are already given, Samuel, Jr. who married Barbara ____Samuel Jr. died before 1829 for that is the death year of his wife Barbara and the following children are listed in her will, Uriah, Obediah, Samuel 3rd, Joel, Nancy, Axsha, Sarah and Rebecca. John Cheshire, born 1775/6, son of _____&_____Cheshire married (1) Elizabeth Pugh, daughter of Robert and Mary Edwards Pugh, married (2) Mary Dick, daughter of Peter Dick. Children of John and Elizabeth Pugh Cheshire were Samuel Cheshire who married Delilah Poston on November 29,1824, Mary,unmarried in 1825 and Delilah Cheshire who married Banjamin Slane on June 7,1824. You will find in this book that Uriah Cheshire Jr. married into the family of my Millslagle ancestors. Though many of the Cheshire descendants went on westward, many did remain in Virginia though they are in the late 1880s found in Mineral County to the west of Hampshire now though in those early times a part of the original Augusta,Frederick, Hampshire areas.

THE DILLON FAMILY

This family was so early to the Hampshire County area, and left there so early that I have so far been unable to assemble them into family groups, and knowing I shall not be around to assemble all that is probably available I shall give the notes I have made on Dillon. Rentals in Frederick County, Virginia,1746, William Dillon. - James Dillon married Sarah Ward Sept.10,1810- Frederick Co. Va. - Mary Dillon married Gideon Edwards on August 18,1802, also in Frederick Co. Va. - Luke Dillon married Susannah Garrett, (See Maude Pugh, Capon Valley, Volume 2.)- Daniel Dillon married Lydia _____(as above) - Daniel Dillon, born Mar.20,1757 (this was Daniel Dillon 2nd) married Ann Pugh who was dismissed from Hopewell Monthly Meeting of Quakers in August 1782. She was restored and granted certificate to New Garden Monthly meeting in North Carolina August 4, 1798. Jesse Dillon married (1) Jane __ and (2) to Hannah Pugh on January 9,1811 in Warren County,Ohio. - William Dillon married Malinda Mickle (Michael ?), he born November 6,1807, she October 23,1807 Malinda was a step-daughter of a Dillon. - John Dillon married Cevilla Price and

was a soldier in the Revolution, he had a daughter Sarah who married
1804 to Amos Lambert, and a daughter Rebecca who married in 1812 to Isaac Hart
She died in Feb. on the 20,1853 and is buried in Grand Island, Nebraska -
Albin appears on the 1850 census of Frederick County, Virginia age 72 (b.1778),
she and Martha Albin age 12 age 12 is granddaughter ? ? living with James Swart
a farmer, with wife Lavina Swartz age 34, Ann E. age 3 and Emily E. age 1 year.
Reuben Elson (Albin ?) married in Frederick Co. Va. on October 24,1773 to Mary
ley, daughter of John and Ann Gorley. Ruth Albin, daughter of Hugh Shannon is
legatee in the will of Hugh Shannon written Dec.7,1785 , though she still show
Ruth Shannon on the 1784 census of Hampshire Co. Va. I believe her to have bee
the John Albin who moved over into Harrison County,Virginia where they live as
neighbors to all of the George Nixon-Hannah Arnold Nixon children. And I belie
John Albin to have been the son of James Albin Sr. born 1759. - 1850 census of
Guernsey County,Ohio, William Albin age 58, born Va. (b. 1792) and his wife Har
age 51, born Pa.,(b.1799), their children: John 24, Samuel 20, Joseph 12, Doll
Nancy 12, Rachel 10 and Benjamin age 4. (wonder if Nancy was nee Poston, or Si
Also in Guernsey Co.,Ohio,1850 census, John Albin 51 born Va. (1799), wife Eliz
age 52, born 1798 with these children: Milton 17, Thomas 15, Abraham 10, Martha
all children born in Ohio.

THE CHESHIRE FAMILY

John Cheshire born 1665-70 married on February 14,1692 at Middletown, N.J. t
Ann Sutton. (Suttons later to Hampshire Co. Virginia. Samuel Cheshire, son of
and Ann Sutton Cheshire married September 13,1740 to Ann Robbins, daughter of B
jamin Robbins. They came very early to Hampshire County area though of course i
Frederick County, even may have been Augusta County at the time of their arriva
Samuel Cheshire probably died before the Revolution for it is the wife as the h
of the household who furnished supplies for the army in that war. Samuel may ha
been one of the unfortunate settlers who was killed in the Indian attack on For
Edwards in 1756. Children of Samuel and Ann Robbins Cheshire were: Rebecca, who
married Col. Elias Poston and whose genealogy is afore given, Rachel Cheshire w
married Paul McKeever and whose descendants are already given, Samuel, Jr. who
married Barbara ____ Samuel Jr. died before 1829 for that is the death year of h
wife Barbara and the following children are listed in her will, Uriah, Obadiah,
Samuel 3rd, Joel, Nancy, Axsha, Sarah and Rebecca. John Cheshire, born 1775/6,
son of ____ & ____ Cheshire married (1) Elizabeth Pugh, daughter of Robert and
Mary Edwards Pugh, married (2) Mary Dick, daughter of Peter Dick. Children of Jo
and Elizabeth Pugh Cheshire were Samuel Cheshire who married Delilah Poston on N
ember 29,1824, Mary,unmarried in 1825 and Delilah Cheshire who married Benjamin
Stone on June 7,1824. You will find in this book that Uriah Cheshire Jr. marri
into the family of my Millslagle ancestors. Though many of the Cheshire descen-
dants went on westward, many did remain in Virginia though they are in the late
1800s found in Mineral County to the west of Hampshire now though in those early
times a part of the original Augusta,Frederick, Hampshire areas.

THE DILLON FAMILY

This family was so early to the Hampshire County area, and left there so early
that I have so far been unable to assemble them into family groups, and knowing
shall not be around to assemble all that is probably available I shall give the
notes I have made on Dillon. Rentals in Frederick County, Virginia,1746, Willia
Dillon. - James Dillon married Sarah Ward Sept.10,1810- Frederick Co. Va. - Mary
Dillon married Gideon Edwards on August 18,1802, also in Frederick Co. Va. - Luk
Dillon married Susannah Garrott, (See Maude Pugh, Capon Valley, Volume 2.)- Dani
Dillon married Lydia ____ (as above) - Daniel Dillon, born Mar.20,1757 (this was
Daniel Dillon 2nd) married Ann Pugh who was dismissed from Hopewell Monthly Meet
of Quakers in August 1782. She was restored and granted certificate to New Gard
Monthly meeting in North Carolina August 4, 1798. Jesse Dillon married (1) Jane
and (2) to Hannah Pugh on January 9,1811 in Warren County,Ohio. - William Dillon
married Malinda Mickle (Michael ?), he born November 6,1807, she October 23,1807
Malinda was a step-daughter of a Dillon. - John Dillon married Cecilia Price and

THE PUGH FAMILY

There are 147 early Pugh Births in my Early Births Western Frederick County Virginia - Eastern Hampshire County, West Virginia and there are 56 Pugh Marriages in my Early Marriages Western Frederick County, Virginia - Eastern Hampshire County, West Virginia and there are of course the two good books written in the early 1940s by Miss Maude Pugh, her Volumes One and Two entitled Capon Valley, Its Pioneers and Their Descendants. There is much more available to us now in 1978 than there was to Maude Pugh who did not even have access to the census of 1850 which was first to list ALL persons instead of just the Heads of Families, so I have made many Pugh cards for my files; if neither ill health or senility overtake me I hope to edit a supplement to my three Hampshire and Frederick Counties books which will contain my notes, not only on the Pugh family but all the others in that area. Most Pugh research seem to agree that Evan Pugh, son of the Immigrant Robert Pugh as was Evan Pugh also, was an adult upon his arrival in America and that he quite soon after 1700 left the Bucks County, Pennsylvania area, moving southward into Chester and the lower counties which later were to become Maryland, and that he later moved back into Pennsulvania again, working westward and southward and came into Virginia and "west of the Blues" in the period between 1735-1745 at which time he had a large family of which the eldest were soon to reach their majority, and it is my belief that not all of the oldest of Evan Pughs children came to Virginia, some remaining in Pennsylvania. As I construct his family (and this remains to be proven) I believe Evan Sr. Pugh and his wife (reputed by an early genealogist to have been Mary _____, had these children: Robert, Jesse, John, Jonathan, Daniel, Evan, Jr., Elizabeth and probably other daughters. Evan Pugh Jr. as well as Evan, Sr. had land surveyed in 1749/50 and Jacob Pugh had a survey at that same time which was more southerly in that part of the county which was later set off into Hardy County. So I believe Jacob Pugh too was a son of Evan Pugh Sr., and his wife Mary. The daughter Elizabeth married John Cale (Kale) She was born December 13, 1730 , she died September 14, 1796 in Hampshire County, Virginia and is buried in the Kale family Cemetery. There they were neighbors of George Nickson, James Caudy, John Arnold, John Ashbrook, John Parks, John Parks, Jr., the Pritchard brothers, the Edwards brothers. I believe Robert Pugh who married Mary Edwards to have been a son of Jesse Pugh of Evan Sr., not the son of Evan Sr., and I believe Jonathan Pugh who married Margaret Wood to have been the young uncle of Robert rather than his brother. I believe the Robert of Evan Sr., and Mary Pugh stayed in Pennsylvania. Evan Pugh Jr., married Catherine and these are some of his children: Jacob, Nicholas, Michael, a daughter who married William Wilson, Jonathan, John, Evan 3rd and Bethuel. During the Indian forays in the area in the period 1754-55 Evan and Catherine Pugh deeded their lands to William Wilson and returned to Pennsylvania and they may have even died there, and as the Indian troubles subsided some of the sons and daughters returned, other went over into Harrison and Wood Counties of Virginia, settling on or near the Ohi river. Jacob returned to Hampshire as did Nicholas who died there in 1785, and Michael Pugh was administrator for the estate of Nicholas there. Jonathan of Evan Jr. west westward very early into Ohio country. John and Evan Junior went southward, John into Orange County, North Carolina. 1794 finds Evan 3rd in Darlington County South Carolina where he is serving as county clerk in the county Court there, and I have a copy of his deed to Joseph Pugh (son of Robert and Mary Edwards Pugh) in which he conveys 129 acres lying and being in Virginia in the county of Hampshire in a valley between Great Cacapon and North River at the head of a branch that leads into the North River formerly known by the name of Plum Tree Bottom. This deed so clearly written in such excellent writing and accurate spelling gives good evidence of early education. This attest to the deed: "Darlington County Court, May term, 1794...The within Evan Pugh appeared in open court and acknowledged tha he did sign, seal and deliver unto Joseph Pugh the within instrument of writing (t said Evan Pugh being a single unmarried man) as his act for all the uses and purposes therein set forth. Acknowledged in open Court and in my presence, being the only presiding Judge of said Court, this 20th day of May, 1794. Signed by Evan Pug in the presence of Robert Ellison, Judge of the Court."

There are 147 early Pugh Births in my Early Births Western Frederick County
Virginia - Eastern Hampshire County, West Virginia and there are 56 Pugh Marriages in my Early Marriages Western Frederick County,Virginia - Eastern Hampshire County, West Virginia and there are of course the two good books written
in the early 1940s by Miss Maude Pugh, her Volumes One and Two entitled Capon
Valley, Its Pioneers and Their Descendants. There is much more available to us
now in 1978 than there was to Maude Pugh who did not even have access to the cer
sus of 1850 which was first to list ALL persons instead of just the Heads of Fam
ilies, so I have made many Pugh cards for my files; if neither ill health or sen
ility overtake me I hope to edit a supplement to my three Hampshire and Frederic
Counties books which will contain my notes, not only on the Pugh family but all
the others in that area. Most Pugh research seem to agree that Evan Pugh, son
of the immigrant Robert Pugh as was Evan Pugh also, was an adult upon his arriva
in America and that he quite soon after 1700 left the Bucks County,Pennsylvania
area, moving southward into Chester and the lower counties which later were to
become Maryland, and that he later moved back into Pennsylvania again, working
westward and southward and came into Virginia and "West of the Blues" in the per
iod between 1735-1745 at which time he had a large family of which the eldest we
soon to reach their majority, and it is my belief that not all of the oldest of
Evan Pughs children came to Virginia, some remaining in Pennsylvania. As I construct his family (and this remains to be proven) I believe Evan Sr.Pugh and his
wife (reputed by an early genealogist to have been Mary ____, had these childre
Robert, Jesse, John, Jonathan, Daniel, Evan,Jr., Elizabeth and probably other da
ghters. Evan Pugh Jr. as well as Evan,Sr. had land surveyed in 1749/50 and Jacob
Pugh had a survey at that same time which was more southerly in that part of the
county which was later set off into Hardy County. So I believe Jacob Pugh too wa
a son of Evan Pugh Sr., and his wife Mary. The daughter Elizabeth married John
Cale (Kale) She was born December 13,1730 , she died September 14,1796 in Hampshire County,Virginia and is buried in the Kale family Cemetery. There they wer
neighbors of George Nickson, James Caudy, John Arnold, John Ashbrook, John Parks
John Parks Jr., the Pritchard brothers, the Edwards brothers. I believe Robert
Pugh who married Mary Edwards to have been a son of Jesse Pugh of Evan Sr., not
the son of Evan Sr., and I believe Jonathan Pugh who married Margaret Wood to
have been the young uncle of Robert rather than his brother. I believe the Rou
of Evan Sr., and Mary Pugh stayed in Pennsylvania. Evan Pugh Jr., married Catherine and these are some of his children: Jacob, Nicholas, Michael, a daughter wh
married William Wilson, Jonathan, John,Evan 3rd and Bethuel. During the Indian (r
ays in the area in the period 1754-55 Evan and Catherine Pugh deeded their lands
to William Wilson and returned to Pennsylvania and they may have even died there
and as the Indian troubles subsided some of the sons and daughters returned, oth
went over into Harrison and Wood Counties of Virginia, settling on or near the O
river. Jacob returned to Hampshire as did Nicholas who died there in 1785, and Mi
hael Pugh was administrator for the estate of Nicholas there. Jonathan of Evan Jr
went westward very early into Ohio country. John and Evan Junior went southward
John into Orange County, North Carolina. 1794 finds Evan 3rd in Darlington Coun
South Carolina where he is serving as county clerk in the county Court there, an
I have a copy of his deed to Joseph Pugh (son of Robert and Mary Edwards Pugh) in
which he conveys 129 acres lying and being in Virginia in the county of Hampshire
in a valley between Great Cacapon and North River at the head of a branch that
leads into the North River formerly known by the name of Plum Tree Bottom. This
deed so clearly written in such excellent writing and accurate spelling gives goo
evidence of early education. This attest to the deed: "Darlington County Court,
May Term, 1794...The within Evan Pugh appeared in open court and acknowledged tha
he did sign,seal and deliver unto Joseph Pugh the within instrument of writing (t
said Evan Pugh being a single unmarried man) as his act for all the uses and purposes therein set forth. Acknowledged in open Court and in my presence, being the
only presiding Judge of said Court, this 20th day of May, 1794. Signed by Evan Pu
in the presence of Robert Ellison, Judge of the Court."

Lease Pugh to Wilson - THIS INDENTURE made the sixth day of June in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and fifty seven between Even Pugh of the County of Frederick in the colony of Virginia of the one part and WILLIAM WILSON of the same County and Colony of the other part WITNESSETH that for and in consideration of the sum of five shillings current money of Virginia to the said Evan Pugh in hand paid by the said William Wilson at or before the sealing and delivery of these presents the receipt of which both hereby acknowledge, he, the said Evan Pugh hath granted, devised and to farm let and by these presents doth grant, devise and to farm let unto said William Wilson all that piece or parcel of land containing two hundred and twenty two acres be the same more or less lying situate and being in the County afore said on Trout Run, a branch of Great Cacapon granted to the said Evan Pugh by deed from the proprietor's Office bearing date the 13 day of April domi one thousand seven hundred and fifty one, the said land bounded as follows: BEGINNING at a live poplar and a white oak standing on the aforesaid run and extending thence south eighty five degrees, east three hundred and twenty poles to two red oaks in a glen and a maple, thence north forty degrees, west three hundred and twenty poles to a white oak, thence south twenty seven degrees west two hundred and forty four poles to the beginning, and all houses, buildings, orchards, ways, waters, water courses, profits, commissions, herediaments and appurtenances what so ever to the said premises hereby granted and any part thereof belonging or in any wise appurtaining of in or to the said premises and all deeds evidences and writings touching or in anywise concerning the same TO HAVE AND TO HOLD: the said two hundred and twenty six acres of land and all and singular other the premises hereby granted and devised and every part and parcel thereof with their and every of their appurtenances unto the said William Wilson, his executors and administrators for and during and to the full and term of one whole year from hence next ensuing to be fully compleat and ended, yielding and paying incresore the rent of one ear of Indian Corn to the said Evan Pugh on the last day of the said term if the same be lawfully demanded, to the intent and purpose that by virtue of these presents and of the statute for transferring uses into possession he the said William Wilson may be in the more actual possession of the premises and be thereby the better enabled to accept and take a grant and release of the revision and inheritance thereof to him and his heirs. IN WITNESS WHEREOF the said Evan Pugh hath hereunto set his hand and seal the day and year first above written.........Signed EVAN PUGH.

Release Pugh to Wilson - THIS INDENTURE made the seventh day of June in the year of our Lors one thousand seven hundred and fifty seven between Evan Pugh and Catherine his wife of the County of Frederick in the Colony of Virginia of the one part, and William Wilson of the same County and Colony of the other part WITNESSETH: That for and in consideration of the sum of ninety pounds current money of Virginia to the said Evan Pugh in hand paid by the said William Wilson at or before the sealing and delivery of these presents, the receipt whereof he doth hereby acknowledge and thereat doth release, acquit and discharge the said William Wilson, his executors and administrators by these presents they the said Evan Pugh and Catherine, his wife hath granted, bargained, sold, aleined, released and confirmed and by these presents doth grant, bargain, sell, alein, release and confirm unto the said William Wilson in his actual possession now being by virtue of a bargain and sale to him increof made by the said Evan Pugh for one whole year by Indenture bearing date the day next before the day of these presents and by force of the statute for transferring uses into possession and his heirs, all that piece or parcel of land containing two hundred and twenty six acres be the same more or less, lying situate and being in the county aforesaid on Trout Run, a branch of Great Cacapon granted to the said Evan Pugh by deed from the Proprietors Office bearing date the 13 day of April one thousand seven hundred and fifty two, the sai land bounded as follows:.........(same description as above) and signed by Evan Pugh and Catherine (X) Pugh. This deed gives the name of his wife,... Catherine.

Page 141, Volume one of Maude Pugh's Capon Valley, Its Pioneers and Their Descendants is in error in the opening paragraph when she states "Jesse Pugh II, son of Jesse and MARTHA Pugh.... Jesse Pugh II was the son of Jesse Sr., and Sarah McDonald Pugh. Martha Hiett Caudy did, after the death of David Caudy in 1783 and before June 27,1798 marry a Pugh, and he may even have borne the name of Jesse, but she had not married the Jesse Pugh, son of Robert and Mary Edwards, and it was to the Jesse of Robert and Mary Edwards Pugh and his wife Sarah McDonald Pugh that the Jesse Pugh who married Charity Gard was born. Jesse Pugh Sr., son of Robert and Mary Edwards Pugh and his wife Sarah McDonald Pugh moved over into Washington County, Ohio about 1813-1815, and their son Jesse Jr., who was at that time married remained on his fathers farm on Dillon's Run, lived out his days there as did most of his children and grandchildren, and many of them are buried in Capon Chapel Cemetery.

THE EDWARDS FAMILY

Early Edwards men who came to the "west of the Blues" very early chose lands quite distant from each other (not by today's standards, but quite a travel when trails were the early roads), they were named Joseph, Thomas and John Edwards and may have been brothers or cousins. Their forbears had migrated from Massachusetts down through the Jersies, Pennsylvania and then into Virginia, some of them leaving Virginia before 1760 and settling in North Carolina. By the times of earliest avail able records of lower Pennsylvania and Virginia so many of the descendants had been named Thomas and Joseph that it is impossible to give the parents of any of the thr Edwards to Western Frederick or Eastern Hampshire areas. John Ward probably settle in what is now Hardy County, as did Isaias Ward and John Edwards. John Edwards of that area is believed to have had a son Richard Edwards. The earliest Thomas Edwards appears to have settled northeast of Winchester and when the Indians became troublesome he removed to Rowan County,North Carolina, probably making the journey South with or at near the same time that his early neighbor John Hiett also went to North Carolina, and he (Thomas Edwards) witnessed a deed there April 28th, in 1760 at the time John Hiett was making ready to return to Virginia. Thomas Edwards had married Mary Hiett, a daughter of John Hiett born of his first marriage to Mary Smith. It is believed that Thomas Edwards and his wife Mary Hiett Edwards also returned to Virginia . One genealogist says that this Thomas Edwards was actually Thomas Edwards,Jr, his father Thomas Sr. was supposedly the son of one John Edwards, and the wife of Thomas Edwards Sr., was Tabitha. Thomas Sr. Edwards and his wife Tabitha supposedly married Rebecca Hiett, daughter of William and Alice London Hiett, (granddaughter of John and Mary Smithh Hiett, and they moved a bit to the South of the Turkey Springs area in Frederick County and one of their children was Joseph Edwards,Jr., William Edwards son of Thomas married Ann Albin and their descendants are given in Volume 2 of Maude Pugh's Capon Valley Pioneers.

Joseph Edwards settled on Great Cacapon. He was the builder of Fort Edwards, and it was frfom this Fort that 40 of the menfolk left to pursue an Indian band in the spring of 1756 and of that 40 men, but 16 returned, the other 24 being killed from ambush; a sad,sad day along the Capon River. The children of Joseph Edwards, whose wife was Sarah _____ were: David whose wife was Abigail and who had by 1765 sold his Hampshire land to Peter Reeve and Thomas Wharton of Philadelphia and gone westward. David while making a trip back to Winchester to buy salt and gunpowder was killed by the Indians. David and Abigail had a son Samuel who married Catherin Hiett, daughter of William Hiett. Samuel was after the death of his father and gran father,Joseph Edwards to sue Jesse and Samuel Pugh,his cousins because grandfather Joseph Edwards awarded lands in his will to the Pugh grandsons after having promised it to Samuel Edwards. Samuel won the suit, and shortly afterward he sold those ancestral acres and went to the West. Joseph Jr. Edwards, son of Joseph Sr. and Sarah _____Edwards married Elizabeth Vance. Thomas Edwards, son of Joseph and Sarah Edwards married Mary Smith and they had Thomas Edwards who married Martha Keener on December 13,1785 and became the parents of children, one of whom was Ann Edwards who married John Powell. Thomas Sr. and Mary Smith Edwards were par-

Page 141, Volume one of Maude Pugh's Capon Valley, Its Pioneers and Their Descendants is in error in the opening paragraph when she states "Jesse Pugh II, son of Jesse and MARTHA Pugh.... Jesse Pugh II was the son of Jesse Sr., and Sarah McDonald Pugh. Martha Hiett Caudy did, after the death of David Caudy in 1783 and before June 27,1798 marry a Pugh, and he may even have borne the name of Jesse, but she had not married the Jesse Pugh, son of Robert and Mary Edwards, and it was to the Jesse of Robert and Mary Edwards Pugh and his wife Sarah McDonald Pugh that the Jesse Pugh who married Charity Gard was born. Jesse Pugh Sr., son of Robert and Mary Edwards Pugh and his wife Sarah McDonald Pugh moved over into Washington County, Ohio about 1813-1815, and their son Jesse Jr., who was at that time married remained on his fathers farm on Dillon's Run, lived out his days there as did most of his children and grandchildren, and many of them are buried in Capon Chapel Cemetery.

THE EDWARDS FAMILY

Early Edwards men who came to the "West of the Blues" very early chose lands quite distant from each other (not by today's standards, but quite a travel when trails were the early roads), they were named Joseph, Thomas and John Edwards and may have been brothers or cousins. Their forbears had migrated from Massachusetts down through the Jersies, Pennsylvania and then into Virginia, some of them leaving Virginia before 1760 and settling in North Carolina. By the times of earliest avai able records of lower Pennsylvania and Virginia so many of the descendants had been named Thomas and Joseph that it is impossible to give the parents of any of the thr Edwards to Western Frederick or Eastern Hampshire areas. John Ward probably settle in what is now Hardy County, as did Isaias Ward and John Edwards. John Edwards of that area is believed to have had a son Richard Edwards. The earliest Thomas Edwards appears to have settled northeast of Winchester and when the Indians became troublesome he removed to Rowan County,North Carolina, probably making the journey South with or at near the same time that his early neighbor John Hiett also went to North Carolina, and he (Thomas Edwards) witnessed a deed there April 29th, in 1760 at the time John Hiett was making ready to return to Virginia. Thomas Edwards had married Mary Hiett, a daughter of John Hiett born of his first marriage to Mary Smith. It is believed that Thomas Edwards and his wife Mary Hiett Edwards also returned to Virginia . One genealogist says that this Thomas Edwards was actually Thomas Edwards,Jr, his father Thomas Sr. was supposedly the son of one John Edwards, and the wife of Thomas Edwards Sr., was Tabitha. Thomas Sr. Edwards and his wife Tabitha supposedly married Rebecca Hiett, daughter of William and Alice London Hiett, (granddaughter of John and Mary Smith Hiett, and they moved a bit to the South of the Turkey Springs area in Frederick County and one of their children was Joseph Edwards,Jr.. William Edwards son of Thomas married Ann Aitkin and their descendants are given in Volume 2 of Maude Pugh's Capon Valley Pioneers.

Joseph Edwards settled on Great Cacapon. He was the builder of Fort Edwards, and it was from this Fort that 40 of the menfolk left to pursue an Indian band in the spring of 1756 and of that 40 men, but 16 returned, the other 24 being killed from ambush; a sad,sad day along the Capon River. The children of Joseph Edwards, whose wife was Sarah ____ were: David whose wife was Abigail and who had by 1765 sold his Hampshire land to Peter Reeve and Thomas Wharton of Philadelphia and gone westward. David while making a trip back to Winchester,to buy salt and gunpowder was killed by the Indians. David and Abigail had a son Samuel who married Catherin Hiett, daughter of William Hiett. Samuel was after the death of his father and gran father,Joseph Edwards to sue Jesse and Samuel Pugh,his cousins because grandfather Joseph Edwards awarded lands in his will to the Pugh grandsons after having promised it to Samuel Edwards. Samuel won the suit, and shortly afterward he sold those ancestral acres and went to the West. Joseph Jr. Edwards, son of Joseph Sr. and Sarah ____ Edwards married Elizabeth Vance. Thomas Edwards, son of Joseph and Sarah Edwards married Mary Smith and they had Thomas Edwards who married Martha Keener on December 13,1785 and became the parents of children, one of whom was Ann Edwards who married John Powell. Thomas Sr. and Mary Smith Edwards were par-

David Edwards who was deceased before 1791 leaving children, David, Andrew and Jesse. Jesse sold slaves in 1791 and 1794. Sarah Ann, Naomi, Margaret and Hannah Edwards were the daughters of Thomas and Mary Smith Edwards. Mary Edwards, daughter of Fort Builder Joseph and Sarah ____ Edwards married about 1755 to Robert Pugh, and their children are given on page 140 of Volume 2, Maude Pugh's Capon Valley Pioneers.

CAPTAIN JEREMIAH SMITH

Thomas Smith, married Ann ___. He died 1692 and his inventory was taken by William Johnson and James Pierce at Cohansey, Salem County, New Jersey. By December 4, 1693 it was agreed Ann Smith and Thomas Yard could give her two sons, Seth and Jeremiah Smith each a heifer when they attained the age of 12 years, children of Thomas and Ann Smith were Solomon, Seth, Jeremiah and Deborah Smith. Jeremiah Smith 1st, son of Thomas and Ann Smith was born about 1685 and 1690. It is not known whom he married, Their son Jeremiah Smith 2nd was born 1711, married Susanna Smith on February 19, 1750 and she soon died, leaving a son Thomas Smith who was raised by Susanna Smith Smith's family and went with them to South Carolina where he married and had a son Jeremiah. Jeremiah Smith 2nd married again after the death of Susanna to Elizabeth ____. Sometime about 1752-55 Jeremiah Smith came down into Frederick County, Virginia and settled on a place he had staked sometime in the 1730s. Ten children were born to Jeremiah and Elizabeth Smith. Probably of early Quaker upbringing, Jeremiah Smith 2nd was almost certainly disowned for he almost at once upon his arrival either formed or joined a local militia for protection of the now threatened area by the maurading Indians now being urged to attack the early Virginians. Early Augusta County in September of 1977 names the following officers viz; Col. T.B. Martin, Lt. Col. Meredith Helm, Major Richard Morgan, Capt. John Funk, Capt. JEREMIAH SMITH, Capt. Samuel Odell, Capt. Jacob Funk, Capt. William Bethel, Capt. Isaac Parkins, Capt. Edward Rodgers, Capt. William Vance, Capt. Lewis Stephens, Capt. John Denton, Capt. Thomas Sweringen. Jeremiah Smith 1st is thought also to have had a son William Smith who wrote his will February 18, 1743/4, Cape May County, New jersey in which he names his children: John, William, Richard, Jonathan, Daniel, and Jeremiah, daughter Elizabeth, the wife of Samuel Foster, and granddaughter, Ruth Foster. - So we cc see that he too names a son Jeremiah for his father, a custom so prevalent in the period 1700 to about 1825 as to forever confuse and perplex genealogists ever afterward. The children of Captain Jeremiah Smith and his wife Elizabeth of Frederick County, Virginia were perhaps all born in Virginia and upon the place he had staked so many years before which lies on Back Creek in the area now known as Gore, Virginia, but originally called Back Creek. These children were: Sampson (Samuel ?). He died unmarried in the early fall of 1803 and it is from his will that one defines his brothers and sisters. Jeremiah Smith 3rd son of Jeremiah 2nd, md. Elizabeth (Genealogist Ralph L. Triplett says she was Elizabeth Snyder) born 1755/65. He was deceased at the time his brother Samuel wrote the above mentioned will in 1803 who left legacies to the children of his deceased brother Jeremiah, naming them as Elizabeth Bowman, Joseph, Sarah, Thomas, Mary, Samuel and Ann (Hannah) Smith. A daughter of Captain Jeremiat and Elizabeth Smith, name unknown married a Mr. Frum, for Samuel Smith leaves legacies to Sampson Smith Frum, Mary Frum, and Delilah Frum. Andrew Smith, sor of Capt. Jeremiah and Elizabeth Smith married Susan Williams. Andrew died and Susan Williams Smith married Morris Ellis, widower of Sarah Hancher, the daug'ter of John And Sarah Caudy Hancher, and granddaughter of James Caudy the Pioneer, Sarah Hancher Ellis having died around 1800. Morris Ellis married Mary Smith, (Mary Susannah Williams Smith ?) on April 26, 1801, and to this marriag was born a daughter Ann Ellis and Ann Ellis married James Albin, and after hi' death she married secondly-Ann Ellis Albin married secondly to George Smith, a brother of her mother's first husband. To George and Ann Ellis Albin Smith was born a daughter, Emily Ann Caroline Smith who married William Cather on

David Edwards who was deceased before 1791 leaving children, David,Andrew and Jesse. Jesse sold slaves in 1791 and 1794. Sarah Ann, Naomi, Margaret and Hannah Edwards were the daughters of Thomas and Mary Smith Edwards.
Mary Edwards, daughter of Fort Builder Joseph and Sarah ____Edwards married about 1755 to Robert Pugh, and their children are given on page 140 of Volume 2, Maude Pugh's Capon Valley Pioneers.

CAPTAIN JEREMIAH SMITH

Thomas Smith, married Ann ___. He died 1692 and his inventory was taken by William Johnson and James Pierce of Cohensey, Salem County, New Jersey. By December 4,1693 it was agreed Ann Smith and Thomas Yard could give her two sons, Seth and Jeremiah Smith each a heifer when they attained the age of 12 years. Children of Thomas and Ann Smith were Solomon, Seth, Jeremiah and Deborah Smith. Jeremiah Smith 1st, son of Thomas and Ann Smith was born about 1685 and 1690. It is not known whom he married. Their son Jeremiah Smith 2nd was born 1711, married Susanna Smith on February 19,1750 and she soon died, leaving a son Thomas Smith who was raised by Susanna Smith Smith's family and went with them to South Carolina where he married and had a son Jeremiah.
Jeremiah Smith 2nd married again after the death of Susanna to Elizabeth ___. Sometime about 1752-55 Jeremiah Smith came down into Frederick County,Virginia and settled on a place he had staked sometime in the 1730s. Ten children were born to Jeremiah and Elizabeth Smith. Probably of early Quaker upbringing, Jeremiah Smith 2nd was almost certainly disowned for he almost at once upon his arrival either formed or joined a local militia for protection of the now threatened area by the marauding Indians now being urged to attack the early Virginians. Early Augusta County in September of 1977 names the following officers viz; Col. T.B. Martin, Lt. Col. Meredith Helm, Major Richard Morgan, Capt. John Funk, Capt. JEREMIAH SMITH, Capt. Samuel Odell, Capt. Jacob Hite, Capt. William Bethel, Capt. Isaac Parkins, Capt. Edward Rodgers, Capt. William Vance, Capt. Lewis Stephens, Capt. John Denton, Capt. Thomas Swearingen
Jeremiah Smith 1st is thought also to have had a son William Smith who wrote his will February 18,1745/6, Cape May County, New Jersey in which he names his children: John, William, Richard, Jonathan, Daniel, and Jeremiah, daughter Elizabeth, the wife of Samuel Foster, and granddaughter,Ruth Foster. - So we can see that he too names a son Jeremiah for his father, a custom so prevalent in the period 1700 to about 1825 as to forever confuse and perplex genealogists ever afterward. The children of Captain Jeremiah Smith and his wife Elizabeth of Frederick County, Virginia were perhaps all born in Virginia and upon the place he had staked so many years before which lies on Back Creek in the area now known as Gore,Virginia, but originally called Back Creek. These children were: Sampson (Samuel ?). He died unmarried in the early fall of 1803 and it is from his will that one defines his brothers and sisters. Jeremiah Smith 3rd son of Jeremiah 2nd, md.Elizabeth (Genealogist Ralph L. Triplett says she was Elizabeth Snyder) born 1755/65. He was deceased at the time his brother Sampson wrote the above mentioned will in 1803 who left legacies to the children of his deceased brother Jeremiah, naming them as Elizabeth Bowman; Joseph, Sarah, Thomas,Mary, Samuel and Ann (Hannah) Smith. A daughter of Captain Jeremiah and Elizabeth Smith, name unknown married a Mr. Frum, for Samuel Smith leaves legacies to Sampson Smith Frum, Mary Frum, and Delilah Frum. Andrew Smith,son of Capt.Jeremiah and Elizabeth Smith married Susan Williams. Andrew died and Susan Williams Smith married Morris Ellis, widower of Sarah Hancher, the daughter of John And Sarah Caudy Hancher, and granddaughter of James Caudy the Pioneer, Sarah Hancher Ellis having died around 1800. Morris Ellis married Mary Smith, (Mary Susannah Williams Smith ?) on April 26,1801, and to this marriage was born a daughter Ann Ellis and Ann Ellis married James Albin, and after his death she married secondly Ann Ellis Albin married secondly to George Smith,a brother of her mother's first husband. To George and Ann Ellis Albin Smith was born a daughter, Emily Ann Caroline Smith who married William Catlett on

George Smith, born 1769, son of Captain Jeremiah and Elizabeth Smith was married three times, first marriage to Frances Curlett on Jan.13,1795, secondly to Margaret McDonald on April 21,1814, and thirdly to Ann Ellis Albin on November 26,1819. In addition to the daughter Emily Ann Caroline Smith aforementioned the children o George and Ann Ellia Albin Smith were: Mary Caroline Smith who died at the age of five years with scarlet fever. - Jeremiah George who married Elizabeth Furr on Oc-ober 5, 1843 - Joseph F. who married Ellen Cunningham on October 3, 1854 - Isiah Dorsey Smith who married Elizabeth Lockhart, daughter of Gen. Josiah Lockhart on March 18, 1856. The children of George Smith and his first wife Frances Curlett were: Jeremiah Smith who died at age 18, (Typhoid fever) - Thomas Smith and he died at age 16 with same typhoid fever, Ann Smith died at age 14, typhoid fever also, William Smith born December 18,1796, died March 3,1883, married Lucy Bywaters. - Samuel Smith, born Mar.7,1802, married in 1826 to Julia M. Branson and he died November 3,1873, and George Smith,Jr. born October 1,1807, married Ellen McKee on February 5,1835 and he died December 2,1895 (date on gravestone). Next son of Captain Jeremiah 2nd and Elizabeth Smith as named in his brother Samuels will was Jonathan, and of him nothing further is known. The daughters of Captain Jeremiah 2nd and Elizabeth Smith were : Sarah Smith who married Evan Hiett, son of John and Margaret Stevens Hiett and their genealogy is well given in both Maude Pugh's Capon Valley Pioneers and a Hiett Genealogy recently written and in most large libraries. Elizabeth Smith, daughter of Jeremiah 2 (Capt.) and Elizabeth Smith married ______Davis. Ann, daughter of Capt. Jeremiah and Elizabeth Smith married ______Grossett, Hannah, daughter of Capt.Jeremiah and Elizabeth Smith married _______McBride. Abagail Smith, daughter of Capt.Jeremiah and Elizabeth Smith married Thomas Marple-Rachel Smith, daughter of Capt.Jeremiah and Elizabeth Smith married _______Williams. Captain Jeremiah Smith is buried in the family cemetery and marked graves there are: Jeremiah Smith,1711-1786, George,his son 1769-1884; Samuel, son of George 1802-1873, and Julia Branson Smith,wife of Georg 1805-1868, Frances (Mrs.John Muse,1827-1882, Giles 1833-____, Dorothy Hiett Smith, wife of Giles Smith 1833-1917, and one common field stone which bears this inscription, "Jonathan to Rialo-Le,February 7,1795-37 years, 7 mo." Note that I have stated above that other than Jonathan Smith's being mentioned in his brother Samuel's will that no further record exists - most likely this particular stone marks the grave of an Indian wife, (there were several of the early settlers or their nearly grown sons who were to marry beautiful Indian maidens, notably Larrick, Frye men among others. I am grateful to Mr. Ralph L. Triplett of Western Frederick County for much material on the Jeremiah Smith family (b.1898) who has lived his lifetime on Back Creek, as did his parents, grandparents, and great-grandparents on both his paternal and maternal lines; to me he is the most knowledageable genealogist and historian of his area and has done more to collect records and history of the Western Frederick-Eastern Hampshire,Virginia area than has anyone ever put together. How very grateful we are now, and those who will follow us will be to the untireing labor of this dedicated man.

THE DAVIS FAMILY

Not citation listed

Let us return to New Jersey for some early records of this family, for it is there that the Immagrant Davis (believed to be Thomas Davis) settled, probably he was married in England ere his departure for America and may have had a small chi or two born there. Two of his sone were Thomas,Jr. and Elijah Davis. Thomas Davis Jr. married in New Jersey on January 16,1733 to Sarah Pue. Thomas Davis Jr. and S ah Pue Davis were the parents of Thomas Pugh 3rd, believed to have been the Thoma Pugh who served in the Revolution from Pennsylvania and moved down into Virginia. Thomas Davis 3rd and his wife Jane Jenkins Davis had 3 children, Jane, Elizabeth and Owen Davis. Elijah Davis, son of Thomas Davis the Immigrant, born about 1715, married about February 1736 Sarah ______Miller, the widow of Richard Miller and they too named sons Thomas and Elijah,Jr. and named yet another son Samuel.

three times, first marriage to Frances Curlett on Jan.13,1799, secondly to
of McDonald on April 21,1814, and thirdly to Ann Ellis Albin on November 20,181
In addition to the daughter Emily Ann Caroline Smith aforementioned the childre
George and Ann Ellis Albin Smith were: Mary Caroline Smith who died at the age
five years with scarlet fever. - Jeremiah George who married Elizabeth Furr on
ober 5, 1843 - Joseph F. who married Ellen Cunningham on October 5, 1854 - Isla
Dorsey Smith who married Elizabeth Lockhart, daughter of Gen. Josiah Lockhart o
March 19, 1856. The children of George Smith and his first wife Frances Curlett
were: Jeremiah Smith who died at age 18, (Typhoid fever) - Thomas Smith and he
died at age 16 with same typhoid fever, Ann Smith died at age 14, typhoid fever
also, William Smith born December 18,1796, died March 3,1883, married Lucy Sy-
Walters. - Samuel Smith, born Mar.7,1802, married in 1826 to Julia M. Branson an
he died November 3,1873, and George Smith,Jr. born October 1,1807, married Eliz
McKee on February 5,1835 and he died December 2,1895 (date on gravestone). Next
son of Captain Jeremiah 2nd and Elizabeth Smith as named in his brother Samuels
will was Jonathan, and of him nothing further is known. The daughters of Captai
Jeremiah 2nd and Elizabeth Smith were : Sarah Smith who married Evan Hiett, so
of John and Margaret Stevens Hiett and their genealogy is well given in both Ma
Pugh's Capon Valley Pioneers and a Hiett Genealogy recently written and in most
large libraries. Elizabeth Smith, daughter of Jeremiah 2 (Capt.) and Elizabet
Smith married ____Davis. Ann, daughter of Capt. Jeremiah and Elizabeth Smith
married ____Grassett. Hannah, daughter of Capt.Jeremiah and Elizabeth Smith
married ____McBride. Abagail Smith, daughter of Capt.Jeremiah and Elizabeth
Smith married Thomas Marple.Rachel Smith, daughter of Capt.Jeremiah and Elizabe
Smith married ____Williams. Captain Jeremiah Smith is buried in the family
cemetery and marked graves there are: Jeremiah Smith,1711-1786, George,his son
1769-1884; Samuel, son of George 1802-1873, and Julia Branson Smith,wife of Sam
1805-1868, Frances (Mrs.John Muse,1827-1882, Giles 1835-____, Dorothy Hiett Smi
wife of Giles Smith 1835-1917, and one common field stone which bears this insc
tion, "Jonathan to Rialo-Lo,February 7,1795-37 years, 7 mo." Note that I have s
ed above that other than Jonathan Smith's being mentioned in his brother Samuel
will that no further record exists - most likely this particular stone marks th
grave of an Indian wife, (there were several of the early settlers or their ne
ly grown sons who were to marry beautiful Indian maidens, notably Larrick, Frye
men among others. I am grateful to Mr. Ralph L. Triplett of Western Frederick
County for much material on the Jeremiah Smith family (b.1898) who has lived h
lifetime on Back Creek, as did his parents, grandparents, and great-grandparent
on both his paternal and maternal lines; to me he is the most knowledgeable ge
ealogist and historian of his area and has done more to collect records and his
ory of the Western Frederick-Eastern Hampshire,Virginia area than has anyone ev
put together. How very grateful we are now, and those who will follow us will
to the untireing labor of this dedicated man.

THE DAVIS FAMILY

Let us return to New Jersey for some early records of this family, for it is
there that the immigrant Davis (believed to be Thomas Davis) settled, probably
was married in England ere his departure for America and may have had a small c
or two born there. Two of his sons were Thomas,Jr. and Elijah Davis. Thomas Dav
Jr. married in New Jersey on January 15,1733 to Sarah Pue. Thomas Davis Jr. an
ah Pue Davis were the parents of Thomas Pugh 3rd, believed to have been the Tho
Pugh who served in the Revolution from Pennsylvania and moved down into Virgini
Thomas Davis 3rd and his wife Jane Jenkins Davis had 3 children, Jane, Elizabet
and Owen Davis. Elijah Davis, son of Thomas Davis the immigrant, born about 17
married about February 1736 Sarah ____Miller, the widow of Richard Miller and
they too named sons Thomas and Elijah,Jr. and named yet another son Samuel.

William Davis and his wife Alice in August of 1769 leased and released a parcel of land on Hughes Run in Hampshire County to James Moore. William Davis was the son of either Thomas and Sarah Pue Davis or Elijan and Sarah Miller Davis, and no further record of him appears in Hampshire County. Samuel Davis, son of Elijan and Sarah Miller Davis married Mary Parks, widof of John Parks Jr. who had settled in Hampshire County, Virginia about 1735-40 as had his father John Parks Sr. Samuel and Mary Parks Davis returned to New Jersey to live. Elijah Davis, Jr., son of Elijah Sr. and Sarah Miller Davis was born about 173__and the name of his first wife is unknown, but I have long wondered if she had not been Margaret Caudy, daughter of David and Martha Hiett Caudy, and if his second wife was her sister Ann Caudy who was probably the widow of a Pugh (maybe Jacob Pugh who was killed during the Indian uprisings). Children of the first marriage are thought to have been : Thomas who married Ann McKee on November 1,1801 - John, whose genealogy will follow, - Elizabeth who married a Mr. Hellyer, - Ann who married Charles Simmons and this couple are interred in Capon C$_h$apel Cemetery; this burial place being one basis for my belief that there is a Caudy relationship in the Davis family. - Miriam who married a Mr. Secrist, - Absalom and Attelia about whom nothing is known other than their being named in the will of Elijah Davis which he wrote on May 27,1813, and which was proved on November 15,1813, - Sarah, "my youngest daughter" and David and Elijah,"my two young sons"., these latter two children believed to have been born to the second marriage of Elijah Davis which was to Ann Pew in Christchurch in Phil$_a$delphia, Pennsylvania on January 24,1788. John R. Davis, son of Elijah and ______Davis was born 1780/85 and he married Ann B. Scaarf , daughter of George Scaarf on O$_c$tober 5,1806. Born to them on May 18,1811 was Samuel Davis who died at Yellow Springs, Virginia on March 6, 1882. He married Maria Swisher, born April 11, 1825, died August 31,1908, the daughter of John and Elizabeth Kline Swisher. (it is during this period of history that the spelling of Swetizer, Schweitzer and Switzer is changes to Swisher). The descendants of Samuel and Maria Davis are given beginning on page 140 of the Vance Family Scrapbook authored by Joseph F. Vance to which the Davis researchers are referred, and will not be repeated here. At this point I wish to express my very deep gratitude to Caudy G. Davis my "double cousin" for he and I relate through both my paternal and maternal ancestry. Caudy G. Davis, son of George Davis and grandson of Samuel and Maria Swisher Davis was born on April 30,1886 (he was 92 years of age yesterday if he is still with us). He well remembers my father (born 1869) for his fathers farm adjoined my fathers place and he was aged 18 when my parent left that place at Concord, Virginia. Caudy Davis gave so liberally of his knowledge concerning the early surveys of all those neighboring farms, he being an engineer and a surveyor, is well-versed in the early "meets and bounds" and often inaccurate early surveys of young George Washington's early surveys. In 1948 when my father had passed his 79th birthday, my brother and he flew back to the home of his childhood, and this trip included a good visit with Caudy Davis and his ther living sisters-in-law, Bertha and Elvie Spaid, and I often look at the good pictures of all of them that were taken at their home at Yellow Springs, Virginia. When my sight grows dim, I hope to send these good pictures to the children or grandchildren of Caudy G. and Ada Spaid Davis.

THE SIRBAUGH FAMILY

The earliest Sirbaughs of Western Frederick County came down from Pennsulvania, and it is not known just when the immigrant arrived from Germany. Jacob Sirbaugh born about 1765-70 married in Frederick County, Virginia in 1789 to Sally Anderson and some of their sons were David, Henry and Jacob Jr., and possibly daughters. Jacob Jr., son of Jacob Sr. and Sally Anderson Sirbaugh was born 1807, died November 22,1868 at age 61. He married Elizabeth Barr.

William Davis and his wife Alice in August of 1769 leased and released a parcel of land on Hughes Run in Hampshire County to James Moore. William Davis was the son of either Thomas and Sarah Pue Davis or Elijah and Sarah Miller Davis, and no further record of him appears in Hampshire County. Samuel Davis, son of Elijah and Sarah Miller Davis married Mary Parks, widow of John Parks Jr., who had settled in Hampshire County, Virginia about 1735-40 as had his father John Parks Sr. Samuel and Mary Parks Davis returned to New Jersey to live. Elijah Davis, Jr., son of Elijah Sr. and Sarah Miller Davis was born about 175_ and the name of his first wife is unknown, but I have long wondered if she had not been Margaret Caudy, daughter of David and Martha Hiett Caudy, and if his second wife was her sister Ann Caudy who was probably the widow of a Pugh (maybe Jacob Pugh who was killed during the Indian uprisings). Children of the first marriage are thought to have been : Thomas who married Ann McKee on November 1, 1801 - John, whose genealogy will follow, - Elizabeth who married a Mr. Hollyer, - Ann who married Charles Simmons and this couple are interred in Capon Chapel Cemetery, this burial place being one basis for my belief that there is a Caudy relationship in the Davis family. - Miriam who married a Mr. Sperist, - Absalom and Mitchell about whom nothing is known other than their being named in the will of Elijah Davis which he wrote on May 27, 1813, and which was proved on November 15, 1813, - Sarah, "my youngest daughter" and David and Elijah, "my two young sons"., these latter two children believed to have been born to the second marriage of Elijah Davis which was to Ann Pew in Christchurch in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania on January 24, 1783. John M. Davis, son of Elijah and ____ Davis was born 1780/85 and he married Ann D. Secart, daughter of George Secart on October 5, 1806. Born to them on May 10, 1811 was Samuel Davis who died at Yellow Springs, Virginia on March 5, 1892. He married Maria Swisher, born April 11, 1825, died August 31, 1908, the daughter of John and Elizabeth Kline Swisher. (It is during this period of history that the spelling of Switzer, Schweitzer and Switzer is changed to Swisher). The descendants of Samuel and Maria Davis are given beginning on page 140 of the Vance Family Scrapbook authored by Joseph F. Vance to which the Davis researchers are referred, and will not be repeated here. At this point I wish to express my very deep gratitude to Caudy G. Davis my "double cousin" for he and I relate through both my paternal and maternal ancestry. Caudy G. Davis, son of George Davis and grandson of Samuel and Maria Swisher Davis was born on April 30, 1896 (he was 92 years of age yesterday if he is still with us). He well remembers my father (born 1889) for his fathers farm adjoined my fathers place and he was aged 13 when my parent left that place at Concord, Virginia. Caudy Davis gave so liberally of his knowledge concerning the early surveys of all those neighboring farms, he being an engineer and a surveyor, is well-versed in the early "meets and bounds" and often inaccurate early surveys of young George Washington's early surveys. In 1968 when my father had passed his 79th birthday, my brother and he flew back to the home of his childhood, and this trip included a good visit with Caudy Davis and his then living sisters-in-law, Bertha and Elvie Spaid, and I often look at the good pictures of all of them that were taken at their home at Yellow Springs, Virginia. When my sight grows dim, I hope to send these good pictures to the children or grandchildren of Caudy G. and Ada Spaid Davis.

THE SIRBAUGH FAMILY

The earliest Sirbaughs of Western Frederick County came down from Pennsylvania, and it is not known just when the immigrant arrived from Germany. Jacob Sirbaugh born about 1765-70 married in Frederick County, Virginia in 17[illegible] Philly Anderson and some of their sons were David, Henry and Jacob Jr., and probably daughters. Jacob Jr., son of Jacob Sr. and Philly Anderson Sirbaugh was born 1807, died November 22, 1858 at age 51. He married Elizabeth Shr-

STATE OF INDIANA GRANT COUNTY SS:

David Capper being duly sworn on his oath says that he is a resident of Jonesboro, Grant County, Indiana and that he was born on the 28 day of March, 1837 and that he has been a continuous resident of Grant County, Indiana since said date; That he was one of the children and heirs of Charles Capper mentioned in deed Record "F" at page 213 of Grant County, and who died in 1852 and whose estate is referred to in Brobate Order book No. "B" page 453, of Grant County, Indiana; that he was personally acquainted with all the parties named in the deed from Aaron D. Bates, administrator to Lewis Foster, as found in record "N" of deeds of Grant County on page 330 and that the person called Charles "Copper" was in fact Charles Capper the decedant That Jonathan "Copper" was in fact Jonathan Capper, Sarah Johnson was late Sarah Capper, Mary Foster was late, Mary Capper, Priscilla Kidner was late Priscilla Capper, Lydia Reasoner was late Lydia Capper, Charles J. "Copper" was in fact Charles J. Capper, Asa "Copper" was in fact Asa Capper, David "Copper" was in fact David Capper, and who is this affiant, Michael "Copper" was and is in fact Michael Capper Elmyra "Copper" was in fact Elmyra Capper, James "Copper" was in fact James Capper Merideth "Copper" was in fact Merideth Capper, Margaret "Copper" was in fact Margaret Capper and that in each instance where any of the parties named are denominated as "Copper" the same is an error and the correct name of such person is in fact Capper, and that this affiant is the brother of each of the heirs named of the said Charles Capper. Affiant further says that he was personally acquainted with Aaron D. Bates and that Aaron D. Bates was the administrator of the estate of Charles Capper and that A. D. Bates whose name ap-pears on the margin of Record "B" of mortgages of Grant County, Indiana on page 375 and Aaron D. Bates, administrator, are one and the same person.

That he was personally acquainted with John Carter mentioned in record "P" of deeds in Grant County, Indiana on pages 343 and 445 and that he was acquainted with Lizzie Carter the wife of said John Carter and that the said John H. Carter mentioned in record "L" of mortgages in Grant County, Indiana, on page 76 was the same person mentioned and called heretofore, John Carter, That the John H. Carter and Elizabeth Carter defendants in the case of Edwin Fergus vs John H. Carter and Elizabeth Carter are the same persons as John Carter and Lizzie Carter

That John H. Carter and Elizabeth Carter mentioned as defendants, in Order Book "N" page 465 of the Grant Circuit Court of Grant County, Indiana are the same persons as John Carter and Lizzie Carter.

That Edwin "Furgus" mentioned in sheriff deed Record No. 1 on decrees in Grant County, Indiana , on page 247 and Edwin Fergus mentioned in record No. 16 of deeds in Grant County, Indiana on page 298 are the same person and that Lydia M. Fergus and Lydia A. Fergus mentioned on same page of said record are the same ~~page of said record are the same~~ person; that this affiant was personally acquainted with each of the above. This affidavit is made for the purpose of correcting errors in the names of parties appearing on the records of Grant County, Indiana, and is made from the personal acquaintance of this affiant with the parties herein named, and further affiant sayeth not.

Witness to mark
Marie Brighton

David (his X mark) Capper

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 8th day of February 1911.

D. M. Bell
Notary Public

(N. P. Seal)
My com. expires Dec. 27, 1914.

Recorded Apr. 7, 1911 at 3:10 O'clock P. M.

RECORDER GRANT CO.

------------------------oooooooooooooooooooo------------------------

STATE OF Ohio MIAMI COUNTY SS:

Before me a notary public in and for Miami County, Ohio personally cam_ Hiram Lindsley of Piqua, Ohio, well known to the undersigned, who being first duly sworn desposes and says that he is the identical person and the same Hiram Lindsley who executed a deed on or about July 29th., 1889, to one Stephen B. Penrod conveying certain real estate in Grant County, Indiana; that at the time said deed was executed and delivered this affiant was unmarried.

In Witness Whereof I have hereunto subscribed my name this twenty-third day of March, 1911.

Hiram Lindsley

Sworn to by said Hiriam Lindsley and by him subscribed in my presence this 23rd day of March, 1911.

E. M. Bell
Notary Public.

(N. P. Seal)
My commission expires January 27th., 1912.

Recorded Apr. 7, 1911 at 3:10 O'clock P. M.

75.5
87ga
9093

Hampshire Co WV
Early Births
GKC
#-86
Should have copied more pgs

BRAITHWAITE,WILLIAM F.................................May 1,1830
son John & Susan Farmer He md. Mary S. Grove
BRAITHWAITE,WILLIAM.....he is 18 on 1850 census................1832
son John & Susan Farmer Braithwaite
BRAITHWAITE,WILLIAM he is 24 on 1850 census...................1826
son Benj'm & Maria Braithwaite
BRANDENBERG,DAVID b. in Hampshire Co.......................Jan 2,1772
son Mathias & Hester Vulgarnotte Brandenberg
BRANSON,JULIA M...ca.1805
She md Samuel Smith
BRANSON,MARY..Dec. 7,1788
BRELSFORD,DANIEL 60 u 70 on 1830 census...................1760-1770
BRELSFORD,DANIEL 70 u 80 on 1840 census...................1760-1770
BRELSFORD,DAVID 80 u 90 on 1840 census....................1750-1760
BRELSFORD,MARJORAM 70 u 80 1840 census....................1760-1770
He md. Eve Glaze - they had son John
BRIGHT,JOHN he has 8 white souls 1782 census Hampshire Co.1740-1750
BRILL,ABRAHAM..Aug.6,1804
son Henry & Eliz.Brill of Star Tannery
BRILL,ABRIL..he is 45 on 1850 census............................1805
He md. Catherine _____ b.1810
BRILL,ADA...born at Star Tannery.........................Nov.1,1886
dau.Marshall & Martha Ellen Sibert Brill
BRILL,ADALINE MAY.......................................Dec.7,1873
dau.Harrison & Ann Eliz.Nixon Brill
BRILL,ALFRED A..Jan.5,1831
son Henry & Ann Godlove Brill
BRILL,ALICE..1856
dau. John & Cinderella Cooper Brill
BRILL,ALTON...Aug.19,1904
son Champion & Ella Stevens Brill
BRILL,ALMONA VA......................................June 28,1868
dau.Jonathan & Elizabeth Reid Brill
BRILL,ALJOURN...Jan.26,1873
son Amos W. & Elizabeth LaFollette Anderson Brill
BRILL,AMANDA..Jan.14,1851
dau Michael & Eleanor McKeever Brill
BRILL,AMOS..Dec. 3,1833
son Abrhm. & Catherine Orndorff Brill
BRILL,AMOS T.....he is 14 on 1850 census........................1834
son John & Cinderella Cooper Brill
BRILL,ANNA LEE..Jan.16,1883
dau.Harrison & Ann Elizabeth Nixon Brill
BRILL,ANNA M...Sept.16,1885
dau.James W. & Fannie Kline Brill
BRILL,ASA LEE...Aug.22,1863
son Jonathan & Eliz.Ann Reid Brill
BRILL,ASBERINA CORDELIA..............................June 6, 1865
BRILL,BASIL E.. no date
He md. Nellie C. Spitler
BRILL,BESSIE..Jan.16,1877
BRILL,CAROLINE..Feb. 6,1836
dau. Isaac & Jane Kelso Brill
BRILL,CATHERINE.......................................Oct. 8,1843
dau.John & Cinderella Cooper Brill

BRILL,CHAMPION he is 16 on 1870 census........................1854
son Samuel & Martha Evans Brill

BRILL,CHARLES CONRAD..1875
He md.Mary Eunice _____b.1883

BRILL,DAISY F...May.22,1883
dau.John A. & Rebecca Orndorff Brill

BRILL,DELBERT WILLIAM.................................Dec.22,1905
son Aljourn & Mary Eliz.Spaid Brill

BRILL,DIANA...........age 10 1850 census.........................1840
dau. Wm.Frederick & Elizabeth Winterton Brill

BRILL,DORSEY..Dec. 7,1859

BRILL,DOYLE E...Dec.10,1883
son Uriah & Lela Brill Shenandoah County

BRILL,DORSEY CLINTON..................................Dec, 7,1859
son Jonathan & Eliz.Ann Reid Brill

BRILL,EDGAR C...May 2,1894
son Elias A. & Sarah Pennington Brill

BRILL,EDWARD...age 8 on 1870 census............................1862
son Samuel & Martha Evans Brill

BRILL,ELEANOR...Apr. 5,1807
dau.Henry 1st & Elizabeth Orndorf Brill

BRILL,ELIAS....he is 12 on 1870 census..........................1858

BRILL,ELIAS...Nov. 2,1867
son Amos W. & Elizabeth LaFollette Anderson Brill

BRILL,ELIZA CATHERINE.................................Aug.31,1831
dau.Isaac & Jane Kelso Brill

BRILL,ELIZABETH......age 15 1850 census.........................1835
dau.Samuel & Martha Evans Brill

BRILL,ELIZABETH....she is 30 on 1870 census.....................1845
dau.John & Cinderella Cooper Brill

BRILL,ELNORA ELIZABETH................................July 31,1912
ygst dau.Aljourn & Mary Eliz.Spaid Brill

BRILL,EMELINE..Sept. 19,1849
dau.Michael & Eleanor McKeever Brill

BRILL,EMILY..Mar. 2,1842
dau.Michael & Eleanor McKeever Brill

BRILL,EVA L..Sept. 8,1884
dau.James W. & Fannie B. Kline Brill

BRILL,EVA LEOTA.......................................July 13,1897
dau. Aljourn & Mary Eliz.Spaid Brill

BRILL,FANNIE ARIANNE..................................Oct.18,1871
dau.Harrison & Ann Eliz.Nixon Brill

BRILL,FERN...18__
dau.Hampton & Catherine McIntyre Brill

BRILL,FLAVIUS....he is 23 on 1870 census........................1847
son Samuel & Martha Evans Brill

BRILL,FLOYD MOODY....................................Sept.13,1899
son James W. & Fannie Kline Brill

BRILL,FRANCES..Sept.26,1877
dau.John & Eva Cooper Brill

BRILL,FREDERICK WILLIAM.....................................1815
son Henry 1st & Eliz.Orndorf Brill of Lowmans Branch

BRILL,GAVER HAMILTON..................................Nov.10,1855
son Jonathan & Eliz.Ann Reid Brill

BRILL,GEORGE CLARENCE.................................June 27,1876
son Jonathan & Eliz.Ann Reid Brill

Ella, married Meredith Lockhart.

Margaret Vistoria was second daughter of William and Sally Pugh Giffin. Sally was daughter of Joseph Pugh, son of Robert and Mary, pioneers. She was sister of Robert J. and David Pugh of near Bethel.

Children of Bartholomew and Eleanor Brill La Falette

John La Falette married Elizabeth Spaid, daughter of Hiram and Jemima La Falette Spaid, both of Timber Ridge, Capon Drains. Children:

1. Baxter La Falette, born 1854, married, 1877, Mary C. Brill, daughter of Jonathan and Elizabeth Reid. See Brill Family.

2. T. Clark La Falette, born 1856, married, 1885, Asbernia Brill, daughter of Jonathan and sister to Mary. See Brill Family.

3. Elias La Falette, born November 25, 1863, married December, 1894, Annie R. Kline, daughter of Lemuel Kline. See Secrest's History.

4. Charles La Falette, born June 30, 1872, married, December 25, 1894, Martha Johnson. See Secrest's History.

5. Frank La Falette, born 1876, is unmarried and is in the wheat region of Alberta, Canada, a citizen of the Dominion.

BRILL–McKEEVER FAMILY

BIBLE RECORD

MICHAEL BRILL, son of Henry Brill, I, Lowmans Branch, born March 14, 1804, died May 1, 1879; married, September 15, 1832, Eleanor McKeever, youngest daughter of Paul and Margaret Switzer McKeever, born June 17, 1813, died December 23, 1855.

Residence, a farm on Lowman's Branch, Capon Valley. Religion, Lutheran. Children:

I. MARY ANN, born April 22, 1836; May 20, 1856, married Charles Wesley Frank, they had four children.

1. Ellen, born February 15, 1857, married Jacob Sirbaugh, December 24, 1879; died February 17, 1915.

2. Virginia Frank, born May 27, 1859.

3. Turner Ashley Frank, born May 5, 1862; died unmarried, March 9, 1923.

H. 86

MRS. LOUISE WALSH THROOP
8137 PEPPERWOOD LANE
GAITHERSBURG, MD. 20760

January 21, 1973

Mrs. David J. Read
5711 Vail Avenue
Toledo, Ohio 43623

Dear Mrs. Read,

Thank you very much for your letter regarding the Pennington's, with connections to the McKeever's. My husband is descended from William B. Pennington, who died in 1878 in Texas Twp., Crawford Co., Ohio. I am very interested in William B. and his father, Elijah Pennington.

Your "small bit of information" regarding Jacob Miller, who ~~x~~ married first Phoebe Pennington (sister to William B.) and ~~x~~then Nancy LaFollette (niece of Phoebe Pennington), is very interesting. Thank you. I enclose copies of my notes on the family of Elijah Pennington (with 14 or more children).

If you wish to help in Pennington research, there is a magazine called "Pennington Pedigrees" which comes out twice a year. The April issue should have more of my notes on the pension records of Pennington men. Before we moved, last month, I found it convenient to spend time at the National Archives. I read all the Revolutionary, 1812, and later pensions. The Civil War pensions for all Penningtons number about 350, and I have not intended to read all ~~thoxx~~ those!! However, I understand people are appreciative of the material on the early pensions.

If you wish to contribute your Pennington information, including census records, please send a letter to:
Penny Floyd
Rt. 1, Box 228-E
College Grove, TN. 37046
She is in charge of the section on 'original records' for "Pennington Pedigrees." I do hope you can send her some material.

As for "helping" me, you mention your Genealogical Society. Do you have any tombstone records for William B. Pennington and his wife Rhoda (or Myranda, or Elizabeth?) in Texas Twp., Crawford Co., Ohio. Or in any other vicinity? I have seen death ~~x~~ certificates for both of them, so I am assuming they might have been buried in the locality they died.

Also, do you have any tombstone records for Elijah Pennington and his wife Elizabeth? You will note from the enclosed material that Elijah died around 1833 and his wife may have died after May 1832. Is there any record of Revolutionary service for Elijah? (Is his grave marked, etc.?) I have seen a copy of his will, probated both in Crawford Co., Ohio and Hampshire Co., Va. This will is a genealogist's delight as it mentions all 14 children by name.

If, upon reading the enclosed material on the families of Elijah and William Pennington, you feel you can fill out more information from the public library, please do. I find that sometimes information on children and grandchildren can give a lead as to the parentage of the parents. I am looking for information about the parents of Elijah Pennington. I suspect he came from eastern Md. or Delaware, but there are many early Pennington families in that vicinity. Any help would be appreciated.

If, also, you happen to locate living descendants of Elijah Pennington, I would be most happy to share my information with them. Incidently, I believe Elijah P. has recently been accepted by the DAR as a revolutionary ancestor. Naturally some women would be interested to find a Revolutionary ancestor.

Throop' pronounced "Troop" and sometimes misspelled "Troop"

Incidently, I am currently undating and amending a book called "The Throop Tree." If you run into any records of any kind on any Throop, I would appreciate learning about them. If your Society has any tombstone records, I would be interested in those. Some Throops settled in the corner of Indiana which borders on Michigan and Ohio. Others came through the Detroit area ~~and~~ south, perhaps to Lucas Co., Ohio.

I look forward to hearing from you. Please note my new address. And again, thank you for sending me the Miller-Pennington information.

Sincerely,

Lowe M. Throop

MRS. LARRY L. THROOP
8137 Pepperwood Lane
Gaithersburg, Md. 20760

Elijah Pennington   Elizabeth Schride
m. ca 1783? (by 1-28-1791, when her father's will written)

b. 1750-60 Delaware   b. 1765-1770 (1765?) Va.
d. will dated 5-4-1832,   d. after 5-4-1832
probated 5-25-1834,
Crawford Co., Ohio

resided: not found in 1782, 1784 tax lists of Hampshire Co., Va.; to Hampshire Co. ca 1788; in 1788, 1789, 1791-1807 (and further?) in the Personal Property Tax lists of Hampshire Co., Va.; 1810, 1820 censuses, Hampshire Co., Va.; to Ohio in 1826, to Seneca Co., where rented land; meantime (1827) buying 80 acres and entering 160 acres in Sycamore Twp., Wyandot Co., Ohio (History of Wyandot Co., Ohio (1884), in biography of Levi Pennington); land record in Seneca Co., Ohio, 6-28-1828: Elijah Pennington of Seneca Co., Ohio buys the east half of the SW quarter section 33 in Twp 1 north of the base line of Range 15 in the District of Delaware, Ohio (ca 80 acres) for $130 of William J. Greer of Hancock Co., Ohio and his wife Sarah Greer (wit: Don Alonzo Hamilton, William Hackney; recorded 12-6-1828 by Neal McGaffey, Recordsof Seneca Co.); record in Wyandot Co. in 1827: bought land of Jacob Helm, also sold 84 acres each in 1831 to Henry H., Isaac, and Levi Pennington; 1830 census, Crawford Co., Ohio (Sycamore Twp.); will mentions land in Harrison Co., Indiana, Warren and Putman Counties, Ill.

service: ??? Corporal, Capt. Thomas Rodney's Co. of Militia Volunteers of Kent Co., Del. marched Dec. 14, 1776 from Dover, came home Jan. 14, 1777 (Delaware Archives, Revolutionary War in Three Volumes, Vol. III, p. 1240, 1242, 1243 (1919).)
service: ??? record in Maryland Historical Society: Revolutionary War Militia (Md.) List, p. 64-65. (From Frederick Co., Md., p.80) Is he the Elijah Pennington who lost toes in Valley Forge in the winter of 1777 and ruptured eardrums at the Battle of Trenton and pensioned with a tract of land in Va. (tobacco land) and had 8 sons and 8 daughters, including son John (1804-1883) and son Elias Green (older than John)---according to letter in 1939 of H. P. Pennington.

children: 14 mentioned in will; 16 according to history for son Levi, but only Isaac, Nancy, and Levi alive in 1884.
1) Henry (H.?)   b. 1784? Va.?
m.
M. -----
d.? 2-22-1819 ae 35 yr Wyandot Co., Ohio
but mentioned in father's will, 1832?
ch.: ?) John F.   b. 4-23-1841?
m. Linda -----
d. 1871
i. Sycamore Cem.
d. 10-11-1873 ae 32-5-28
i. Sycamore Cem.
ch.? Frank T.   b. 12-26-1863
d. 10-   -1892
i. Sycamore Cem.

?) Josiah (son of H.H. & M. P.) b. 3-4-1848?
d. 9-28-1869 ae 21-6-24
i. Sycamore Cem.

2) John b. 1786? Va.?
to Seneca Co., Ohio

1830 census, Bloom Twp.,
Seneca Co., Ohio

3) Thomas b. 1789? Va.
m. by 1818?
Margaret (McKeever?) she b. 5 Sep 1797
b. 1797? Va.
d. will dated 2-4-1857 Hampshire Co., Va.
probated 5-25-1857

1820, 1830, 1850
censuses, Hampshire
Co., Va.

ch.: 1) Isaac J. b. 1818? (of Capon Valley, W.Va.)
2) William Paul b. 1825-30
3) Sarah b. 1825? Va.
m. Amos Anderson?
ch.: Alford Anderson b. 1839
m. 1870
Jemima Baumgarner
ch.: Hunter S. Anderson
C. H. Anderson
Early Anderson
d. um.
Alfred Anderson (in Thomas Pennington's will)

Amos Anderson family
from Maud Pugh, "Capon
Valley," Vol.II, p. 188.
(1946).

4) Mary Catherine b. 1830? Va.?
m.
William L. Ridgway
b. 1818
2ch.: Frank Ridgway b. 1870
m. 1896
Mary R. Biggs, of near Wilmington, Ohio
d. 1944
d. 5-19-1939 Cuba, Ohio
ch.: Edna Ridgway b. 1899
m. Todd Lowry
5 ch.
William B. Ridgway b. 1903
m. Vivian Brown
1 ch.: Beverly Ridgway
Allie Ridgway b. 1872
John W. G. Ridgway b. 1867? W.Va.
Elmira M. B. Ridgway b. 1869? W.Va.
Frank L. W. Ridgway b. 1871? W.Va.

William Ridgway family
from Maud Pugh, Vol. II,
p. 181-2 (1946). Frank to
Ohio 11-10-1892, settled
Cuba, Ohio.
William G. Ridgway in
Capon District, Hampshire Co.,
W.Va. in 1880 census with 3
children, and 1870 census
there with 2 children.

5) James b. 1833? Va.?
6) Julius G. b. 1835?

4) James
b. 1791? Va.
m. 5-14-1825 Hampshire Co., Va. (bondsman, Samuel Milslagle)
Hannah Milslagle, dau John
b. 1798? Va.
d. will dated 11-12-1852 Hampshire Co., Va.
probated 12-27-1852
d. will dated 3-24-1843 Hampshire Co., Va.
probated 9-25-1843
ch.: 1) son b. 1820-25
2) dau b. 1825-30

entered 10 acres, 1835 Big Cacapehon, Hampshire Co., Va.
1840 census, Hampshire Co., Va.

5) Enoch
b. 1793? Va.
m. by 1823?
Phebe (McKeever?) she b. 10 Oct 1800
b. 1800?
d. by 1884?
ch.: 1) Elijah b. 1822/3 Hampshire Co., Va. (son Enoch & Aby)
m. 9-16-1861 Frederick Co., Va.
Susan J. Stephens, dau Archibald
b. 1842? Frederick Co., Va.
2) Enoch N.? b. 1825?
3) Benj. F. b. 1828?
4) Mary Ann b. 1834?
5) Samuel J. b. 1836
m. 1868
Margaret Michael
d. 1891
ch.: Louisa J.
John O.
Nina B.
6) Hannah S. b. 1839?
7) Elizabeth E. b. 1842?

1830, 1840, 1850 censuses, Hampshire Co., Va.
entered 12 3/4 acres, 1841, near Big Cacapehon, Hampshire Co., Va.

S. J. Pennington, farmer of Capon, English ancestry, served in Confederate Army (Maxwell & Swisher, "History of Hampshire Co." (1897) p. 723)

6) William Boyer
b. 5-14-1794 Va.
m. license 4-1-1818 Allegany Co., Md.
Rhoda McKeever (Rhonda McKeaven)
d. 9-24-1878 Texas Twp., Crawford Co., Ohio ae 84-4-10

7) Isaac
b. 1796? (1794-1800)
m.
d. after 1884
ch.: 1) dau b. 1820-25
2) son b. 1825-30
3) son b. 1820-25
4) dau b. 1825-30
5) dau b. 1825-30

1820, Hampshire Co., Va.; 1830, Sycamore Twp., Crawford Co., Ohio, also 1840.

8) Adam
b. - -1798
m.
Cynthia -----
d. 1878
i. Mexico Cem.
d. 10-5-1849 Wyandot Co., Ohio
i. Mexico Cem.
ch.: 1) Carolene d. 4-29-1857
i. Mexico Cem.

1830, Seneca Co., Ohio; exec. of father's will.

9) Elizabeth b. 1800? Va.

named Elizabeth Emmitt in father's will; 1850, Hampshire Co., Va.
Paud Pugh, Vol. II, p. 341 says Andrew Emmart married Elizabeth Pepper, dau John, and had 4 sons and 5 daus (none of the daus married).

m. 1824?
Andrew Emmett, son Jacob (d. 1819) & Eve Barbara (Rupp)
b. 1896 Va.
d. will dated 2-1-1855 Hampshire Co., Va.
probated 3-29-1855
d. by 1884
10 ch.: 1) Catharine Emmett b. 1825?
um.
2) George Washington Emmett b. 1827?
d. 1883 um.
3) Hannah Emmett b. 1829?
um.
4) Eliza Emmett b. 1831?
um.
5) Maria (Mirianna) Emmett b. 1833?
um.
6) Benjamin Franklin Emmett b. 1835?
m.
Elizabeth Pepper, dau Jacob & Martha (Heare)
1 ch.: son, d. ae 2 yr
7) Elizabeth J. Emmett b. 1837?
um.
8) Isaac Newton Emmett b. 1839?
d. ae 24 yrs um (beneficiary of will of uncle George Emmert, made 7-14-1851 Hampshire Co., Va., probated 9-22-1851)
9) Jacob Henry Emmett b. 1841?
m. 1870
Elusia Heare, dau Mathew & Martha (Ruckman)
b. 1848
d. 1923
d. 1910
12 ch.: Della Lee Emmett b. 1871
m. James N. Pepper, son Benjamin F.
d. 1911 Belton, Texas?
Wade Gordon Emmett b. 1872
m. Mabel Willis West
b. 1880
d. 1934
d.
2 ch.: Wade Gordon Emmett II
Mabel West Emmett
Evan Gideon Emmett b. 1874
m. 1901
Ada Cheshire
d. 1933
2 ch.: Robert Julien Emmett
Gladys Emmett
Macker Forest Emmett b. 1878
m. Emma Buzzetti, of Montana
ch.: Lucile Emmett
Virginia Emmett
m. Capt. White
Robert Emmett b. 1911
m. Mary
Maxine Ruth Emmett

Jacob Dailey Emmett b. 1880
m. Indabel Manly, of Montana
m-2 Esther Benjamin, of Boston
ch.: dau, m.
James Lionel Emmett
Carl Benjamin Emmett
James Shull Emmett b. 1882
m. Grace Lindsley 1916, of Montana
Walker Welden Emmett b. 1883
m. Rose Schuler
ch.: Weldon Emmett b. 1920
Catherine Emmett b. 1923
Mary Emmett b. 1930
Elusia Estella Emmett b. 1885
m. 1907 Montana
Harley Barlow
d. 1908
s.p.
Clinton Earley Emmett b. 1887
m. Rebecca Latham, of Wyoming
s.p.
Leta Blanche Emmett b. 1889
m. Lee A. McKee
ch.: Emmett McKee b. 1919 d.
Max McKee b. 1922 d.
Helen Dale McKee b. 1926
Ruth Joyce McKee b. 1932
Holman Hill Emmett b. 1892
m. Lena Riley
m-2
m-3
Frank Ivanhoe Emmett b. 1895
m. Helen Quinn, of Boston
m-2
s.p.
10) Eliza Jane Emmett (b. 1850?)
um.

10) Frances
(Fanny)

b. 1802? Va.
m. by 1826?
John LaFollette (LeFollette), son William & Jane (McKee)
b. 1797? Va.
d. 1850-1853?
i. Wingerts Corners, Ohio

(William served in
LaFayette's Command;
will made 8-16-1853)

d.
ch.: 1) Charlotte (Charity) LaFollette b. 1826?
m.
----- Williams (lived Hampshire Co., W.Va.)
2) Margaret Ann LaFollette b. 1828?
m. 2-20-1851 Frederick Co., Va. by E. L. Dulm
Madison F. Hannum
d. Capon Springs, W.Va.
s.p.

1850 census, Hampshire
Co., Va. Her name is
Nancy, according to
Maud Pugh, Vol. II,
172, 245-6, 222.
(for children, p. 245-6)

3) Lucinda LaFollette b. 1830?
m.
----- Foutz (lived Hampshire Co, W.Va.)
4) Sarah Jane LaFollette b. 1832?
m.
----- Aiken
i. Ohio
ch.
5) Mary Emily LaFollette b. 1834?
m. 2-11-1852 Frederick Co., Va. by Christy Sine
Samuel Garvin
b. 1813 (lived Hampshire Co., to
d. 1893 Bucyrus, Ohio)
he m-1 Malinda Johnson (1814-1850)
d. 1- -1908 Bucyrus, Ohio
6 ch.: Malinda Garvin
d. um. Concord, W.Va.
Maria Garvin
m. Rans Kline
d. North Emporia, Va.
i. Wingert's Corners, Ohio
Joseph Garvin
d. 1898 Nevada, Ohio
Robert Garvin
(lives Middletown, Va.)
James Garvin
(lives Republic, Ohio)
Richard A. Garvin
(to Ohio 1890; principal of Jr. High School, Marion, Ohio in 1937)
6) Rachel LaFollette b. 1836?
m.
----- Smaltz (lived Hampshire Co., W.Va.)
7) William Perry LaFollette
d. ca 1937 near Nevada, Ohio
6 daus
8) Nancy LaFollette b 6-2-1838 Hampshire Co, Va
m. Jacob ----- Miller (he m-1 Phoebe Pennington
i. Ohio
2 ch.

she to Crawford Co, Ohio in 1858

11) Charlotte (Charity A.)
b. 1804? Va.
m. 1826-1832 Crawford Co., Ohio (now Sycamore Twp., Wyandot Co.)
William Caughey
b. 1793? Pa.
d. 8-30-1848 ae 55
i. Mexico Cem., Wyandot Co., Ohio
d. 8-9-1856 ae 52
i. Mexico Cem., Wyandot Co., Ohio
7 ch.: 1) Caroline Caughey
2) James P. Caughey
m. 5-7-1857 Wyandot Co., Ohio
Sarah Ford

3) Flavius J. Caughey b. 1832?
d. 6-21-1844 ae 12 (drowned)

William A. Caughey, a dry goods merchant, Sycamore, Ohio; served Co G 49th Ohio Vol. Infy. 1861-4; in 1868 to Missouri; returned in March 1883 to Sycamore ("History of Wyandot Co., Ohio (1884) p. 1006)

4) William A. Caughey b. 10-7-1835 Sycamore Twp., /Wyandot Co., Ohio
m. 2-23-1865
Susan B. Hudson
ch.: Bertha L. Caughey b. 12-19-1865
d. 10-15-1880
Anna D. Caughey b. 2-6-1867
Janie Caughey b. 3-31-1868
d. 5-23-1871
Nettie Caughey b. 3-25-1870
James B. Caughey. b. 3-5-1873
d. 9-29-1880
Wheeler A. Caughey b. 4-18-1876
Charles B. Caughey b. 2-16-1878
d. 10-8-1880
Sallie Caughey b. 9-14-1881
5) Phoebe Jane Caughey
m. 4-18-1861 Wyandot Co., Ohio
G. D. Zimmerman
6) Alva L. Caughey
7) Eliza A. Caughey
m. 10-5-1865 Wyandot Co., Ohio
John F. Wirebaugh

12) Nancy b. 1810-1815?
m.? 1-3-1833 Crawford Co., Ohio by B. Huddle JP
George Miller?
d. after 1884

unmarried in father's will

13) Levi b. 10-24-1811 Hampshire Co., Va.
m. 1-24-1833 McCutchenville, Ohio
Elizabeth Hummon, dau Peter & Mary (Kerk)
b. 4-2-1811 Pa.(Bucks Co.?)
d. 5-4-1896
i. Mexico Cem., Wyandot Co., Ohio
d. 3-17-1899
i. Mexico Cem.

1840, Sycamore Twp., Crawford Co., Ohio (See "Pennington Pedigrees" Vol. 2 No. 3, p. 56, 1970).
Levi in "History of Wyandot Co., Ohio" (1884) p. 1018: his father Elijah is a native of Delaware and his mother Elizabeth, of Va. (See also p. 1018-9)

5 ch.: 1) Mary E. b. 10-4-1833
d. 2-28-1834
2) Peter b. 1-6-1835 Sycamore Twp., Wyandot Co., Ohio
m. 5-8-1859 Seneca Co., Ohio
Hettie J. Johnston
ch.: Maggie E. b. 12-5-1865
m. Peter Grubb, of Sycamore, Ohio
d. 1900's
3) Saloma b. 7-4-1839
m. 5-10-1857
Jacob Stalter
d. 1923

Information on Stalter descendants from Mrs. Janice Teal Gibbons, Sheffield, Ala. (1970)

ch.: Alvada Stalter b. 8-19-1850
m. 11-27-1877
George Teal
d. 1938
ch.: Harvey Teal b. 8-26-1879
m. Jessis Case
m-2 Rose?
ch.: Hal Teal b. 1910
Betty Leah Teal

Frank Teal b. 8-11-1882
(lives Sycamore, Ohio)
Fred Teal b. 5-26-1884
m. 11-21-1908
Lodema Bemisderfer
d. 2-10-1968
i. McCutchenville, Ohio Cem.
ch.: Janice Teal b. 10-27-1911
m. 9-15-1934
Robert Gibbons
ch.: Sarah Gibbons b. 6-7-1936
Patricia Gibbons
b. 7-31-1939
Joan Teal b. 9-23-1924
m. 6- -1944
Robert B. Brown
ch.: Douglas Brown b. 1948
Jennifer Brown b. 1951
Harry H. Teal b. 12-25-1888
(lives Hillsdale, Mich.)
Grata F. Teal b. 4-18-1894
m. Ora Weigel
d. 2- -1954
ch.: Hal Weigel
Oglevee Teal b. 9-13-1900
m. Max Essex (lives Marion, Ohio)
ch.: Grata Madge Essex
m. ----- Thacker
James H. Stalter b.
m. Edith Dunlap
ch.: Isobelle
m. Kenneth Beitler (live Sycamore,O.
ch.: Joan Beitler
Josephine Beitler
Virginia Beitler
Rose Ellen Stalter b.
m. John Barger
ch.: Bessie Barger
m. Arthur Baker
ch.: Claudia Baker
m. Clyde Smith
William Baker
David Baker
Ernest Barger
m. Neva Baublitz
Everett Barger
m. Ruth Scheidderger
Mary Stalter dy
David L. Stalter
m. Alta Hartranft
ch.: Darwin Stalter
m. Charlotta Castanian
ch.: Virginia Stalter
m. Roy Barr
Dorothy Jane Stalter

Elizabeth Stalter
m. Richard Orwiler
ch.: Jane Orwiler
Janet Orwiler
Franklin J. Stalter
m. Bertha Grell
ch.: Regina Stalter
m. David O'Connell (live near Boston)
ch.: Nancy Ann O'Connell
Kathleen O'Connell
Helen Stalter
Martha Stalter
m. Robert Tignor (live near Baltimore
ch.: Robert Tignor
Joan Tignor
John Tignor
Richard Tignor
Judith Tignor
Harriett Stalter
m. Theodore Romig (live New York,N.Y.
Herman Grell Stalter
m. Irene Gibbons
d. WWII
ch.: Robert Leon Stalter
Allen Stalter
m. Elizabeth Oberlander
ch.: Stanley Stalter
m. Helen Sauers (lives Florida)
Evelyn Stalter
m. Kenneth Ruch

4) James H.
m. Mehalia Long
ch.: Herman (lives Kentucky)
Mary
m. Carl Yambert (lives Upper Sandusky,Ohio)
Martha
m. (lives Toledo, Ohio)
Ruth
um. (lives McCutchenville, Ohio)

5) Levi M. b. 8-25-1852
m. 1-16-1873
Deliah Badger
ch.: Jesse b. 9-6-1874
Charles b. after 1880
m. Maude Franklin

14) Phebe (Feaby)
b. 1815? (1810-15) Va.
m. 1830-32
Jacob Miller, son Jacob
b. Fairfield Co., Ohio
d. 1881-1912 ae 82
he m-2- Nancy LaFollette b6-2-1838
d. ae 66 ~~by 1884~~ 4-9-1875
8 ch.: 1) Levi Miller (lived Benton, Ohio)

Both Jacobs to Seneca Co. in 1830, later to Texas Twp., Crawford Co., Ohio

See History of Crawford Co, Ohio (1881) by Baskin + Battey

10
Lewis Miller in
J. E. Hapley, "History
of Crawford Co., Ohio"
(1912) p. 922. His
father mentioned p. 321.
Also in "History of
Crawford Co., Ohio"
(1881) p. 980-1.

2) Lewis Miller b. 3-18-1836 Todd Twp., Seneca Co., Ohio
    m. 2-12-1880
        Crilley A. Housburg
    ch.: Jesse Miller
            m. Daisy Rewell
            ch.: Wesley Miller
        Mary Effie Miller
            m. A. Horton
            ch.: Oscar Horton
                Donald Horton
                William Horton
                Nellie Horton
        Ira J. Miller
        Ruphena Miller
            m. J. Heinle
        Arletta Miller
        Lawrence Miller
        infant Miller dy

15) son? b. 1815-20
    (in 1830 census)
    dy.?

William B(oyer) Pennington   Rhoda (Myranda, Elizabeth?) McKeever
m. license 4-1-1818 Allegany Co., Md.

b. 5-14-1794 Hampshire Co., Va.   b. 1-7-1799   Va. (W.Va.?)
d. 9-24-1878 Texas Twp., Crawford   d. 9-24-1871 Texas Twp., Crawford
Co., Ohio ae 84-4-10   Co., Ohio ae 71
i.   i.

resided: to Brooke Co., Va. 1818-1820; 1820 census, Brooke Co., Va (as Boyer); early settler Crawford Co., Ohio in 1826 (Hapley, "History of Crawford Co., Ohio" (1912) p. 320); 1830, 1840 censuses Sycamore Twp., Crawford Co., Ohio; 1850, 1860, 1870 censuses, Texas Twp., Crawford Co., Ohio; property worth $10,000 in 1850-1860, $16,000 in 1870; will made 10-29-1877 as William Pennington, Sr., giving $5 to heirs of deceased daughter Ann Seery, and $5 to daughter Phebe Wickham, and $5 to son William, and divides estate equally in thirds among grandchildren, the children of Ann Seery, Phebe Wickham, and William.

service: private in company of Lt. Thomas Hook in the Regiment of Virginia Militia commanded by Lt. Col. Samuel Posten; enlisted 2-14-1815 at John Slains in Hampshire Co., Va. and discharged 4-8-1815 at Moorfield, Hampshire Co, Va. (1812 Pension File S.O. 33707 in National Archives) Applied for pension 8-2-1878 from Texas Twp., Crawford Co., Ohio stating he was drafted into service and served. Since discharge he has resided in Hampshire Co., Va. until 1825, when to his present residence in Texas Twp., formerly Sycamore Twp.; says at enlisting he was 23 years old, a farmer, born in Hampshire Co., Va., 5'11½", light hair and eyes and light complexion. Received bounty land under 1850 & 1855 Acts.

children:
1) Margaret Ann   b. 10-13-1818 Va.
m. 7-13-1845 Crawford Co., Ohio by H. L. Westwood
Peter Seery
b. 10-5-1818 near Chillicothe, Ohio
d. after 1881
m-2 Sarah Livensparger
b.   Richland, Ohio
d.
d. 11-3-1873 Crawford Co., Ohio
ch.: 1) Mary F. Seery   dy
2) William H. Seery b. 5-19-1848 Crawford Co., Ohio
m. 8- -1871
Matilda Stutzman
b.
d.
d.
ch.: 4
3) Williard W. Seery   of Polk Co., Wisc. (1902)

4) Rhoda M. Seery
m. James Delinger, son James & Mariah (Lester)
(a stock-buyer of Lykens Twp. 1902)
5) Phoebe J. Seery
m. John Kannel

2) Rebecca
b. 3-29-1820 Wellsburg, Va. (W.Va.)
m. 3-12-1839
John McCracken Preshaw
d. 7-11-1888 Solomon, Kansas

3) Phebe
b. 1820 Va.
m. 10-21-1838 Crawford Co., Ohio by Rev. J. Dorcas
Willard Wickham
b. 8-26-1814 Columbia Co., N.Y.
d. 12-15-1900
d. 1888

1880 census, Lykens Twp., Crawford Co., Ohio

ch.: 1) William Horace Wickham b. 1839
d. 1842 ae 3 yr
2) George Washington Wickham b. 1841 Texas Twp., /Crawford Co., Ohio
m. 3-12-1872
Mary Coder
b.
d. 1924
d.
ch.: Fleta Wickham
Dock D. Wickham dy
Elizabeth Wickham
Josie C. Wickham
Ulysses Wickham
Georgia Wickham
Jerome G. Wickham
3) Margaret Ann Wickham b. 1844 Ohio
m. after 1880?
Peter Huffman, of Texas Twp.

Mister W. Wickham, executor of will for William Pennington, Sr.

4) Mister W. Wickham b. 1846
m.
Margaret
b. 1849?
d.
ch.: Edith E. Wickham b. 1870?
Dolph Wickham b. 1872?
Maud Wickham b. 1875?
May Wickham b. 1875?
5) Anson Wickham b. 6-19-1850?
m. 5- -1895
Catherine Shellhase
6) Mary L. Wickham b. 1853
m. David Banks, of Texas Twp.

W. H. Wickham, M.D., Kansas City Medical College 1883, practice in Sycamore, Ohio 1906-1923 (AM Directories)

7) William Horace Wickham, II b. 1857
m.
Mary Ellen Berry
b.
d.
d. 1926
ch.: William Terry Wickham
8) Wallace M. Wickham b. 1858? ticket agent for
Ohio Central Railroad at Pemberville,Wood Co.,Ohi
9) Kort Wickham b. 1859
d. 1860
10) Ulysses Grant Wickham b. 1862
d. 1877 ae 15 years

4) William B. (P.?) b. 1825? Va.
m. ? 9-8-1847 Crawford Co., Ohio by R. Weeks, J.P.
Abigail Barrack
b.
d.
d.
ch.: children mentioned as heirs in will of
William B., Sr.

COPY

5711 Vail Avenue
Toledo, O. 43623
January 14, 1973

Dear Mrs. Throop,

I was recently given your address by Mr. Vance in Lombard, Ill. I am connected with him on the Swisher line. He stated that your husband was descended from the Pennington's.

Although I am not related to Pennington's, I am related to the McKeever's who seemed to have intermarried quite a bit.

I have one small piece of information that it seemed you might not have.

From HISTORY OF CRAWFORD CO. OHIO by Baskin and Battey 1881 - I have the following: Jacob Miller m. (1st) to Phoebe Pennington who d. April 9, 1875. She was born in Va. and came to Seneca Co. in 1826. They had 8 children. Mr. Miller the m. (2nd.) Miss Nancy LaFollet b. June 2, 1838 in Hampshire Co., Va. and came here in 1858. They had 2 children.

There are two Pennington families in this area that are not related to each other, but neither seem to be related to any of your Pennington's.

I have access to quite a bit of material on Crawford Co. and area at our Public Library. If there is anything that I can try to find for you, I would be happy to do it at no charge. I have read most even Census records (1820-40-60) but did not copy all Pennington's since they were not direct relatives.

In fact, the only reason I have as much is the hope that they would lead me to more Arnold-McKeever information.

At the presant time I am secretary for the Northwestern Ohio Genealogical Society. It is a small organization by most standards, but we have been coping and indexing all the cemetery records and stones of cemeteries in Lucas Co. and close area.

I would be happy to hear from you and hope that I might be of some assistance. I have received much help from Mr. Vance and a Mr. Arnold in Calif., and I have not been able to send them much information, so maybe I can redeem myself by helping someone else.

Sincerely,

Mrs. David J. Read

H. 96 Capon Valley

3. Elizabeth La Follette, born December 28, 1828; married, first, Thomas Anderson; one child, Angeline Anderson (Mrs. Nick Spaid). Mr. Anderson died and Elizabeth married Amos Brill, son of Abraham and Catherine Brill, Star Tannery Branch.

Children:

1. Elias, married Sarah Pennington.

2. Lemon Hilky, married (2nd) Elia Spaid. First wife, Sarah Elnora Spaid (two daughters), daughter of Flavius J. Spaid. – See Amos Brill Family.

3. Howard, married Fanny Davis. – See Amos Brill Family.

4. Lydia, married Jacob Spaid, son of Levi. See Amos Brill Family.

5. Aljourn, married Mary Elizabeth Spaid, sister of Sarah Elnora.

4. John La Follette, born July 23, 1829; married, March 4, 1856, Elizabeth C. Spaid, daughter of Hiram and Jemima. Children: See Spaid Family.

5. Elias La Follette, born January 12, 1831; married Margaret Giffin.

6. Jane C. La Follette, born March 15, 1833; married Anderson McKee, brother to Amy. No children.

Bartholomew La Follette died 1837.

Other Descendants of Bartholomew and Nellie La Follette

JAMES AND CAROLINE ANDERSON LA FOLLETTE

1. Baker La Follette, married Elizabeth ("lizzie") Ramy.

2. Lena La Follette, married Dick Good.

3. Fannie La Follette, married Aljourn Dunlap.

4. Brandell La Follette, married Mintie Anderson, daughter of Alfred.

5. Augustine ("Gus"), died single.

6. Lillie, married "Rich" La Follette, son of Silas and Jane Johnson La Follette.

7. Lona, married Mack Hook, son of Archibald Hook.

Elias La Follette, and Margaret Victoria Giffin. Children:

Fanny, never married.

Edgar, married Mattie Kelso; six children.

Mary J., married Hawkins Orndorff.

Ella, married Meredith Lockhart.

Margaret Vistoria was second daughter of William and Sally Pugh Giffin. Sally was daughter of Joseph Pugh, son of Robert and Mary, pioneers. She was sister of Robert J. and David Pugh of near Bethel.

Children of Bartholomew and Eleanor Brill La Falette

John La Falette married Elizabeth Spaid, daughter of Hiram and Jemima La Falette Spaid, both of Timber Ridge, Capon Drains. Children:

1. Baxter La Falette, born 1854, married, 1877, Mary C. Brill, daughter of Jonathan and Elizabeth Reid. See Brill Family.

2. T. Clark La Falette, born 1856, married, 1885, Asbernia Brill, daughter of Jonathan and sister to Mary. See Brill Family.

3. Elias La Falette, born November 25, 1863, married December, 1894, Annie R. Kline, daughter of Lemuel Kline. See Secrest's History.

4. Charles La Falette, born June 30, 1872, married, December 25, 1894, Martha Johnson. See Secrest's History.

5. Frank La Falette, born 1876, is unmarried and is in the wheat region of Alberta, Canada, a citizen of the Dominion.

BRILL–McKEEVER FAMILY

BIBLE RECORD

MICHAEL BRILL, son of Henry Brill, I, Lowmans Branch, born March 14, 1804, died May 1, 1879; married, September 15, 1832, Eleanor McKeever, youngest daughter of Paul and Margaret Switzer McKeever, born June 17, 1813, died December 23, 1855.

Residence, a farm on Lowman's Branch, Capon Valley. Religion, Lutheran. Children:

I. MARY ANN, born April 22, 1836; May 20, 1856, married Charles Wesley Frank, they had four children.

1. Ellen, born February 15, 1857, married Jacob Sirbaugh, December 24, 1879; died February 17, 1915.

2. Virginia Frank, born May 27, 1859.

3. Turner Ashley Frank, born May 5, 1862; died unmarried, March 9, 1923.

4. Clara Morison Frank, born October 30, 1870; lives near Yellow Springs, unmarried.

Wesley Frank died May 27, 1900. Mary Ann Brill Frank died December 2, 1909.

VIRGINIA FRANK married HIRAM LYCURGUS MASON April 29, 1879. He was the son of William and Massy Dunlap Mason. They had seven children:

1. Edgar Walls Mason, born January 21, 1882, married Grace Chaddock of Winchester, Virginia. They had one son, Gerland, and reside in Winchester.

2. Nellie Ann, born September 27, 1885, married Edward Anderson; four children: Louie, Raymond, Goldie, and Ivy. She died June 24, 1923.

3. Charles Wesley was born August 14, 1887; married Ethel Spaid February 16, 1918. They have three children: Virginia, Lillian and Calvin; who live near Lehew, West Virginia. He is a farmer.

4. Arthur Lowell was born October 11, 1889; married Mima Moore of Dayton, Ohio, and is living in that city. They have two children: Eleanor, and Robert.

5. Ira Willis was born April 1, 1891; married Pearl Pennington. They have five children: Grace, Nellie, Marshall, David, and Denzil. They live near Yellow Springs, West Virginia.

6. Julius Ashley was born December 29, 1895. He is a resident of Washington, D. C.; married Ada Lee Wallin of that city. He is employed by the Federal Accountant Department.

7. Nelson Watring, was born December 27, 1897; married Bessie Gaton of Leonardtown, Maryland and is living at Yellow Springs, West Virginia.

II. WILLIAM M. BRILL, born January 22, 1838, died December 13, 1876; married, March 8, 1860, Ellen Engle, daughter of Rev. John and Mary Cooper Engle of near North River Mills, West Virginia. Children: John, Lewis H., and others.

III. MARGARET E. BRILL, born July 24, 1839, died January 2, 1909; married, March 2, 1865, John W. Spaid, son of Hiram and Jemima La Falette Spaid.

IV. HARRISON BRILL, born December 13, 1840, died ——, married, December, 1870, Elizabeth Nixon, daughter of David and Harriett E. Nixon of Capon Valley. He was a Confederate Veteran, served three years. Children: Jas. A., Robt. C., Anna L., and Minnie B.

V. EMILY BRILL, born March 2, 1842; died on Capon(aged about 82; married, May 2, 1878, Captain William Wolford. They left no children. Religion, Methodist. Residence, a farm near Hanging Rock, P. O. West Virginia. They were good people, known to the writer.

VI. ISAAC P. BRILL, born December 11, 1843, was Confederate Veteran, Company K, Imboden's Virginia Cavalry.

VII. MIRANDA C. BRILL, born March 14, 1846, died ——; married September 3, 1885, Joseph W. Pierce of Pennsylvania who lived only about five years after marriage. They left no children.

VIII. LUCINDA JANE BRILL, born December 11, 1847, remained single.

IX. EMELINE BRILL, born September 19, 1849, married Aaron Chilcott. They removed to Missouri in 1871.

X. AMANDA BRILL, born January 14, 1851, married August, 1874, C. Sirbaugh. They left no children.

BRILL—SPAID CONNECTION

MARGARET BRILL, daughter of Michael and Eleanor McKeever Brill, March 2, 1865, married JOHN W. SPAID, born November 7, 1840. He was the second son of Hiram and Jemima La Falette Spaid who had fourteen children, and a grandson of John and Hannah Anderson Spaid, the parents of thirteen. Jemima was daughter of William and Jane McKee La Falette, born November 6, 1814, died March 19, 1876; married April 29, 1832.

Mr. Spaid was a shoemaker, not unlike the great shoemaker who shaped the young life of one of our most loved and worthy Presidents, Calvin Coolidge. He had a literary turn of mind and read and jotted down in a not book matters of vital interest. Mr. Spaid was of a jovial disposition and his songs kept time with the music of his hammer. His shop was an office as neat and beautiful as the footwear that he turned out. In winter

Early Births
CKG

86

PEACEMAKER,MICHAEL...age 21 1850 census............................1829
PEACEMAKER,PHILIP...age 50 1850 census............................1800
PEACEMAKER,SUSAN...age 9 1850 census............................1841
dau.Adam & Delilah Peacemaker
PEACEMAKER,WILLIAM..1827
son Jacob & Margaret Peacemaker
PEACEMAKER,WILLIAM P..................................Aug. 9,1852
PEAIRSE,JOHN...60 u 70 1830 census........................1760-1770
PEAKE,ADELAIDE..1841
dau.Wm.Oscar & Mary Ellen Sydnor Peake
PEAKE,ARTHUR W..Aug.13,1824
son Wm.Oscar & Mary Ellen Sydnor Peake
PEAKE,EDWIN T...1828
son Wm.Oscar & Mary Ellen Sydnor Peake
PEAKE,FAUNTLEROY SYDNOR.."F.S."...................................1830
son Wm.Oscar & Mary Ellen Sydnor Peake
PEAKE,JOHN H..ca.1827
son Wm.Oscar & Mary Ellen Sydnor Peake
PEAKE,LAURA ELLEN...1837
dau. Wm.Oscar & Mary Ellen Sydnor Peake
PEAKE,OSCAR WILLIAM...1834
son Wm.Oscar & Mary Ellen Sydnor Peake
PEER,PHILIP...50 u 60 1830 census.........................1770-1780
PEERCE,JOHN...70 u 80 1840 census.........................1760-1770
PENN,WILLIAM...born in London,England....................Oct.14,1644
PENNINGTON,ALBERT LAWSON...............................May 3, 1857
son Wm.Paul & Levina Kelso Pennington
PENNINGTON,ANNA VIRGINIA..............................Apr.22,1852
dau.Wm.P.& Levina Kelso Pennington
PENNINGTON,BENJAMIN...age 25 1850 census..........................1825
son Enoch & Phoebe McKeever Pennington
PENNINGTON,CLARENCE M................................June 12,1892
son James F. & Phoebe Pennington Pennington
PENNINGTON,ELIJAH..1823/25
son Enoch & Phoebe McKeever Pennington
PENNINGTON,ELIZABETH..1842
dau.Enoch & Phoebe McKeever Pennington
PENNINGTON,ENOCH...age 76 1870 census.........................1793/94
son Elijah & Elizabeth Schride Pennington
PENNINGTON,ENOCH, JR...1824/26
son Enoch & Phoebe McKeever Pennington
PENNINGTON,FLORENCE...................................Nov.17,1886
dau.James F. & Phoebe Pennington Pennington
PENNINGTON,FLORENCE REBECCA...........................Feb.26,1855
dau.Wm.Paul & Lavina Kelso Pennington
PENNINGTON,FRANCES MIRANDA............................Dec. 4,1853
dau.Wm.P. & Levina Kelso Pennington
PENNINGTON,HANNAH...age 11 1850 census............................1839
dau.Enoch & Phoebe McKeever Pennington
PENNINGTON,HARRY EYRE.................................Apr. 2,1883
son Albert L. & Catherine Nicodemus Pennington
PENNINGTON,ISAAC...age 32 1850 census.............................1818
son Thomas & Margaret McKeever Pennington
PENNINGTON,ISRAEL...age 46 1860 census............................1814
He md.Lavina J. _____b.1835
PENNINGTON,JAMES..1791
son Elijah & Elizabeth Schride Pennington.

PENNINGTON,JAMES...age 17 1850 census........................1833
son Thomas & Margaret McKeever Pennington

PENNINGTON,JANE..ca.1806
dau.Elijah & Eliz.Schride Pennington. Md.Samuel Millslagle
She died shortly after marriage in May,1825,then Samuel md.
Joanna Glaze. Samuel & Joanna are my great grandparents/gkg

PENNINGTON,JANE L.....................................Mar.24,1869
dau.Samuel & Margaret Michael Pennington

PENNINGTON,JULIUS..1835
son Thomas & Margaret McKeever Pennington

PENNINGTON,LYDIA......................................Oct.22,1865
She md.Tilberry M. Spaid

PENNINGTON,MARY ANN...age 16 1850 census....................1834
dau.Enoch & Phoebe McKeever Pennington

PENNINGTON,NORMAN F....................................Dec.11,1882
son Elizabeth Pennington. He md.Elizabeth Boone

PENNINGTON,REBECCA...1820
dau.William B. & Rhoda McKeever Pennington

PENNINGTON,SAMUEL...age 34 1870 census......................1836
son Enoch & Phoebe McKeever Pennington

PENNINGTON,SARAH......................................Mar.21,1869
sister of Walter. She md.Elias Brill of Amos

PENNINGTON,THOMAS..1789
son Elijah & Elizabeth Schride Pennington.Md.Mgt.McKeever

PENNINGTON,WILLIAM PAUL................................ca.1825
son Thomas & Margaret McKeever Pennington.

PEPPER,ANN MARGARET....................................Feb. 1,1819
dau.John Jr. & Catherine Fahs Pepper

PEPPER,BENJAMIN F......................................Apr.24,1821
son Jno.Jr.& Catherine Fahs Pepper. Md.Rebecca Baker

PEPPER,EDNA RACHEL.....................................Aug.21,1867
dau.Wm.H. & Sarah Eliz.Dye Pepper

PEPPER,ELIZABETH.......................................ca.1859
dau.Isaac & Matilda Ambler Pepper. Md.Basil Shanholtz

PEPPER,FREDERICK...1806
son Jno.Sr. & _____Millslagle (?) Pepper

PEPPER,GEORGE HENRY....................................Jun.13,1875
son William H & Sarah E.Dye Pepper

PEPPER,HATTIE JANE.....................................Jan.28,1869
dau.William H. & Sarah E. Dye Pepper

PEPPER,HENRY...1795
son John Sr. & _____Millslagle Pepper

PEPPER,ISAAC...ca.1829
son Frederick & Deborah Slocum Pepper

PEPPER,JACOB...Apr. 5,1814
son John Jr. & Catherine Fahs Pepper

PEPPER,JAMES...Dec.20,1810
son John Jr. & Catherine Fahs Pepper

PEPPER,JOHN JR...Sept. 1,1790
son John Sr. & _____Millslagle Pepper

PEPPER,JOHN LONAS......................................Nov. 3,1833
son John Jr. & Catherine Fahs Pepper

PEPPER,JULIANN...1806
dau.John Pepper Sr. & _____Millslagle Pepper.

PEPPER,LEAH CATHERINE..................................Feb.21,1827
dau.John Jr. & Catherine Fahs Pepper

Early Births
#-86

McKEE,SARAH JANE..Aug. 1827
dau.Jasper & Matilda Anderson McKee

McKEE,SARAH J...age 3 1850 census..............................1847
dau. David & Mahala Fletcher McKee

McKEE,THOMAS C..Mar.31,1878
son Francis & Ann A. Slonaker McKee

McKEE,THOMAS WILBURN...................................July 3,1915
son Thomas & Maggie Iona Whitlock McKee

McKEE,DORSEY...age 22 1850 census..............................1828
son Joseph & Sidney Capper McKee

McKEE,VINCENT D ..(DORSEY).......................................1829
son Joseph & Sidney Capper McKee-same as above

McKEE,WASHINGTON...age 33 1850 census.........................1817
He md. Deborah Popkins May 1841

McKEE,WILLIAM...age 12 1850 census.............................1838
son Barton & Eliz.Ann Evans McKee

McKEE,WILLY...age 7 1850 census................................1843
son Washington & Deborah Popkins McKee

McKEE,WILLIAM PERRY...age 37 9-12-1902.........................1865
son Wm.H. & Hester McKee

McKEEVER,AMANDA......................................June 15,1861
dau.Hugh & Lucinda Ogden McKeever

McKEEVER,DR.ARTHUR N..18__
son Benjm.& Martha Neff McKeever. Md.Catherine Kellar.
He was a dr. Romney-grandson of Hugh & Lucinda and a
great gr.son of Paul & Margt.Swisher McKeever.

McKEEVER,BENJAMIN W.....................................Oct. 9,1843
son Hugh & Lucinda Ogden McKeever

McKEEVER,DANIEL...age 25 1850 census...........................1830
He md. Sarah _____b.1830

McKEEVER,ELEANOR....................................Sept.15,1832 m.date
Ygst.dau.Paul & Margaret Switzer McKeever. She
md. Michael Brill.This is my great grandmother

McKEEVER,ELIZABETH...182_
dau.Paul & Margaret Switzer McKeever. md.___Capper

McKEEVER,HUGH..Mar.14,1804
son Paul & Mgt.Switzer McKeever

McKEEVER,HUGH...175_
He md.Eliz.Talbot Dec.27,1777 in Swedes Church in
Wilmington Del. After Revolution they went to Greenbrier area where Hugh was killed by Indians in the
border massacres of the 1780s.

McKEEVER,JACOB...age 53 1870 census-65 1880 census...........181_
He md.Rachel _____b.1815/20 she gives a dif.age
on each census as does he. Jacob is lv. with David & Elizabeth Pugh on 1880 census.

McKEEVER,JAMES..175_
He md.Mary Edwards July 16,1777....Swedes Trinity Church,Wilmington,Del.

McKEEVER,DR.JOHN W...1832
son Hugh & Lucinda Ogden McKeever. He died 1902

McKEEVER,JOSEPHINE..1845
dau.Hugh & Lucinda Ogden McKeever

McKEEVER,MARGARET...age 33 1850 census........................1797
dau.Paul & Mgt.Switzer McKeever.She md.Thos Pennington

McKEEVER,JULIA ANN...18__
dau.Paul & Mgt.Switzer McKeever. She md.John Ogden

McKEEVER,MARGARET R. .... July 5,1826
dau.Hugh & Lucinda Ogden McKeever.She md.Asa Kline

McKEEVER,MARY E. .... Feb. 6,1850
dau.? She md.Erasmus Bean

McKEEVER (McIVOR) PAUL..9 whites 1782 cen-10 on 1784.........1735/40
son of the Immigrant-probably Darby McKeever,Sr. He
married (1)rachel Cheshire (2) Margaret Switzer

McKEEVER,PHOEBE..she is 70 1870 census........................1799/1800
dau Paul & Mgt. Switzer McKeever

McKEEVER,SARAH..1818
dau.Paul & Margaret Switzer McKeever. Md.Jas.Jos.Arnold

? McKEEVER,THOMAS..age 5 1850 census...........................1805 ?
son Paul & Margaret Switzer McKeever

McKEEVER,WESLEY ELIAS.................................Mar. 6,1907
son Wesley Elias McKeever,Sr.

McKEEVER,WILLIAM R.....................................Oct.31,1834
son Hugh & Lucinda Ogden McKeever

McMACKEN,JNO.WM.DAWSON.................................Nov. 3,1857
son Thomas & Lucinda Stump McMacken

McMORRIS,ANN...Apr. 1801
dau.David & Nancy McMorris. 1st w.Samuel Hook-d.1840

McMORRIS,ELIZABETH.....................................Apr.23,1797
dau.David & Nancy McMorris.Gives age as 51 on 1850 census.
She md.Robert McKee Feb.1816-he was dec'd by 1850.She md.
(2)f-15-1855 Sam'l Hook,wid'r.

McMORRIS,NANCY (MRS.DAVID)..age 80 1850 census.................1780
Lv.w widowed dau.Eliz.McKee in 1850.

McMULLEN,FLORA A..born in Ireland..............................1769
She md William Dunlap,the Immigrant

McNeil,Thomas...born in Frederick Co.Va........................1747

McQuaid,ELIZABETH...age 1_ 1850 census.........................183_
dau.Susanna

McQUAID,John...age 19 1850 census..............................1831
son Susanna

McQUAID,MARY...age 17 1850 census..............................1833
dau.$usanna

McQUAID,SARAH...age 20 1850 census.............................1830

McVICKERS,MARGARET.....................................May 18,1789
dau.Duncan & Jane McConnell McVickers

MECKINS,JAMES...70 u 80 1830 census.......................1750-1760

MELLON,LOUISA ANN......................................Jan.25,1857
She md.Wm.Luther Miller

MERRITT,ODDA...80 u 90 1830 census........................1740-1750

MERRITT,EFFIE LENORA..born Staunton,Va.................Feb.25,1885
dau.John & Elizabeth Rodecap Merritt

METCALF,ASA...50 u 60 1830 census.........................1770-1780

MICHAEL,FREDERICK...70 u 80 1840 census...................1760-1770

MICHAEL,GEORGE...50 u 60 1830 census......................1770-1780

MICHAEL,GUSTAVUS TUCKER..1859
son Hiram & Nancy Ullery Michael

MICHAEL,PHILIP...60 u 70 1830 census......................1760-1770

MILBURN,JANNEY...Oct.20,1892
son Andrew & Margaret Shirley Milburn

MILBURN,JOHN...age 56 1850 census..............................1806
He md.Mary _____b.1806

said run, thence up the run by the meanders thereof to the Beginning. With its Appurtenances; To Have and To Hold the said Tract or parcel of Land with its Appurtenances, to the said Charles Jones and his Heirs forever. In Witness Whereof the said Robert Brooke Esquire Governor of the Commonwealth of Virginia, hath hereunto set his Hand and Caused the lesser Seal of the said Commonwealth to be Affixed at Richmond On the eighteenth Day of October in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and ninety six, and of the Commonwealth the twenty first

Robert Brooke

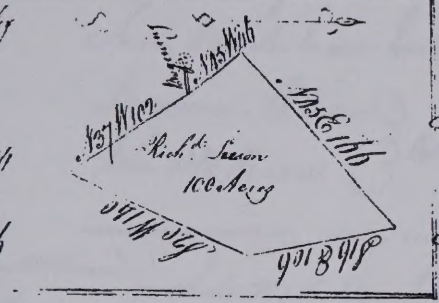
Paul McKeever
114 Acres
Hampshire
Examined.

Robert Brooke Esquire Governor of the Commonwealth of Virginia, To all to whom these presents shall come, Greeting: Know ye That by virtue of a Land office Treasury Warrant Number two hundred and forty eight issued the third day of February one thousand seven hundred and ninety four, there is granted by the said Commonwealth unto Paul McKeever a certain Tract or parcel of Land, containing One hundred and fourteen Acres by Survey bearing date the sixth day of May one thousand seven hundred and ninety four, lying and being in the County of Hampshire adjoining his own Land and the Land of Adam Kline on the East side of Cacapeon Mountain and bounded as followeth to Wit, Beginning at four black oaks and a Chesnut oak on the South East side of Cacapeon Mountain thence South forty three degrees East sixty poles to two Hickories and a black oak corner to his own and John Lounds land thence with his own line North thirty six degrees East two hundred and sixty poles to a Stake near two blazed Pines and a blazed black oak corner to his own Land thence With Adam Klines line, North thirty three degrees and thirty minutes East fifty two poles to two black oaks near the foot of the Mountain, thence up the same North fifty nine degrees West sixty poles to a pine and Chesnut oak on the South East side of the Mountain, thence up along the ~~side~~ of the side of the Mountain South thirty five degrees West two hundred and ninety five poles to the Beginning. With its appurtenances; To Have and To Hold the said Tract or parcel of Land with its appurtenances to the said Paul McKeever and his Heirs forever. In Witness Whereof the said Robert Brooke Esquire Governor of the Commonwealth Of Virginia hath hereunto set his Hand and Caused the lesser Seal of the Said Commonwealth to be Affixed at Richmond on the twenty eighth day Of July in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and ninety six and of the Commonwealth the Twenty first.

Robert Brooke

375. Endorsed. I do assign over all my right title [illegible] of the plot unto Stephen Mahany it being for Value received as Witness my hand this 7 day of January One thousand seven Hundred and Ninety one 1791
Test Thos Webb & Wm Eskridge   Martin his X mark Whalin
Interlined these Words unto Stephen Mahany before signed –

... McKinley
100 Acres
Hampshire
Rec 1st Dec. 94
Delivered
18 July 1796



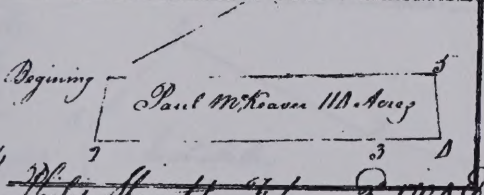
May 5th 1793. By virtue of part of a land office Treasury Warrant No 19887 dated October 14th 1783 and entered May 4th 1790. I have Surveyed for Richard Leeson assignee of Matthew Rust a tract of land in Hampshire County on the head of the Saw Mill run near or Joining Joseph Johnson and Peter Larew and bounded as follows Viz; Beginning at two white oaks and a black oak corner to Andrew Wodrow and runing thence N45W40 poles to a white oak thence N45E80 poles to a chesnut oak at the top of a hill the same Course continued Crossing the falling Spring run 166 poles in all thence S46E106 poles to a black oak and chesnut oak at the foot of a beak of rocks thence S20W140 poles to two chesnut oaks corner to Wodrow thence with his line N37W102 poles to the beginning Containing One Hundred Acres.

David Cook }
William Nelson } CCs   Scale 80 poles to an Inch. Mag. Var. 1.15
John Mitchell HCS

Endorsed. I do hereby assign over all my right and title of the within described Tract of land for Value received to Hugh McKinley. Witness my hand this 23 day of May 1793
Richard his X mark Leeson
Test John Mitchell

---

aul McKeaven
114 Acres
ampshire
Recd 1st Dec. 94
Grant Issued
15th July 96



May 6th 1794 By Virtue of part of a land Office Treasury Warrant No 2118 granted to Philip Slaughter February 3. 1794 Entered May 3. 1794 I — Surveyed for Paul McKeaver a Tract of land in Hampshire County adjoining his own land and the land of Adam Kline on the East side of Capecapon Mountain bounded as followeth to Wit Beginning at four black oaks and a chesnut oak on the S East side of Capecapon Mountain thence down the mountain S43E14 to two hickories and a black oak corner to his own and John [illegible]

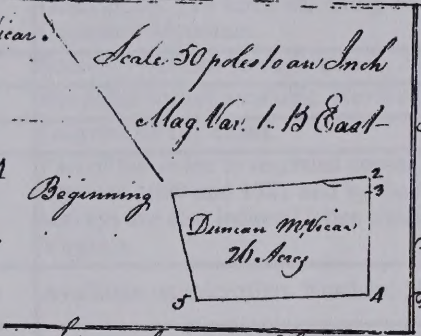
[illegible] blazed pines and a blazed black oak corner to his own land thence with Adam Klines lines N 33 30 E 32 poles to two [illegible] oaks near the foot of the mountain thence up the same N 59 W 4 poles to a pine and chesnut oak on the South East side of the mountain thence along the side of the mountain S 35 W 295 poles to the beginning Containing 74 acres Scale 100 poles to an Inch. Mag. Var. 1.15 East.

Duncan McVicar }
John McKeaver } C.C.S.

Job. Shepard Ass't to
John Mitchell H.C.S.

Duncan
74 Ac
Hampsh
Rcd 1st
Grant issu
July 179

Duncan McVicar
26 Acres
Hampshire
Recd 1st Dec. 94
Grant issued
29th July 96

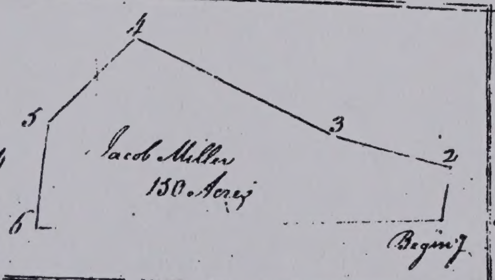


May 1st 1794. By Virtue of part of a land office Treasury Warrant No. 21415 dated December 23d 1783 Entered February 11th 1794. I have Surveyed for Duncan McVicar assignee of Timothy Peyton a Tract of land in Hampshire County adjoining his own land and Henry Taylors on Crooked run a drain of Great Cacapehon bounded as follows to Wit Beginning at two pines on timber ridge Corner to his own land thence with Paul McKeavers land S 40 E 90 poles to a chesnut white and black oak saplins in said line thence S 30 W 2 poles to a pine Corner to Henry Taylors land thence with his line S 35 W 30 poles to two pines Corner to Taylors land thence N 88 W 78 poles to a pine in his own line thence with it N 21 E 50 poles to the beginning Containing Twenty Six Acres Scale 50 poles to an Inch. Mag. Var. 1.15 East

Jacob Clutter }
John McVicar }

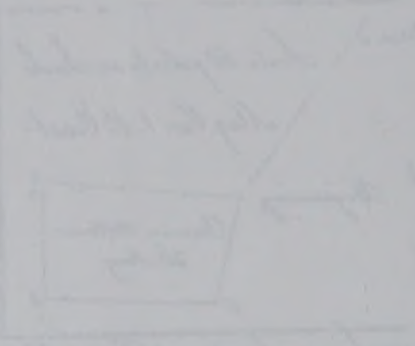
Job. Shepard Ass't to
John Mitchell H.C.S.

Jacob Millar
150 Acres
Hampshire
Rcd 14 May 94
Grant Issued
18th July 96



May 17th 1790. By Virtue of part of a land office Treasury Warrant No. 19317 dated 19th September 1783 and entered May 14th 1790 I have Surveyed for Jacob Millar assignee of James Nesbitt a Tract of land in Hampshire County Adjoining a Survey made for Andrew Reese on Hagels run a drain of Pattersons Creek and bounded as followeth Viz Beginning at a hickory in the line of said Reese and running thence N 69 E 25 poles to Hagels run Continued 36 poles to a pine thence N 14 W 84 poles

[illegible]



[illegible]

[illegible]

THE LIBRARY OF VIRGINIA Search Results

Land Office Patents & Grants/Northern Neck Grants & Surveys : CATALOG CARD

MULTIMEDIA	▶ Grant ▶ Survey
GRANTEE	McKeever, Paul. grantee.
DATE	28 July 1796.
NOTE	Location: Hampshire County.
NOTE	Description: 114 acres adjoining his own land and the land of Adam Kline on the east side of Cacapeon Mountain.
NOTE	Source: Northern Neck Grants X, 1795-1797, p. 294 (Reel 303).
NOTE	Recorded survey available. Northern Neck Surveys No. 4, 1795-1796, p. 375-376 (Reel 315).
NOTE	Original survey exists.
NOTE	Part of the index to recorded copies of land grants issued by the agents of the Fairfax Proprietary between 1690 and 1781 and by the Commonwealth between 1786 and 1874. Original and recorded surveys are also indexed when available. The collection is housed in the Archives at the Library of Virginia.
OTHER FORMAT	Available on microfilm. Northern Neck Grants, reels 288-311.
OTHER FORMAT	Available on microfilm. Northern Neck Surveys, 1-6, A-E, reels 312-320.
SUBJECT	Land titles -- Registration and transfer -- West Virginia -- Hampshire County.
SUBJECT	Hampshire County (W. Va.) -- History -- 18th century.
SUBJECT	Land grants -- West Virginia -- Hampshire County. aat.
SUBJECT	Surveys (land) -- West Virginia -- Hampshire County. aat.
ADDED ENTRY	Kline, Adam.
ADDED ENTRY	Northern Neck Land Office. Northern Neck grants, 1690-1874.
ADDED ENTRY	Northern Neck Land Office. Northern Neck surveys, 1786-1874.
ADDED ENTRY	Northern Neck Land Office. Northern Neck plats and certificates, 1786-1874.
ADDED ENTRY	Library of Virginia. Archives.

265

Robt Savill
36 Acres
Rockbridge
Exd
V

Robert Brooke Esquire Governor of the Commonwealth of Virginia To all To Whom these Presents shall come Greeting Know Ye that by Virtue of a Land Office Treasury Warrant Number eleven thousand one hundred and three, issued the twenty fifth day of February one thousand seven hundred and eighty two, there is Granted by the said Commonwealth unto Robert Savill Assignee of Mary Duff Widow of Roger Duff deceased a certain Tract or parcel of Land containing thirty six Acres by Survey bearing date the Tenth day of April one thousand seven hundred and eighty five lying and being in the County of Rockbridge on the waters of Woods's Creek and bounded as followeth towit Beginning at three white oaks corner to John Bowyers Land near a branch of Sarahs run and running South five degrees West sixty poles to two black oaks and white oak on a ridge, South eighty seven degrees West forty three poles to a large white oak and Walnut corner to Christian Mealls Land and with a line of the same; South fifty seven degrees West one hundred and Ten poles to a large white oak, South eighty two degrees West fifty six poles to a white oak and Maple in Boyers line, and with said line, North fifty seven degrees East crossing two branches of said Run two hundred and thirty five poles to the beginning. With its Appurtenances to have and to hold the said Tract or parcel of Land With Appurtenances to the said Robert Savill and his Heirs forever In Witness whereof the Robert Brooke Esquire Governor of the Commonwealth of Virginia hath hereunto set his Hand and caused the Lesser Seal of the said Commonwealth to be Affixed at Richmond on the fifth day of October in the Year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and ninety five and of the Commonwealth the twentieth

//

Robert Brooke

Paul McKeever
150 Acres
Bath
Exd
deliv'd [illegible]
[illegible] Feby 14th
1797
V

Robert Brooke Esquire Governor of the Commonwealth of Virginia To all To Whom these Presents shall come Greeting Know Ye that by virtue of a Certificate in right of Settlement given by the Commissioners for adjusting the Titles to unpatented Lands in the District of Augusta, Botetourt and Greenbrier, and in consideration of the Ancient composition of fifteen shillings Sterling paid into the Treasury of this Commonwealth there is Granted by the said Commonwealth unto Paul McKeever as Administrator of Hugh McKeever deceased a certain Tract or parcel of Land containing one hundred and fifty Acres by Survey bearing date the twenty sixth day of June one thousand seven hundred and ninety two lying and

being

266

John McCleery
162 Acres

being in the County of Bath on the head waters of Stamping Creek joining the Land of Philip Switcher and bouded as followeth towit Beginning at two birch trees in the forks of the Creek corner to said Switcher and with his line, North nine degrees East one hundred & forty poles to two poplars on the side of the Mountain, thence leaving the said line North fifty degrees West, fifty two poles to two sugar trees North twenty five degrees West sixty poles to a Sugar and Chesnut South sixty degrees West ninety two poles to a sugar tree on a ridge South ten degrees West one hundred and sixty poles to a black oak, and sugar tree. South thirty five degrees West one hundred poles to a white thorn and Lynn, South sixty degrees East twenty poles to a birch and beech North forty degrees East one hundred and ten poles to three Lynns by a Rock North sixty degrees East sixty poles to some Lynns by the Creek, South sixty four degrees East eighty poles to the beginning With its Appurtenances to have and to hold the said Tract or parcel of Land With its Appurtenances to the said Paul McKeever as aforesaid and his Heirs forever In Witneſs whereof the said Robert Brooke Esquire Governor of the Commonwealth of Virginia hath hereunto set his Hand and caused the leſser Seal of the said Commonwealth to be Affixed at Richmond on the tenth day of June in the Year of Our Lord one thousand seven hundred and ninety five and of the Commonwealth the Nineteenth

Robert Brooke

John McCleery
162 Acres
Albemarle
Ex?

Robert Brooke Esquire Governor of the Commonwealth of Virginia To all To Whom these Presents shall come Greeting Know ye that by Virtue of a Land Office Treasury Warrant Number eight thousand four hundred and forty one iſsued the fourth day of April one thousand seven hundred and eighty two, there is Granted by the said Commonwealth unto John McCleery a certain Tract or parcel of Land containing one hundred and sixty two Acres, by Survey bearing date the twenty seventh day of November one thousand seven hundred and ninety three, lying and being in the County of Albemarle on the waters of Buck Mountain Creek and bounded as followeth towit Beginning at pointers corner to Giles Rogers, thence with his line North seventy and a quarter degrees West one hundred and ninety eight poles to pointers corner to Giles Rogers and David Mills, thence with said Mills line North thirty seven degrees East two hundred and sixty poles to two Chesnut oaks in John McCleerys line, thence with said McCleerys line South sixteen degrees East sixty poles to pointers thence new lines South fifty six and a half degrees West seventy seven poles

to

THE LIBRARY OF VIRGINIA Search Results

Land Office Patents & Grants/Northern Neck Grants & Surveys : CATALOG CARD

MULTIMEDIA	▶ Grant
GRANTEE	McKeever, Paul. grantee.
DATE	10 June 1795.
NOTE	Location: Bath County.
NOTE	Description: 150 acres on the head waters of Stamping Creek adjoing. the land of Switcher.
NOTE	Source: Land Office Grants No. 33, 1795-1796, p. 265 (Reel 99).
NOTE	Part of the index to the recorded copies of grants issued by the Virginia Land Office. The collection is housed in the Archives at the Library of Virginia.
OTHER FORMAT	Available on microfilm. Virginia State Land Office. Grants A-Z, 1-124, reels 42-190; Virginia State Land Office. Grants 125- , reels 369-.
SUBJECT	Land titles -- Registration and transfer -- Virginia -- Bath County.
SUBJECT	Bath County (Va.) -- History -- 18th century.
SUBJECT	Land grants -- Virginia -- Bath County. aat.
ADDED ENTRY	Virginia. Land Office. Register. Land grants, 1779-
ADDED ENTRY	Library of Virginia. Archives.

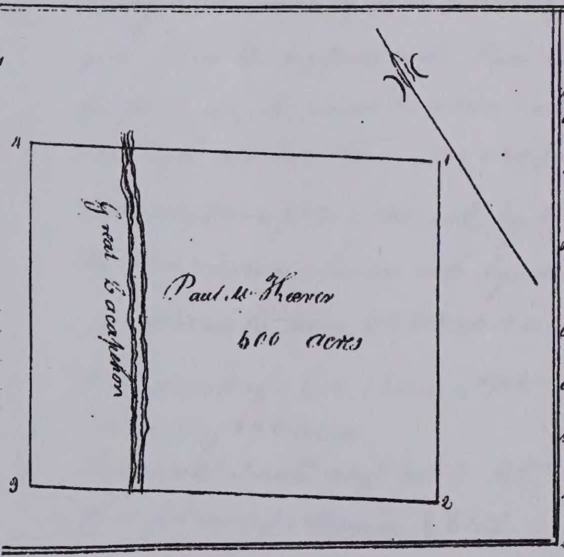
315 22d, 1795 entered January 6th 1796 and July 3d 1797. 75 acres of the former and 80 acres of the latter I have Surveyed for George Millslagel a tract of land in Hampshire County on the waters of Tearcoat adjoining his own land the heirs of Joseph Holmes and John Parks bounded as followeth Viz) Beginning at a hicory and black oak corner to said Millslagel and in a line of John Parks. on the South side of the Augusta road thence with Parks's line S40 W76 p. to two white oaks and a hiccory in a line of Henry Heath's thence with his line N28 W230 po. to a white oak & hickory corner to said Heath continued in all 240. p. to two white oaks and two hicory on a ridge in an old marked line. thence with it N35 E27 p. to a white oak and two hicorys corner to Holmes's heirs thence with their line S44 E234 p. to a large black oak in said Holmes line corner to Millslagel thence with his line S30 W104 p. to the Beginning containing one hundred and fifty acres

Scale 80 p. to an Inch Magc. Vart. 1° 15'

Andw. Millslagel } C.C.
Philip Horn }

Jno. Mitchell Junr. asst. to
John Mitchell H. C. S.

Paul McKeever
500 acres
Hampshire
Recd. 12th Decr. 1799
Gt. Jd. 10th Novr. 1800
(F.C.



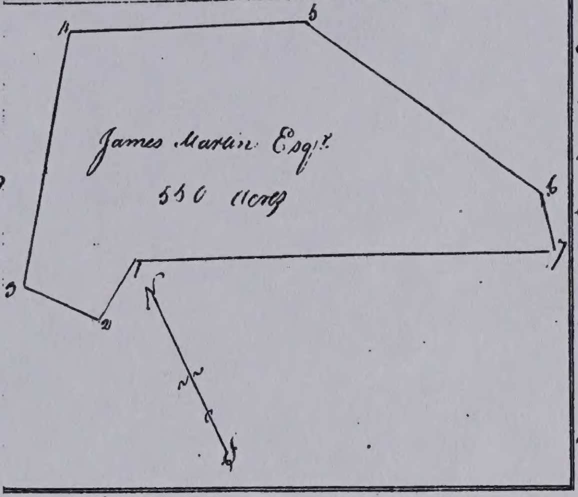
June 19th 1799 by virtue of a Land Office Treasury warrant No. 2706 dated June 3d 1799 I have Surveyed for Paul McKeever assee. of Andrew Wodrow a tract of land in Hampshire County lying on Great Cacapehon being the same that said McKeever now lives on, bounded as followeth Viz: Beginning at a white oak and gum thence S33 30 W156 po. to a drain contd. 266 po. to a hicory on a hill top near 2 markd. white oaks thence N55 W234 po. to Cacapehon continued 320 po. in all to 2. hiccories and a black oak near the Mountain foot thence along the mountain N33 30 E209 po. to 2 black oaks and a chesnut oak at the mountain foot on a Rocky place

place near Adam Klines land thence crossing the Creek S55 E320 po. to the Beginning Containing five hundred acres

Scale 80 po. to an Inch Mag.t Val.n 1 1/2 E.t } John Mitchel H.C.S.

Arch.d McVicor
John McKeever } C.C.S.

James Martin
550 acres
Hampshire
Rec.d 30th Aug.t 1799
G.t Iss.d 28th Oct.r 1800
(A.d

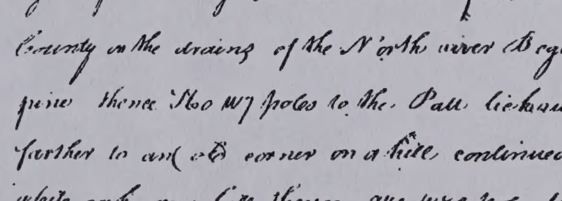


August 14th 1799 by virtue of part of a Land Office Treasury warrant No. 21437 dated December 23d 1803 entered October 18th 1790 I have Surveyed for James Martin Esq.r ass.ee of Benjamin Stone ass.ee of Henry Arbury ass.ee of Benjamin Orea ass.ee of Thomas Glasscock a tract of waste land in Hampshire County on the draings of the North river Beginning at a large white pine thence S60 W7 poles to the Pall lickrun continued 20 poles farther to an old corner on a hill continued in all 37 poles to a white oak on a hill thence N40 W83 poles to two chesnut oaks thence N37 E245 po. to a white oak by Ham camps run thence S65 E230 poles to a chesnut oak by a drain thence S30 E281 po. to two white oaks thence S13 W52 po. to a red oak & chesnut oak on the decent of a hill thence N73 W140 po. to the Beginning Containing 550 acres

Scale 160 po. Inch Mag.t Val.n 1 1/2 E.t } John Jones ass.t to J Mitchel H.C.S.

John Nelson Jesse Watson } C.C.S.

James Martin
104 acres
Hampshire
Rec.d 30th Aug.t 1799
G.t Iss.d 28th Oct.r 1800
(F.d



Aug.t 15th 1799 by virtue of part of a Land Office Treasury warrant No. 21437 dated Dec.r 23d 1783 entered February 22d 1795 I have Surveyed for James Martin Esq.r ass.ee

THE LIBRARY OF VIRGINIA Search Results

Land Office Patents & Grants/Northern Neck Grants & Surveys : CATALOG CARD

MULTIMEDIA	▶ Grant ▶ Survey
GRANTEE	McKeever, Paul. grantee.
DATE	11 November 1800.
NOTE	Location: Hampshire County.
NOTE	Description: 500 acres on Great Cacapehon being the same that said McKeever now lives on.
NOTE	Source: Northern Neck Grants Z, 1800-1801, p. 1 (Reel 305).
NOTE	Recorded survey available. Northern Neck Surveys No. 5, 1796-1802, p. 315-316 (Reel 316).
NOTE	Original survey exists.
NOTE	Part of the index to recorded copies of land grants issued by the agents of the Fairfax Proprietary between 1690 and 1781 and by the Commonwealth between 1786 and 1874. Original and recorded surveys are also indexed when available. The collection is housed in the Archives at the Library of Virginia.
OTHER FORMAT	Available on microfilm. Northern Neck Grants, reels 288-311.
OTHER FORMAT	Available on microfilm. Northern Neck Surveys, 1-6, A-E, reels 312-320.
SUBJECT	Land titles -- Registration and transfer -- West Virginia -- Hampshire County.
SUBJECT	Hampshire County (W. Va.) -- History -- 19th century.
SUBJECT	Land grants -- West Virginia -- Hampshire County. aat.
SUBJECT	Surveys (land) -- West Virginia -- Hampshire County. aat.
ADDED ENTRY	Northern Neck Land Office. Northern Neck grants, 1690-1874.
ADDED ENTRY	Northern Neck Land Office. Northern Neck surveys, 1786-1874.
ADDED ENTRY	Northern Neck Land Office. Northern Neck plats and certificates, 1786-1874.
ADDED ENTRY	Library of Virginia. Archives.

Ancestry.com

Log Out | MyAccount

Welcome, Helen Read (login as another user)

Home | Search | Learn | Share | Trees | Shop | ?

Search by Record Type | **Search by Locality** | **Images Online** | **Search Help**

Does not entirely match what I have

Hughes/Morris Family

Entries: 1493 **Updated:** Sat Aug 25 20:54:38 2001
Contact: Adrian Morris <gmorris@redshift.com>

Index | Descendancy | Register | Download GEDCOM | Add Post-em

- *ID:* I1393
- *Name:* Paul MCKEEVER
- *Sex:* M
- *Birth:* ABT. 1764 in Frederick, VA?
- *Death:* 1828 in Hampshire, WV
- *Reference Number:* AFN:V410LC

Marriage 1 Margaret SCHWEITZER b: ABT. 1770 in Frederick, VA?

- *Married:* 12 FEB 1794 in Frederick, VA?

Children

1. Frances Camees MCKEEVER b: 5 APR 1796 in Hampshire (or Bath?), VA
2. Margaret MCKEEVER b: 5 SEP 1797 in Hampshire,WV
3. Myranda MCKEEVER b: 7 JAN 1799 in Hampshire, WV
4. Phoebe MCKEEVER b: 1 OCT 1800 in Hampshire, WV
5. Christina MCKEEVER b: 20 JUN 1802 in Hampshire, WV
6. Moses MCKEEVER b: 19 JUN 1806 in West Virginia
7. Sarah MCKEEVER b: 19 JUN 1806 in West Virginia
8. Elizabeth MCKEEVER b: 28 SEP 1808 in West Virginia
9. Julia Ann MCKEEVER b: 2 JUL 1810 in Hampshire County, West Virginia
10. Eleanor C. MCKEEVER b: 17 JUN 1813 in Hampshire, VA
11. Hugh MCKEEVER b: 14 MAR 1804 in Hardy Co., VA

Index | Descendancy | Register | Download GEDCOM | Add Post-em

Printer Friendly Version | Search Ancestry | Search AWT | Join Ancestry.com Today!

About Us | Contact Us | Affiliate Program | Privacy Statement

Copyright © 1998- 2001 , MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries
All use and access to Ancestry.com subject to license

Log Out | MyAccount

Welcome, Helen Read (login as another user)

Home | Search | Learn | Share | Trees | Shop | ?

Search by Record Type | **Search by Locality** | **Images Online** | **Search Help**

Jerry Mower Genealogy

Entries: 26453 **Updated:** Sun Aug 26 01:04:03 2001
Contact: Jerald Mower <jmower@silverstar.com>

Index | Descendancy | Register | Pedigree | Ahnentafel | Download GEDCOM | Add Post-em

- *ID:* I25259
- *Name:* John MCKEEVER
- *Given Name:* John
- *Surname:* MCKEEVER
- *Sex:* M
- *Birth:* ABT 1772 in of,Frederick,Virginia,USA
- *Death:* BEF 1828
- *Change Date:* 26 SEP 1999 at 08:10:17

Father: Paul MCKEEVER b: ABT 1745/1748 in of,Frederick,Virginia,USA
Mother: Rachel CHESHIRE b: ABT 1750 in of,Frederick,Virginia,USA

Marriage 1 HOOVER b: ABT 1776 in of,Frederick,Virginia,USA

- *Married:* ABT 1804 in of,Frederick,Virginia,USA

Children

1. Thomas MCKEEVER b: 1805 in of,Frederick,Virginia,USA
2. Jacob MCKEEVER b: ABT 1815 in of,Hampshire,West Virginia,USA

Index | Descendancy | Register | Pedigree | Ahnentafel | Download GEDCOM | Add Post-em

Printer Friendly Version | Search Ancestry | Search AWT | Join Ancestry.com Today!

About Us | Contact Us | Affiliate Program | Privacy Statement

Copyright © 1998- 2001 , MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries
All use and access to Ancestry.com subject to license

Ancestry.com

Log Out | MyAccount

Welcome, Helen Read (login as another user)

Home | Search | Learn | Share | Trees | Shop | ?

Search by Record Type | Search by Locality | Images Online | Search Help

Hughes/Morris Family

Entries: 1493 **Updated:** Sat Aug 25 20:54:38 2001
Contact: Adrian Morris <gmorris@redshift.com>

- *ID:* I0988
- *Name:* Mary Frances CACKLEY
- *Sex:* F
- *ALIA:* /Kleckley/
- *Birth:* ABT. 1847 in Van Buren, IA

Father: Benjamin CACKLEY b: ABT. 1792 in Hampshire, VA
Mother: Frances Camees MCKEEVER b: 5 APR 1796 in Hampshire (or Bath?), VA

Marriage 1 Lewis Madden BOYER

- *Married:* 1868 in Van Buren, IA

Children

1. Anna Lorena BOYER b: 1 DEC 1868 in Farmington, Iowa

About Us | Contact Us | Affiliate Program | Privacy Statement
Copyright © 1998- 2001 , MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries
All use and access to Ancestry.com subject to license

Log Out | MyAccount

Welcome, Helen Read (login as another user)

Home | Search | Learn | Share | Trees | Shop | ?

Search by Record Type | **Search by Locality** | **Images Online** | **Search Help**

Hughes/Morris Family

Entries: 1493 **Updated:** Sat Aug 25 20:54:38 2001
Contact: Adrian Morris <gmorris@redshift.com>

Index | Descendancy | Register | Pedigree | Ahnentafel | Download GEDCOM | Add Post-em

- *ID:* I1392
- *Name:* Frances Camees MCKEEVER
- *Sex:* F
- *ALIA:* Fanny /McKeever/
- *Birth:* 5 APR 1796 in Hampshire (or Bath?), VA
- *Reference Number:* AFN:1T4R3C4
- *Note:* Birth record from IGI File 2034799

Father: Paul MCKEEVER b: ABT. 1764 in Frederick, VA?
Mother: Margaret SCHWEITZER b: ABT. 1770 in Frederick, VA?

Marriage 1 Benjamin CACKLEY b: ABT. 1792 in Hampshire, VA

- *Married:* in Hampshire, VA

Children

1. Mary Frances CACKLEY b: ABT. 1847 in Van Buren, IA

Index | Descendancy | Register | Pedigree | Ahnentafel | Download GEDCOM | Add Post-em

Printer Friendly Version Search Ancestry Search AWT Join Ancestry.com Today!

About Us | Contact Us | Affiliate Program | Privacy Statement

Copyright © 1998- 2001 , MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries
All use and access to Ancestry.com subject to license

Log Out | MyAccount

Welcome, Helen Read (login as another user)

Home | Search | Learn | Share | Trees | Shop | ?

Search by Record Type | Search by Locality | Images Online | Search Help

Wheat, Rector, Karst

Entries: 19386 **Updated:** Sat Aug 25 19:22:09 2001
Contact: Marc Wheat <MarcWheat@patron.com>

Index | Descendancy | Register | Pedigree | Ahnentafel | Download GEDCOM | Add Post-em

- *ID:* I00025
- *Name:* Thomas WHEAT
- *Sex:* M
- *Title:* Rev.
- *Birth:* 21 JUL 1789 in Prince George's Co., Maryland
- *Death:* 30 MAR 1860 in Trask P.O., Grant, Indiana [1]
- *Burial:* Trask P.O., Grant, Indiana
- *Reference Number:* JCXV-T3
- *Note:* 1789 BIRTH: Randle, Genealogy of the Patterson, Wheat and Hearn Families, 1926. pp10, 53-56, 70, 85, 102-103, 115-117, 120-121, 128, 133, 235, 259. "(I) Rev. Thomas Wheat and Family. Methodist. Trask, Grant County, Indiana. Thomas, minister and farmer, was born in Prince George['s] county, Maryland, July 21, 1789. Died March 30, 1860, at Trask, Indiana. Married September 13, 1810, at Painted Post, New York, to Hannah Bonham Patterson, daughter of Benjamine [sic] and Mary Bonham Taggart, daughter of Mary Bonham [JMW note: probably name was Mary Vanderbilt] and Thomas Taggart. Hannah Bonham Patterson was born February 6, 1790. Died February 1, 1848, on their home farm near Brice, Jay county, Indiana. Was buried in the Morehous graveyard three miles east of Portland, Indiana. After settling in Portland in 1837, Thomas Wheat and wife kept hotel on South Meridian street, purchased their farm and in 1844 moved on to this farm." Randle, p56.

Father: Zachariah WHEAT
Mother: Priscilla REYNOLDS

Marriage 1 Hannah Bonham PATTERSON b: 6 FEB 1790 in Fairfax, Fairfax, Virginia

- *Married:* 13 SEP 1810 in Painted Post, Steuben, New York

Children

1. Benjamin Patterson WHEAT b: 4 JUL 1811 in Steuben County, New York
2. Thomas WHEAT b: 25 JUL 1813 in Painted Post, Steuben, New York
3. Thomas Taggart WHEAT b: 11 JUL 1814 in Painted Post, Steuben, New York
4. William Reynolds WHEAT b: 28 SEP 1816 in Painted Post, Steuben, New York
5. Robert Augustus WHEAT b: 1 NOV 1818 in Painted Post, Steuben, New York
6. John Wesley WHEAT b: 25 SEP 1820
7. Mary Elisebeth WHEAT b: 24 APR 1822 in Painted Post, Steuben, New York
8. Sarah Priscilla WHEAT b: 27 APR 1824 in Painted Post, Steuben, New York
9. Samuel James WHEAT b: 25 MAY 1826 in Painted Post, Steuben, New York
10. George Fletcher WHEAT b: 10 OCT 1828 in Painted Post, Steuben, New York
11. Hannah "Cecilia" WHEAT b: 1 DEC 1830 in Painted Post, Steuben, New York
12. Jane Eliza WHEAT b: 5 JAN 1835 in Painted Post, Steuben, New York

Marriage 2 Sarah MOORE

- *Married:* 3 SEP 1851 in near Trask P.O., Grant, Indiana

Children

1. Sarah Samantha WHEAT b: JUN 1853
2. Anira Sina WHEAT b: 7 AUG 1855 in Trask P.O., Grant, Indiana

Sources:

1. Title: Genealogy of the Patterson, Wheat, and Hearn Families
   Author: Rowena Emmeline Hearn Randle
   Publication: G.O. Ballinger Co., Printers and Binders, Richmond, Indiana, 1926
   Note: Very reliable except for the prefatory narratives; the Boone narrative was confused, but the relationships were accurate. Transcripts of family letters appear in the appendix. No sources cited.
   Note: Very reliable.
   Repository:
   Note: Library of Congress
   Call Number: CS71.P317 1926
   Media: Book

Index | Descendancy | Register | Pedigree | Ahnentafel | Download GEDCOM | Add Post-em

Printer Friendly Version Search Ancestry Search AWT Join Ancestry.com Today!

About Us | Contact Us | Affiliate Program | Privacy Statement
Copyright © 1998- 2001 , MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries
All use and access to Ancestry.com subject to license

Ancestry.com

Log Out | MyAccount

Welcome, Helen Read (login as another user)

Home | Search | Learn | Share | Trees | Shop | ?

Search by Record Type | Search by Locality | Images Online | Search Help

Wheat, Rector, Karst

Entries: 19386 **Updated:** Sat Aug 25 19:22:09 2001
Contact: Marc Wheat <MarcWheat@patron.com>

Index | Descendancy | Register | Pedigree | Ahnentafel | Download GEDCOM | Add Post-em

- *ID:* I01051
- *Name:* Anira Sina WHEAT
- *Sex:* F
- *Birth:* 7 AUG 1855 in Trask P.O., Grant, Indiana
- *Death:* 25 NOV 1889 in near Jonesboro, Grant, Indiana
- *Note:*

  !SOURCE: Randle, Genealogy of the Patterson, Wheat and Hearn Families, 1926. p128-133. Photograph appears on page 128.

Father: Thomas WHEAT b: 21 JUL 1789 in Prince George's Co., Maryland
Mother: Sarah MOORE

Marriage 1 William T. WILLSON

- *Married:* 14 APR 1873 in Jonesboro, Indiana

Children

1. James Elbert WILLSON b: 11 OCT 1874 in near Jonesboro, Grant, Indiana
2. Arthur O. WILLSON b: 18 FEB 1877 in near Jonesboro, Grant, Indiana
3. Clarence P. (Twin) WILLSON b: 26 MAR 1880 in near Jonesboro, Grant, Indiana
4. Carrie May (Twin) WILLSON b: 26 MAR 1880 in near Jonesboro, Grant, Indiana
5. Elisebeth WILLSON b: 5 AUG 1882 in Jonesboro, Grant, Indiana
6. Thomas Max WILLSON b: 23 JUL 1884
7. Rachel Mitelda WILLSON b: 21 JUL 1886 in near Jonesboro, Grant, Indiana
8. Anira Sina Mary WILLSON b: 27 OCT 1889

Index | Descendancy | Register | Pedigree | Ahnentafel | Download GEDCOM | Add Post-em

Printer Friendly Version Search Ancestry Search AWT Join Ancestry.com Today!

About Us | Contact Us | Affiliate Program | Privacy Statement

Copyright © 1998- 2001 , MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries
All use and access to Ancestry.com subject to license

Log Out | MyAccount

Welcome, Helen Read (login as another user)

Home | Search | Learn | Share | Trees | Shop | ?

Search by Record Type | **Search by Locality** | **Images Online** | **Search Help**

Wheat, Rector, Karst

Entries: 19386 **Updated:** Sat Aug 25 19:22:09 2001
Contact: Marc Wheat <MarcWheat@patron.com>

Index | Descendancy | Register | Pedigree | Ahnentafel | Download GEDCOM | Add Post-em

- *ID:* I01049
- *Name:* Sarah MOORE
- *Sex:* F
- *Death:*
- *Note:* !Randle, Genealogy of the Patterson, Wheat and Hearn Families, 1926. p128

Father: Thomas MOORE
Mother: Rebecca LITTLER

Marriage 1 Moses MCKEEVER

Children

1. Albert MCKEEVER

Marriage 2 Thomas WHEAT b: 21 JUL 1789 in Prince George's Co., Maryland

- *Married:* 3 SEP 1851 in near Trask P.O., Grant, Indiana

Children

1. Sarah Samantha WHEAT b: JUN 1853
2. Anira Sina WHEAT b: 7 AUG 1855 in Trask P.O., Grant, Indiana

Index | Descendancy | Register | Pedigree | Ahnentafel | Download GEDCOM | Add Post-em

Printer Friendly Version Search Ancestry Search AWT Join Ancestry.com Today!

About Us | Contact Us | Affiliate Program | Privacy Statement

Copyright © 1998- 2001 , MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries

All use and access to Ancestry.com subject to license

Wheat, Rector, Karst

Entries: 19386 **Updated:** Sat Aug 25 19:22:09 2001
Contact: Marc Wheat <MarcWheat@patron.com>

Index | Pedigree | Ahnentafel | Download GEDCOM | Add Post-em

- *ID:* I01700
- *Name:* Albert MCKEEVER
- *Sex:* M
- *Death:* 21 JUN 1923
- *Note:*

!Randle, Genealogy of the Patterson, Wheat and Hearn Families, 1926. p133. He and his wife raised Anira Sina Mary Willson, whose mother died when she was four weeks old. Albert was half-brother to Anira Sina Wheat Willson. "In his later years, Albert McKeever, step-son of Reverend Thomas Wheat, made his home with Anira Sina Willson Lantz, at Marion, Indiana, where he died June 21, 1923."

Father: Moses MCKEEVER
Mother: Sarah MOORE

Index | Pedigree | Ahnentafel | Download GEDCOM | Add Post-em

Printer Friendly Version Search Ancestry Search AWT Join Ancestry.com Today!

About Us | Contact Us | Affiliate Program | Privacy Statement

Copyright © 1998- 2001 , MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries
All use and access to Ancestry.com subject to license

H-86

INDIANA

WILL BOOK 1

THOMAS WHEAT

Date: January 13,1860
Probated: April 18,1860
Wife:Sarah Wheat (2nd wife)
Children: daughter Ann Trasina,Benjamin L.Wheat,Mary E.McClellan
Jane E.Hearn,William R. Wheat's children or heirs,
Thomas F.Wheat's children or heirs & Samuel I.Wheat.
Item:George Boxell & John McKever are named as debtors to him.
Executrix: wife Sarah Wheat
Witness: John Zahn & Rachel McKever page 141

JANE GADBERRY

Date: June 7,1860
Probated: September 8,1860
Husband: William Gadberry
Children: none mentioned.
Witness: Nathan Haines & James Hultz. page 146.

LYDIA GORDON ,of Preble County,Ohio

Date: October 24,1859
Probated:December 16,1859
Husband :none mentioned.
Heirs: mentioned sister Huldah Gordon
Witness: Phillip Lybrook & Henry Cunningham page 148

WILLIAM MCKINNEY

Date:July 19,1860
Probated:January 25,1861
Wife: none mentioned.
Children: oldest daughter Matilda Ayres,daughter Maria Jane
Webster,son Fielding Scott,son Leander Munsel,
son David Robinson,Elias William McKinney and a
grand daughter Maria Jane McKinney.
Witness: Isaac Truax & Joseph Mills. page 150

Subj: **Re: McKeevers**
Date: 02/28/2000 10:32:34 AM Eastern Standard Time
From: susiebro@worldaccessnet.com (susiebro)
To: REHelen@aol.com

Thanks so much for your information on Sarah Arnold and family.

Yes, I do have an actual copy of the will of Paul, if you give me your mailing address, I will make a copy of it and send it to you. There is also a mention of Darby McKeever in the land records of someone else (whose name I can't remember at this time) where it mentions the lines of the property bordering on "Darby McCevers grave", which I can send you a copy of also.

No, I don't have ANY information regarding John, and its very frustrating to think he might be the link, however, not to have one single piece of evidence to prove it. Have you heard the phrase, "Without the evidence to prove it, Genealogy is just Mythology." That's the way I feel. I could apply for the DAR if I could make the link, however, I'm not sure that there is any hard evidence out there that anyone hasn't already discovered, so I think John just died before Paul, leaving at least Jacob, (my ancestor). I have only found in the land records where it is referrred to as the McKeever heirs.

I also have a page out of a book (I don't have the name now) but it talks about how the McKeever's fought off the indians in their cabin in Virginia? If not, I'll send that also, its very interesting reading.

I contacted a woman regarding Reuben McKeever from the Pocahontas area, and she is TOTALLY unable to connect her Reuben to Paul, or to Darby because she said the records of that county are non existant. The legend according to the Vance Family Scrapbook, says that three brothers came to the valley, which could be true, but we find Darby Sr. in Orange Co. in 1730 being sued (do you have that?) so if the brothers really did come, it must have been before that.

Let me know what you would be interested in, and I will make copies and send them to you. I would really like to find more information on them and their descendants, especially when that one person mentioned the name Clarisse. That is a name that has never come up in my search at all. She must have some information, otherwise where would it come from?

Just let me know what I can send you.

Susie

----------------------- Headers --------------------------------
Return-Path: <susiebro@worldaccessnet.com>
Received: from rly-yh03.mx.aol.com (rly-yh03.mail.aol.com [172.18.147.35]) by air-yh02.mail.aol.com (v69.17) with ESMTP; Mon, 28 Feb 2000 10:32:34 -0500
Received: from wanmail.worldaccessnet.com (wanmail.worldaccessnet.com [206.190.139.15]) by rly-yh03.mx.aol.com (v69.17) with ESMTP; Mon, 28 Feb 2000 10:32:03 -0500

Sources on Excell
are data may
not be cited in
Roots

Early Recs. Hamp. Co.

H-172

ONALDSON, James—12-21-1840; pr. 2-22-1841. Bro., Robert; sister, Peggy. Exec., nep., Daniel McEnally. Wit., Jacob and Fred Waggoner and George Smith.

ONALDSON, John—11-5-1847 (circuit court will). All to nephew, William Donaldson. App. him and William Stump exec. Says he is entitled to $5,216 in division of family in court action vs. Uriah Blue and w., Elizabeth, Isaac Parsons and w., Susan.

ONALDSON, Margaret—11-10-1846; pr. 3-11-1847.. Of Allegheny Co., Md., now late of Hampshire Co. Nep., Daniel McEnally; bro., Richard, died in May. Wit., Andrew Bruce, George Armstrong.

ONALDSON, Mary—11-5-1847; pr. 2-25-1849. Bro., Robert (has 2 ch., William and Mary; William gets real estate); 3 dec'd brothers, James, Anthony and William. Exec., William P. Stump. Wit., Henry Forte, William Walker, Moses Raymond.

OPSON, William—9-15-1798; pr. 10-15-1798. W., Margret (Martha?). 3 ch., 1-Margaret, 2-dau., —— Hargis, 3-dah. —— Parker. Gr. sons, William Hargis, Thomas Parker, Nathaniel Parker, William Parker. Exec., William Donaldson, Jeremiah Sullivan. Wit., Robert and Andrew Walker, Samuel McAttee.

ORAN, Alex—9-21-1841; pr. 5-27-1850. W., —— Reed; his mother-in-law, Sarah Reed. 7 ch., 1-William, 2-Sarah Moore, 3-Elizabeth Smith (hus. ..Joseph), 4-James, 5-Joseph, 6-Peter, 7-John (dec'd, his ch. get their father's share, names—William, Elizabeth, Jesse, Mary Anne, Sarah Jane, Evadne, James Alexander). Exec., William Doran and Joseph Smith, s-i-l. Wit., John Seville, Jacob Pepper, Addison McCauley.

OWMAN, Jacob—undated and unsigned, but pr. 5-15-1815. W., Margaret, 9 ch., 1-Sarah, 2-John, gets 2 shares, 3-Wm., 1½ shares; 4-Anna, 5-Jacob, 6-Margaret, 7-Mary evidently w. of Gabriel Cane); 8-Catherine, 9-Rachel. Wit., Simon Taylor, William Ely. See Bowman.

OUTHIT, John—9-26-1803; pr. 12-19-1803. W., Margaret. 12 ch., 1-Thomas, 2-John, 3-Silas, 4-Solomon, 5-Caleb (5 shillings earlier provision); 6-David and 7-Daniel, 200 acres; 8-Rebecca Cooper, 9-Catherine Tuncle, 10-Mary, 11-Sarah, 12-Christena. Widow, land in Canawa Co., on Ohio. Exec., wife, and William Vause. Sec., Lewis Vandiver, Stephen Pilcher. Wit., John Michel, Richard Holliday and Thomas Vause.

REW, Perez (of Romney)—8-8-1797; pr. 9-18-1797. W., Mary. No ch. Elisabeth Egan (hus. James), bro. Sylvanus' sons; to Samuel Delano's sons; to James Southward's sons; to all their daughters. Bro. Sylvanus gets land in Plymouth, Mass. Friend, James Dailey. Exec., James Dailey. Wit., And. Woodrow, John McMicklin, Thomas Mulledy, William Fox.

ULING, William, Sr.—10-18-1831 (codicil 10-13-1839); pr. 11-25-1839. 9 ch., 1-William Collin, 2-Edmond, 3-Sarah Ann Dean, 4-Achilles, 5-Elijah, 6-Nancy Knabenshue (hus., Jacob), 7-Ruth Dean, 8-Eliza James (dec'd, her ch.), 9-Zecheriah (dec'd, has dau., Elizabeth). Exec., son, Achilles, and Jacob Knabenshue. ..Sec., Silas Reese and George Barrick. Wit., William Welch, John and George Barrick. Wit. to codicil, Thomas Carshaddon, John and George Barrick.

ULING, William, Sr.—7-7-1854; pr. 11-24-1856. Harriet R., "my present wife." 11 ch., 1-Virginia, 2-Rebecca Frances, 3-Margaret Maranda, 4-Philadelphia, 5-Harriet Eliza, 6- Sarah Jane Welch, 7-Anna Dew (hus., John L.), 8-Mary Davis (hus., Joseph), 9-James S. Duling, 10-David Gibson Duling, 11-William Duling. Two nieces, Adelaide Caroline Missouri Wineow and Margaret Catherine Wineow; their mother, Catherine Wineow. Exec., James Carskaddon. Sec., John M. Pancake, William French, Silas Reese. Wit., Achilles Duling and Ruben Davis. Widow refuses will and claims her one-half dower right. Wit., Achilles Duling and William H. Barrick.

DUNN, Ephraim—12-17-1841; pr. 6-26-1843. Bro., Jacob; Sisters, Rosanna, Rebecca and Mary; neps., William and Ephraim Jefferson Dunn; to Ephraim Conner, Ephraim Thrasher, Ephraim Caid and Ephraim Millat, namesakes. Exec., William Dunn and Jacob and John Donaldson.

DUNN, Rosannah—not dated; proved 11-27-1843. 4 ch., 1-Drusilla, 2-Louisa, 3-Sophiean, 4-Lewis T. Bro., Ephraim Kelso. Exec., son, and friend Dan Dunn. Wit., James Abernathy, Thomas Dunn, Charles Kellar.

DYE, John — 3-17-1854; pr. 3-27-1854. W., Rebecca. 1 ch., Mary Evline. Exec., friend, John Wart. Wit., Elijah Ruckman and Hugh Parrill.

DYE, Thomas, Sr.—12-13-1837; pr. 11-25-1844. W., Anna. 8 ch., 1- James, one-eighth; 2- William, one-eighth; 3-John, one-eighth of two-thirds; 4-Thomas, one-eighth of two-thirds; 5-George, one-eighth of two-thirds; 6-David, one-eighth of two-thirds; 7-Anna Cundiff and her children, one-eighth; and 8- Anna Maria McNemar, one-eighth of two-thirds. After wife's death, one-third of estate divided among ch. and gr. ch. Exec., John and George Dye. Wit., Abr. Doll, Thomas Carnell, Joe Harrison.

—E—

EARSOM, Jane—6-20-1850; pr. 4-23-1855. 9 ch., 1- Mary M., 2-Simon, 3-Samuel, 4-William, 5-James, 6-Nancy Rizer, 7-Sarah Bellmire, 8-Harriet Ann Taylor, 9-Sidney Grace (hus. Ephraim M.). Exec., Ephraim M. Grace. Wit., John and Jacob Grace.

EARSOM, John—7-7-1847; pr. 8-23-1847. W. not mentioned. by name (see Jane Earsom's will) 8 ch., 1-Simon, 2- James, 3-William, 4-Nancy Ryer, 5-Ann Taylor, 6-Sarah, 7-Mary, land got of Colby Chew; 8-Sidney Grace (hus. Ephraim), Humes place. Exec., son, William. Wit., Levi Cain, Jacob Darby, John Brady.

EARSOM(N), John—1-18-1790; pr. 4-15-1799. W. Christiana. Ch., 6 plus, 1-Simon, 2-Barbara, 3-John, 4-Mary, 5-Susannah, 6-——Rannels (hus. Robert). "My younger children," evidently others. Exec., "my friend, Robert Parker, Sr., and my son-in-law, Robert Rannels." Sec., Andrew Hume, David Long. Wit., Lewis Dunn, Dvaid Long, Robert Rannels.

EARSOM, Mary—1-10-1859. No hus. or ch. mentioned. Nep., John E. Ridger and John Billmore; brother-in-law, Ephraim M. Grace (w. Sidney). Wit., Stephen and Jacob Grace.

EARSOM(N), Simon—6-20-1795; pr. 6-20-1795; codicil, 9-8-1795; pr. 6-20-1796. No wife. 3 ch., 1-John (dec'd, his heirs, Simon and John—see his will); 2-Jacob, 450 a. for life, then to his sons, Jacob and John; Jacob's w., Catherine, to have her third during life; 3-Susannah Pancake, land during life, then it goes to Simon and John Pancake (presumably her sons). Exec., Rebert Parker, Sr., and Robert Parker, Jr. Wit., of will, John Newman, Benjamin Neale, Henry Hines, Richard Guffick. Wit. of codicil, James Rannels, William Buck, John Newman.

ECKSTINE, Leonard—3-4-1796; pr. 4-14-1800. Ch., 5-plus, 1-Magdalene, 2-Margaret Stip (or Stafter, hus., Peter); 3-Mary, 4-Elizabeth, 5-Rosanna. "Two children begotten of my wife after separation and consequent divorce in state of Pennsylvania, bearing name of Nancy and City, illegitimate." Wit., A. King, John Jones, Sr., John Kellar, Richard Stafford, George Price.

EDWARDS, Joseph—4-10-1781; pr. 5-14-1782. No wife. 4 ch., 1-David, 2-Joseph, 3-Thomas, 4-Mary Pugh (hus. Robert). Gr. sons, Samuel and Jesse Pugh, sons of Robert Pugh, land on Gr. Capehon. Gr. son, Samuel Edwards, son of David. Exec., Robert and Jesse Pugh. Sec., Elias Posten, Levi Ashbrook. Wit.: Timothy Hiett, Cornelius Gard, David Candy, Joel Cheshire, William Carlyle.

Early Recs. Hamp. Co. H -

EDWARDS, Martha (widow of Thomas)—10-8-1827; pr. 12-17-1827. Dau., Ann Powell, gets all for care of her. "Loves all my children" (rest not named. Exec., s-i-l, John Powell, and Zebulon Sheets. Wit., Eli Beall, Benjamin Slane and William H. Topper.

EDWARDS, Thomas—2-8-1786; pr. 7-14-1791. W., Mary. 6 ch., 1-Thomas, 2-David (dec'd, left ch., Jesse, Andrew andDavid); 3-Sarah Ann, 4-Naomi, 5-Margaret, 6-Hannah (dec'd, her ch. have her share). Exec., bro.-in-law, Even Hiett, and w. Wit., John Slane, David Sonnen, Evan Jenkins.

ELLIS, Joel—10-30-1845; pr. 2-23-1846. Dec's bro., Dudley Brown Ellis, late of Kentucky; rel. and friend, William Dunlap of Kentucky; neps, John and Nelson W. Ellis, also nep., Ira Elis, of Texas; dec'd niece, Mahala Clift. Exec., Sam Baumgarner. Wit.: Nath Offutt, Michael C. Woolford.

ELSWICK, John — 1-12-1754; pr. 11-13-1759. W., Rachel. 3 ch., 1-Thomas, 2-John (dec'd), 3-Rachel. Gr. dau., Rachel. Exec., w. and Henry Oldaker. Wit., Joseph How and James Scott.

ELY, Isaac—11-1-1792; pr. 2-7-1796. W., Sarah. "Only son," Benjamin, mentioned in will. Exec., w. and gr.son, William. Wit., John Thompson, Robert Alexander, Jacob Starn.

ELY, Sarah—7-12-1848; pr. 8-25-1848. 7 ch., 1-Jean or Janie, 2-Benjamin, 3-Joshua, 4-Elizabeth Powell, 5-Margaret (Miler?), 6-William, 7-James. Money in hands of Matthew Hare after settling her husband, William Ely's estate. Wit., Martin Hardy, Robert Patterson, Adam Hidner.

ELY, William—5-2-1844; pr. 7-22-1844. W., Sarah. 8 ch., 1-Joshua, 2-Isaac, 3-Elizabeth, 4-Benjamin, 5-Margaret Blake, 6-William, 7-James, 8-Jane. (2-Isaac, and 3-Elizabeth Powell evidently older ch., possibly of earlier marriage.) Exec., s. Joshua, and friend, John L. Heare. Wit., Martin Hardy, Matthew Heare, George Thompson.

EMMERT, Andrew—2-1-1855; pr. 3-29-1855. W., Elizabeth. 10 ch., 1-Jacob, 2-Mirianna, 3-Elizabeth, 4-Catherine, 5-Washington, 6-Hannah, 7-Eliza, 8-Benjamin F., 9-Eliza Jane, 10-Isaac N. Son, George Washington. Wit., Jacob Peppe, Joseph S. Kline.

EMMERT, George—7-14-1851; pr. 9-22-1851. Nep., Isaac Newton Emmert, son of his bro., Andrew.

EMMERT, Jacob—3-29-1819; pr. 4-19-1819. W., but not named. 8 ch., 1-Mary, 2-Catherine Horn, 3-Elizabeth Fleming, 4-Christina Cleishers, 5-John Henry, 6-Philllp, 7-Andrew, 8-Jacob.. Exec., son, Jacob Emmert, and Jacob Millslagle. Wit., James Pugh, John Barker.

ENGLE, Peter (of Frederick Co., Md.)—8-7-1790; pr. 11-2-1792. W. Elizabeth. 6 ch., 1-Justinius, (eldest son), 2-Peter, 3-Charlotte, 4, 5 and 6, daus., wives of Adam Wasser, John Nicholas Warner and Abraham Yangling, respectively. Speaks of bonds of Justinian Engle of York Co., Pa. Wit., Dan Beesar, George Shoff, William Loos.

ENTLER, John—10-2-1842. W. and ch. mentioned, but not by name. Will proved but not witnessed by John Kern, Jr., Dan Maloney, Edw. M. Armstrong. Exec., William Davis and Henry Entler.

ENTLER, William, Sr.—9-20-1843. W., Margaret.. Married daughters men but not named. Gr. dau. Isabella, to figure as a child. Sons, William and Jeptha. Exec., sons and David Gates. Wit., Jno. Kern, Jr., Tow Clayton, George Y. Hanson.

EVANS, Abel—9-11-1858; pr. 3-28-1859. W., Elizabeth. "To John Olover and garet Evlilner, William, Sarah and James, nothing at tall." Exec., John Evans. No wit.

EVERETT, Darius—7-8-1821; pr. 1823. W., Sarah. 8 ch., 1-Moses, 2-Asa, 3-Enos, 4-Elizabeth, "youngest dau.," 5-Sarah, "infirm dau.," 6-Fanny, 7-Ezekiel, 8-Dan. Will speaks of "all my sons and sons-in-law." He was of Kingwood twp., N. J. Speaks of Ruckman survey. Has estate in Hunterdon Co., N. J., as well as in Hampshire Co. Exec., George Wanamaker. Wit., John Waterhouse, Henry Snyder, Stacey B. Bancroft.

—F—

FAIRFAX, Miss Mary Martin—12-16-1825; pr. 1-16-1826. Sister, Eliza C. Ragland; 2 nieces, Virginia Carey and Louisa Craig Ragland. Exec., John B. White and Wm. C. Wodrow. Wit., R. Newman and And. Wodrow. Land in Jefferson county, Virginia.

FARLEY, Thomas— Pr. 5-14-1782. W., Jane. 5 ch., 1-John, 2-David, 3-Mary, 4-Margaret, 5-Elinor, 6-Andrew. Exec., Okey Johnson and Thos. Lasson. Wit., Okey Johnson and Wm. Blackburn.

FARMER, Frances—7-1-1835; pr. 4-5-1835. 3 ch., 1-Sarah Ellis (hus., David), 2-Samuel Farmer, 3-Alice Fletcher (dec'd, her 3 minor ch., Harriet Elizabeth, Frances and George W.; David Ellis, guardian). Exec., David Ellis. Wit., George A. Smith, James W. Ellis, James Burnett and Nathan B. Brelsford.

FILLING, Catherine—11-23-1820 pr. 2-19-1821, and again 3-18-1822. 4 ch., 1-Susannah and 2-Barbara (both married), 3-Elizabeth, 4-Nancy (lame). Gr son, Samuel, $50 from his grandfather's estate (her father's). Exec., Thos. Carshadon. Wit., James Parker, Joseph Long.

FINK, Fred—9-18-1835; pr. 12-25-1837. No w. 3 ch plus. 1-Sam, 2-Catherine. Divide between "all my children"; evidently more. Exec., son, 3-Dan. Wit., John Sloan, Christian Huffman, John Hurness (Harness).

FISHER, Adam (blacksmith)—5-14-1778; pr. 3-11-1783. W., Christina. 8 ch., 1-Adam, 2-Jacob, 3-John, 4-George, 5-Michael, 6-Solomon, 2 dau., 7-Elizabeth and 8-Catherine. Exec., w., John Westfall, Sr., and Michael Sea (or Lea). Wit., Robert Maxwell, William Cunningham, — Rottle (?), — Poelze (?), Samuel Brink. (Some names signed in German).

FITZGERALD, Edward—1-16-1789; pr. 6-12-1793. W., Ann. 1 ch., Maria, when of age to get home in Morganstown which he owns with Jeremiah Mahony. Exec., w. and Patrick Campbell of Chambersburg, Pa. Sec., James Murphy. Wit., Wm. McGuire, James Murphy, Flor Mahony.

FLEEKS, Henry, Sr.—7-31-1816; pr. 12-19-1820. W., Susannah. 3 sons named, 1- Henry, 2-Solomon (indebted to him), and 3-John; "all my sons"; gr..dau., Susannah Fleek. Exec., sons, John and Henry. Wit., John Spencer, Geo. Unce, Fred Wiltz, Abr. Crookhart.

FLEMING, Patrick—9-27-1838; pr. 10-22-1838. No w. 6 ch., 1-James, 2-Ann Shirley (Shinley?); gr son, Thos. Shirley; gr dau., Elizabeth Shirley; 3-John, 4-Edward, 5-Catherine. One-fifth part of land occupied by Wm. S. Kline "to James Fleming, my son, in trust for daughter, 6-Christina Kline (hus. Wm. S.). Wit., Josiah Smoot, Benjamin Arnold.

FLOOD, John — 1-14-1821; pr. 4-18-1828. 10 ch., 1-John, (use of property, then to gr. ch., his ch.,) has son, John; 2-Elizabeth, 3-Sarah, 4-Mary, 5-Eloner, 6-Mary Rachen, 7-Ann, 8-Sarah Elizabeth, 9-Phoby, 10-Charles O, who has sons, Washington and John; they are to have land after paying off the mother and grandmother of Charles' sons. A gr. son, William, Eleonor's ch., by John Raukin, dec'd. Does not say "my wife," but speaks of "the mother of these children." Exec., Ephraim Dunn.

Early Recs. of
Hamp. Co. H-86

PATTERSON, James—7-29-1811; pr. 5-18-1812. W., Jennet. 9 ch., 1-John, land; 2-James, land, liberal education; 3-Alex, land; 4-Robert, land; 5-Thomas, 6-Betsy McVicker, 7-Peggy, 8-Mary, 9-Jane. Exec., sons, John and Robert. ..Wit., Adam and James Heare; John (or Johnston) Malick, Sr.

PATTERSON, John—7-13-1828; pr. 8-19-1828. 11 ch., 1-Samuel, 2-John, 3-James, 4-Thomas, 5-Robert, 6-Joseph, 7-Richard, 8-William, 9-Margaret, 10-Mary Ann, 11-Martha Jane. Exec., Zebulon Sheets, and son Samuel Patterson. Wit., Joseph Scott, William Torrence, John Grapes.

PATTERSON, Thomas—8-6-1850; pr. 5-26-1851. W., Sarah. 9 ch., 1-Nancy, 2-James Henry, 3-Robert, 4-Thomas, 5-John, 6-Sarah, 7-Margaret, 8-Isobel, 9-Jane. Nep., James Patterson. Exec., son, James Henry, and nep., James Patterson. Sec., Samuel Bethel, Peter Alkire, George Thompson. Wit., Robert Monroe, Anna Pattrson.

PEACEMAKER, David—4-4-1850; pr. 5-27-1850. W. not named. Bro., Adam; ch. mentioned not named. Exec., John C. Smith, Jacob Peacemaker, Jr. Sec., Jacob W. Peacemaker. Wit., Major Hoge, George, Jacob W. and William Peacemaker.

PEAR, Sarah—6-25-1860; pr. 7-23-1860. Son, Joseph. John O. Wilson's eldest son, Aquilla P.; S .S. Wilson, Thomas Dobson, Harrison Anderson of Charlestown. Exec., John Racy refuses; Alf. A. Brill appointed. Wit., M. F. Harmon, John H. Himelwright, Jacob Fishell.

PENNINGTON, Elijah (of Crawford Co., Ohio)—5-4-1832; pr. 5-25-1835. 14 ch., 1-John, 2-William, 3-Thomas, 4-James, 5-Enoch, 6-Adam, 7-Isaac, 8-Levy, 9-Henry, 10-Charlotte Caughney, 11-Feaby Miller, 12-Nancy, 13-Elizabeth Emmitt, 14-Faney Lefolet. Land in Harrison Co., Indiana, Warren and Putnam counties, Illinois. Exec., John Gibson of Seneca Co., and son, Adam. Wit., Calvin and Barnabas Rogers, John Gibson.

PENNINGTON, Hannah—11-12-1852; pr. 12-27-1852. Sister, Eady Ann Milslagle; bro., Elias Millslagle (exec.). Wit., Henry Brill, Alfred Brill.

PENNINGTON, James—3-24-1843; pr. 9-25-1843. W., Hannah. Exec., wife and Jacob Kump. Sec., Abraham Secrist. Wit., John Reed, Amos Anderson, Sam Milslager.

PENNINGTON, Thomas—2-4-1857; pr. 5-25-1857. W. not named. 5 ch., 1-Julius G., 2-William Paul, 3-Isaac J., 4-Sarah, 5-Mary Catherine; gr. son., Alfred Anderson. Wit., Joseph and George Spaid, Abraham Creswell.

PETERS, John—314-1840; pr. 2-26-1849. 7 ch., 1-John, 2-James, 3-Hester Ann, 4-Caty Cunningham, 5-Cherese Rogers (hus., Aaron), 6-Asenath Roberson, 7-Permelia Ann. Exec., Joseph L. Smith, Jacob Hammach. Sec., Stephen Smith, George Wolf, Wesley B. McNemar. Wit.. Harbert Park, Aaron Rogers, James W. Allen.

PETERS, Peter—10-17-1772; pr. 3-9-1773. 3 daus., 1-Mary Rambo (hus., Peter); 2-Susannah Williams (hus., Richard); 3-Hannah Parker (hus., Robert). 2 gr. sons, Edw. and Peter Peters. Exec., Richard Williams, Robert Parker. Wit., Jacob Castleman, Stephen Calvin, Thomas Branan, William Buffington, Darby Aughney.

PETTIT, John—1-9-1839; pr. 10-11-1865. W., Rebecca.

PETTIT,, John—12-18-1854; pr. 1-22-1855. W., Rebecca, exec. Estate divided between her and his heirs. Wit., John Kern, Jr., John M. Snyder.

PIERSALL (or Pursall), **John**—2-13-1809; pr. 11-18-1811. W., Hannah. Eleanor Lyons, Amee Kearfoot, daus. of Cornelius Hoagland, dec'd. Sister, Rachel Mooney; bro., Benjamin; sister, Margaret Jackson; sister, Eleanor Hall or Hill. Sis., Rachel has 7 ch., Rachel, Isaac, Edmund and David Mooney; also Mordecai, Elijah and John Berkley (Barkley). Benjamin has ch. Nm. probably nieces and nephews. Kesiah Hill, Hannah Kelley, sister ?) Naomy McNary, (hus., Ebenezer), her children to get Alleg. Co., Md., land. Exec., Wm. Vause and John Snyder. Wit., Alex King, Wm. Fox, Vincent Williams, Lewis Dunn.

PIERSALL, Hannah—1-22-1812; pr. 8-19-1822. (Widow of John). Niece, Eleanor Lyons; relatives, John Piersall Kearfoot, Ami McNary, Anna Kearfoot. Exec., Ebenezer McNary. Wit., John McBride, Ephraim Dunn, William Fox.

POLAND, Nancy—11-14-1857; pr. 1-25-1858. Friend, William Haines, w., Elizabeth, their dau., Elizabeth, friend, Jackson Carder.: Exec., John B. Sherrard. Wit., William A. Kuykendall, Robert White.

POOL, William—10-11-1808; pr. 12-19-1808. W., Easter. 15 ch., 1-Henery, 2-George, 3-Robert, 4-Asby, 5-Haner (these five get home place); 6-William, 7-Sarah, 8-John, 9-Sufier, 10-Susannah, 11-Rhoda, 12-Elizabeth, 13-Ann, 14-Benjamin, 15-Mary (these to get 107 acres, in Berkley Co.). Wit., Richard Short, Joseph Johnson, also sec., with John Stoker and Richard Deever.

POSTEN, Elias—6-20-1802 (cod. 7-4-1802); pr. 9-20-1802. W. Rebecka, exec. and cod. 4 ch., 1-Sam (exec), 2-Catherine Nixon (hus., George); 3-William (exec.); 4-Delila Slane (hus., Benjamin.) Friend, James McBride, also exec. Sec., Francis White, George Horn, Joseph Thompson. Wit., Walter and Susannah Murphy, John Cheshire, and John Parker.

POWELL, Joseph—5-6-177-; pr. 11-12-1771. W., Christian. 5 ch., 1-Abraham, 2-Sam, 3-Joseph, 4-John, 5-Stephen. Exec., wife and Henry Fry. Sec., James Moore, James Alexander. Wit., Richard Mynatt, James Moore James Alexander. Latter two also sec.

POWELL, Robert M.—10-3-1842; pr. 9-11-1854. 9 ch., 1-Dade, deed of land 1829, and Bible; 2-James, 3-Nancy (Seaton) 4-Mary Leith, 5-Robert M., 6-Susanna Mauzey, 7-Elisha, 8-Elizabeth Mausy, 9-Sarah Ann Kenney. Exec., George Keiter, Jr., (gets land in trust), and Nath. Offutt. Wit., William Brown, Robert Powell, John J. Offutt.

POWELL, Sarah—10-3-1830; pr. 12-25-1830. Nc., Elizabeth B. Powell, dau. of bro., Joseph; nep., Thornton F. (has dau., Sarah B. Wit., Julia D. Powell, Jonah Corbin and Charles Powelson.

POWELSON, Cloann—6-28-1851; pr. 7-28-1851. Relationship not shown of Henry Powelson, James Powelson, Paul Powelson, Thomas Powelson, John Powelson, Ann Watkins and Rebecca Watkins. "4 brothers of Henry." Wit., Daniel Shomad, Uriah Cheshire, Wm. G. Shaub.

POWELSON, Cornelius—9-25-1837; pr. 12-25-1837. W., Elizabeth. Wit., John Powelson, Joseph Powell., Jr., and William F. Arnold.

POWELSON, Eve—12-29-1812; pr. 1-18-1813. Conrad, "my only son" to have my "right and title to one-twelfth part of plantation of Paul Powelson, dec'd." (relation not stated). Wit., Thos. and Alex McBride and John Powelson.

H-172 Capon Valley

named as above. It continued in existance until 1897, although its editor, William Harper, died in 1887, it being continued until 1890 by Mrs. Harper, and then sold to a stock company with C. F. Poland as editor, until 1897, at which time Cornwell Brothers bought it out and combined it with the Review.

Then this beloved paper went out of existence and the people transferred their interest to th Hampshire Review, the strongest paper ever yet in this county, and one of the best county papers in the State; edited first by C. F. Poland, then the Cornwell Brothers, John J. and Wm. B. Later it was owned and published by John J. Cornwell and Lewis K. Dinkle, at present, 1936, Cornwell, Dinkle and Keller are the publishers; Miss Margaret Inskeep Keller being editor and Mr. Dinkle, manager; Mr. Cornwell owning the controlling interest.

Mr. Dinkle did the whole work while John J. Cornwell was Governor of West Virginia.

FORTS

FORT EDWARDS was located on the Great Capon River near the present site of Capon Bridge.

ENOCH'S FORT on the Great Capon River, 15 miles from its mouth or near the present village of Largent.

FORT WARDEN. Small fort or palisaded house built by Major Robert White near the Capon River.

FORT RIDDLE. Small stockade fort on Lost River, Hardy County, West Virginia. No other location given.

FORT CAPON. A small stockade at the "Forks of Capon River".

STEPHEN'S FORT. On Cedar Creek, 15 miles from Major Robert White's Fort near the Capon River in the North Mountain neighborhood. Zane's iron works were later set up on this spot.

FORT MAIDSTONE. On the Potomac River on the lower point at the mouth of the Great Capon River and 45 miles from the "Fort at Parker's" on the South Branch.

FORT LOUDON. This fort was Colonel Washington's headquarters and built by himself near the present town of Winchester, Virginia.

(Washington in going to "The forks of the Ohio – stopped at Enoch's on Great Capon – next night at Friend Cox's at the mouth of little Capon and next to Colonel Crissop's", according to his own notes.)

HANGING ROCK STOCKADE. On the Pugh plantation, built very early, on North River (near where James Frye now lives.)

FORT PEARSALL was a stockade built by Job Pearsall and located on the present site of the town of Romney. County Seat of Hampshire.

NAMES OF VILLAGES, POST OFFICES, ETC.

CAPON BRIDGE, on land first owned by Joseph Edwards, the Fort builder, 400 acres; and next by Samuel and Jesse Pugh, his grandsons.

Existed as a settlement before the Indian Wars and was known as The Ferry. It took the name of Capon Bridge from the old covered bridge which replaced the Ferry when the North Western Turnpike was made, 1835. This bridge was washed away about the year of the Johnstown flood and was replaced by an open wooden bridge which was used until the Turnpike was made into a highway, when a steel structure supplanted it.

Dr. J. J. T. Offutt was the first post-master at the Bridge and his descendants have served the people in that capacity most of the time since the office was established, See Book I for Offutt Family.

Among the earliest inhabitants of this village after the Edwards, Pughs, Hietts, Nixons, Caudys, and Bealls were the Postons, Gards, Fryes and Hooks, Monroes and Smiths, all, people of high standing and whose descendants are still taking an active interest in the Valley's welfare.

WARDENSVILLE

Wardensville was named for Jacob and Benjamin Warden who were, for many years, merchants in that village.

The pioneer Wardens settled on Lost River about 1750. They, with the Fryes, McKeevers, Ogdens and Hughs families, were

H-128

Capon Valley

5. William, died in 19 year.
6. James, died in infancy.
7. John, died in infancy.
8. Mary, died in 15th year.
9. Ann.
10. Jane, married Swimley, grandmother of Galen Hiett Swimley.
11. Rebecca, died in 19th year.
12. Catherine, married John Marshall.

Jane Hiett Swimley (IV-10) born January 16, 1811, died May 18, 1837.

George William Swimley, son of Marten and Jane Swimley, born June 5, 1836.

Galen Hiett Swimley, son of George and Sarah Hinton Swimley, born December 15, 1880.

(Research of Galen Hiett Swimley on his family, to Miss Fannie S. Hiett.)

EDWARDS FAMILY

Among The Very Earliest Pioneers To The Northern Neck Of Virginia

Joseph Edwards, son of the Fort builder, married Rebecca Hiett, daughter of William Hiett who married Alice London, (or Elsie London), and who was son of John, the Pioneer.

Both Thomas and Joseph Edwards had sons named Thomas and Joseph.

Among the marriage records of the Edwards Family in Winchester, are:

Thomas Edwards married Martha Keener; (By minister, Christian Straight), December 13, 1785.

Joseph Edwards married Elizabeth Vance.

———Darlington married Polly Edwards, 18th March, 1788.

Simon Fish married Nancy Edwards, July 18, 1796.

Gabriel Darlington married Martha Edwards, May 8, 1798.

Edward Edwards married Margaret Darlington, March 17, 1799.

Joseph Edwards, Fort builder, stated in his will that his grandsons, Samuel and Jesse Pugh, sons of Robert and Mary Edwards Pugh, should cast lots for the land on which the dwelling house stood. You remember that he willed them his 400-acre tract located on both sides of the river where Capon Bridge now stands. Vol. 1.

William Edwards married Anne Albin, August 23, 1796. She was a great aunt of Mary Flory and Mrs. Schnibbe, Sr., both born at Pleasant Dale in what is now the Albin Inn.

Thomas Edwards, great, great grandfather of Walter Hiett, married Tabitha ———, and the father of this Thomas was John Edwards. So his line was:

1. John, 2. Thomas, 3. William, and William's children were:

I. ROBERT, who married Eva Hawkins, children: Elizabeth, married Isaac Grapes; Jane married Peter Largent; Hiett, married Lizzie Henderson, Jas. married, gave his life to C. S. A., left a son James, Ohio.

II. WILLIAM, who married Katie ———. Children: Robert and John. John married Abbe Bennett, of Delaware Illinois.

The children of William, son of Thomas, besides Robert and William were:

III. POLLY, who married Robert Grapes; no children.

IV. NANCY, who married Alexander Deaver; one son, Major George Deaver, given in Hiett Genealogy.

V. ANNA, who married John Hiett, son of Jeremiah Hiett. Children: Walter, Samuel, Lucinda, Harriett, Mary, Martha, Robert, Asa, Sarah and Jeremiah.

VI. BETSY, who married James Grant. Children:

1. James Grant, who married Etta ———. Children: Cora and Ocie Grant.
2. Anna Grant, who married Kenneth Seaton; no children.
3. Clara Grant, who married W. H. Patterson, minister of Church of Christ. He died July, 1936. Mrs. Patterson died 1939. They are buried at Mt. Union, near Slanesville.
4. Page Grant, married Jiles.
5. Bud Grant, did not marry.
6. Ben Grant, married Jennie Adams.

Many soldiers by the name of Edwards fought in the Revolution.

This family was of same line as the distinguished Jonathan Edwards of New England. See Edwards Family History.

The Pioneer Edward's family of Great Capon married and went west, it seems—with a few exceptions.

CHAPTER XII

Will of Joseph Edwards.

Ruins of Old Fort Edwards, built by Joseph Edwards, 1747-48

Bible Record of Robert and Mary Edwards Pugh.

Will (abridged from Will Book, No. 2, Romney's Old Records) of Joseph Edwards, father of Mary Pugh of the Robert and Mary Pugh branch and builder of the first Fort in what is now West Virginia. (Note: Five shillings bought a good farm in those days.)

The 10 Day of April, 1781

In the Name of God Amen.

I will and bequeath to Joseph Edwards, my son, Five Shillings Sterling.

I will and bequeath to Thomas Edwards, my son, Five Shillings.

I give and bequeath to Mary Pugh, wife of Robert Pugh Five pounds old money of Va.

I give and bequeath to Samuel Pugh and Jesse Pugh sons of Robert Pugh all my old tract of Plantation, 400 A., on Great Cape Capehon and that it be divided from the one side of the land to the other as the road runs, and that my will and devise is they shall cast lots which shall have the part where the dwelling house stands.

I give and bequeath to Sam'l Edwards, my grandson and son of David Edwards, all my Claim on Dillon's Run of land.

This being my last will and Testament, in witness whereof I set my Hand & Seal the day and year first above written.

Witnesses: Timothy Hiett, David Caudy, Joel Chesher.

Joseph Edwards (Seal)

Descendants of Robert and Marw Edwards Pugh, Pioneers, who built their home on Great Ca Caphon, south of where Capon Bridge is located.

Bible Record

Children of Robert and Mary Edwards Pugh: 1. Sarah Pugh, July 7, 1756. 2. Samuel Pugh, April 1, 1758. 3. Jesse Pugh, March 18, 1760. 4. Mary Pugh, January 29, 1762. 5. Lucy Pugh, Novermer 14, 1763. 6. Elizabeth Pugh, April 6, 1766. 7. Joseph Pugh, January 18, 1768. 8. Hannah Pugh, November 13, 1769. 9. Robert Pugh, Jr., January 12, 1772. 10. Eleanor Pugh, April 21, 1774. 11. Mishall Pugh, July 29, 1776. 12. Amy Pugh, September 27, 1778.

Descendants of Robert and Mary Edwards Pugh, Pioneers, who built their home on Great Co-Capion, north of where Capon Bridge is located.

Bible Record

Children of Robert and Mary Edwards Pugh: 1. Sarah Pugh, July 7, 1758. 2. Samuel Pugh, April 1, 1759. 3. Jesse Pugh, March 16, 1760. 4. Mary Pugh, January 22, 1762. 5. Jacob Pugh, November 14, 1763. 6. Elizabeth Pugh, April 6, 1765. 7. Joseph Pugh, January 15, 1767. 8. Hannah Pugh, November 16, 1768. 9. Robert Pugh, Jr., January 12, 1771. 10. Eleanor Pugh, April 14, 1773. 11. Mishall Pugh, July 25, 1775. 12. Amy Pugh, September 15, 1776.

Family of Robert Edwards, Sr.

Robert Edwards, Sr., son of William Edwards, was son of Joseph Edwards, who owned land and built Edwards Fort, near Capon Bridge, West Va., near route No. 50. Robert Edwards married Eva Hawkins, and moved to North River where they bought one of the Deaver farms (1 mile north of the Ice Mountain farm) where they lived and raised a large family. Shortly after the Civil War, about 1867, they sold the farm to their son-in-law and daughter Peter and Jane Edwards Largent, and moved to; I think, Peoria, Ill., where they died and are buried .

Their children were: John, who married Susan ———, lived and died in Keyser, West, Va. They had one daughter who married Henry Montgomery, an engineer on B. & O. R. R. Their children are: Erston, Ethil, Fay and Clem Montgomery, all living in Keyser, West Va., 1947.

Anna married a Carmichael, and moved to some of the western states.

Nancy married M. Hare, and moved to the west.

James married Harriot ———, killed in the Civil War. One child, James Jr., living in Marysville, Ohio.

Mary married John Ely, moved to Iowa, (see John and Mary Edwards Ely family, written by her nephew, H. E. Ely), Des Moines, Iowa, 1947.

Albert and George moved west, and the writer (E. F. Largent) their nephew, can find no trace of them, 1947.

Elizabeth married Isaac Grapes, (see their family sketch in Volume II.

Robert Jr. married Susan Funk, and moved to Iowa. His children are living in and near Stockport, Iowa, 1947.

Jane married Peter Largent, (see Volume II for family sketch.) They rode horseback to Stanton, Va., in 1863, where they were married. They started housekeeping on the Margaret Slonaker farm near Cold Stream, Va., just across the river where their son, the writer of this sketch, now has his home, 1947.

BUBBLING SPRINGS

Bubbling Springs, another of Capon's many natural phenomena, is a mineral spring that sends up innumerable bubbles which break at the surface constantly. It has a flow of about 500 gallons per hour and is located in Capon District near what is known as Kale's Ford. About the year 1740 a German family named Kale took up the land and built there and brought up their family. A daughter, Elizabeth Kale, born there, 1759, married George Nicolas Spaid, 1782 (See Mr. Secrest's History of the Spaid Family). He, born in Hesse Cassel, Germany, August 24, 1759, was kidnaped by the agents of the Duke of Hesse on his way to High School and sold to the English king to fight against the American colonies; captured by Washington in the midnight battle of Trenton, was sent as prisoner of war to Winchester and released at the end of the struggle. After their marriage they settled at the Bubbling Spring which was about one mile south of the Kale home and brought up their family, then removed to Ohio, but several of their children remained on Capon and are the ancestors of the Spaid family of the Valley.

After the Kales, Captain David Pugh, the Statesman, owned the Spring many years until his death; still later Amos L. Pugh came into possession of it. The present owner is a Mrs. B.C. Baker, a descendant of original Pioneer Kale family. She has built up quite a summer resort there for tourists. The water is thought to have curative properties for many diseases. That may have been one of the reasons for the advanced age of Mr. Spaid and of Captain David Pugh who lived to reach ninety-four years, despite his strenuous and active life as an officer of the county and state. When you come to Capon visit the Bubbling Spring, south of and near Capon Bridge.

Andrew Jackson and Henry Clay are said to have visited Mr. Pugh and doubtless drank from this spring enroute to the Capon Resort.

FORT EDWARDS

This fort was built by Joseph Edwards on his 400-acre tract, lying on both sides of Capon River, where Capon Bridge now stands. It was completed in or before the year 1748. It stood about one-half mile below where the old North Western Turnpike at a later date crossed Capon near a ferryboat crossing.

This Fort, located on the west side of the river, enclosed a never-failing spring of water, the same spring used by the family of Mr. Fenton Riley at this time, who lives north of and near Capon Bridge High School.

Fort Edwards must have been large, considering that it was for some years the only safe shelter from the Indians nearer than Winchester and, it is thought, saved nearly all the families then in the whole Capon Valley from slaughter during the early Indian warfare.

This 400 acres was willed by Edwards to Samuel and Jesse Pugh, his grandsons, the latter being the great grandfather of Mr. Amos L. Pugh, and the former the reputed founder of Capon Bridge, Settlement "The Ferry" — Mary Edwards, daughter of Joseph Edwards, married Robert Pugh, father of Samuel and Jessie. They, Robert and Mary, were later parents of ten other children, twelve in all.

In 1757 a large body of Indians crossed the Alleghenies into Hampshire. They then separated into small parties and scattered over the county in order to commit depredations, or murder, on the various settlements. Thirty or forty of these approached Fort Edwards late one evening. They went to the mill near by, killed the two men there, then took some meal and pretended to spill it along the pathway between the stream and the mountain in order to decoy the garrison to a place near the high bank of the stream where they hid with their guns in readiness.

About forty men from the Fort in command of Capt. Mercer, thinking the Indians had withdrawn, sallied forth to pursue and attack them. They took the path of the cornmeal, and when directly over the bank the Indians opened a deadly fire, killing sixteen of the men at the outset. Not knowing the number of the Indians they scattered, under cover of darkness, toward the hills and were pursued and slaughtered, only six returning to the Fort. One man, wounded in the ankle, with a bone shat-

tered, concealed himself under a fallen tree and was not found until the third day, when men from the Fort ventured out to collect and bury the dead. He recovered but was always crippled. Capt. George Smith, from Back Creek, informed Mr. Kercheval, the historian, that he had often seen him.

Some time afterwards, the Indians in much greater force, led by a Frenchman, determined to take this Fort by storm, but it had been reinforced and among its leaders was the youthful Dan Morgan.

The Indians made the assault with great boldness, the garrison came out and a desperate battle ensued. The Indians were defeated with many killed, while the whites lost only a few men. In this action Morgan exhibited the firmness and caution that later made him famous in the Revolution.

The remains of a gun of fine finish was, in after years, plowed up on this ground. It was thought to have belonged to a French officer.

FORKS OF CAPON STOCKADE

During 1757 and 8, two men in the stockade felt it necessary for them to go four miles for the purpose of cultivating their grain in order to have bread. Their names were Bowers and York. On their return in the evening they were waylaid by seven Indians, Bowers was shot and fell dead. York ran and was pursued by three Indians. After running a while he took across a high ridge; one of the pursuers tired out before he reached the top. The others continued the chase. After running some distance, the second gave out. The third got so near that he several times reached to seize York but failed, and York got safely into the Fort.

This story was handed down by a John Largent living near Caudy's Castle, born 1826, son of Joseph and Mary Largent, French lineage, people well hnown and of good standing, pioneer stock.

LOST RIVER

The source of Lost River is several large springs near Beck's Gap at the base of the water shed which divides it from the North Branch of the Shenandoah River. This famous stream which rises above Lost City, unlike any other river, flows into a mountain, a phenomenon that takes place three miles west of Wardensville near McCauley, Hardy county, West Virginia, on State Route 23.

Normally the stream disappears quietly under a rugged ledge of Sandy Ridge, a spur of North Mountain, but when there is a freshet it sets up a roar that can be heard some distance.

The stream emerges one mile west of Wardensville, having been lost three miles in its meanderings under the mountain. It is still a crystal fount as before but with a new name, "Ca Caphon", (now called Capon) bestowed upon it by the Indians at a date unknown, before the white man set his foot upon the soil of the beautiful valley. From here it speeds away through old Hampshire, once Frederick, once Orange, once Spottsylvania county, to join the "Potomac" near Paw Paw, above the Nation's Capitol.

HAMPSHIRE HISTORY

Abridged from Chapter 35 of Maxwell & Swisher History and other works and from old records.

All of Hampshire which then included several other counties belonged to Lord Fairfax, from a grant by Charles II, lands bounded by the Rappahannock and Potomac to their headwaters, to various English proprietors, one of whom was Lord Culpepper — about six million acres. Culpepper bought out the others and from him this vast estate descended by inheritance to Lord Fairfax.

Lord Fairfax never married. He was a scholar and a man of letters; tall, dark of complexion. He came to Virginia, 1747, middle-aged, eventually settled and lived in a log cabin; planned a royal residence twelve miles from Winchester, Greenway Court, in Clark County, but finished only one building. His stewart lived in it. He had about 150 slaves in cabins round about. He lived simply and seemed satisfied. He took to his bed at the defeat of Cornwallis at Yorktown and died in the fall of 1781 at the age of 92. He was buried under the communion table in the Episcopal church in the center of Winchester, which, with its lot and burial ground, he had donated

Early Recs. Hamp Co
#—172

a

1798 **DUTTON, Kingsman** (w. Mary) to **John Boxell**
7-17 of Hampshire Co. of Frederick Co.
50 a. in Hampshire Co.; rec. 9-17-1798.
Wit.: Benj. **McDonald**, Thomas **Thrasher.**

1796 **DYER, Nathaniel** (w. Susanna) to **Henry Heinzman**
9-19 of Hampshire Co. of Hampshire Co.
Half acre in Romney; rec. 9-19-1796.
Wit.: None.

—E—

1761 **EARL, Samuel** (w. Elizabeth) to **Job Pearsal**
7-28 of Frederick Co. (lease and release) of Hampshire Co.
Lot No. 16—323 a. on So. Branch; rec. 3-10-1762.
Wit.: Ja. **Keith**, Cabriel **Jones**, Henry **Begly.**

EARSOM—See Ahrsam, Ihrsom, Ohrsom.

1800 **EARSOM, John** to **Ben Neil**
10-15 of Hampshire Co. of Hampshire Co.
Recorded 10-20-1800.
Wit.: Robert **Rannels**, ex.

1800 **EBERY, William** (w. Elizabeth) to **Henry Fleck**
7-4 of Frederick Co., heir of Ed Whitehead Hampshire Co.
Recorded 1-19-1801.
Wit.: James **Dailey**, Matthew **Lodge**, Chas. **Magill**, Arch **Magill.**

1774 **EDINGTON, George** (w. Mary) to **Levi Ashbrook**
10-1 of Hampshire Co. (lease and release) of Hampshire Co.
200 a. on North River of Cacapeon; rec. 3-14-1775.
Wit.: Moses **Pigman**, Aaron **Ashbrook**, Isaac **Johns.**

1765 **EDWARDS, David** (w. Abigail) to **Peter Reeve and Thomas Wharton**
10-23 of Hampshire Co.
(Lease and release) of Philadelphia, Pa.
412 a. on Great CaCapehon; rec. 4-14-1767.
Wit.: Alex **White**, Edward **McGuire**, Samuel **Pritchard.**
Henry Heth, Robert **Gregg.**

1791 **EDWARDS, Jesse** to **Isaac Newman and George Newman**
10-16 of Hampshire Co.
(Deed of trust) of Hampshire Co.
One negro wench, named Phillis, two negro girls, and livestock.
Rec. 2-28-1792. Wit.: None.

1794 **EDWARDS, Jesse** to **Isaac Newman and George Newman**
4-1 of Hampshire Co.
(Bill of sale) of Hampshire Co.
Two negro girls, named Agnes and Flora; rec. 4-9-1794.
Wit.: Daniel **Collins**, Thomas **Collins**, Frederick **Hill.**

1761 **EDWARDS, Joseph** to **Henry Batton**
12-3 of Hampshire Co. (lease and release) of Hampshire Co.
375 a. on North River; rec. 12-8-1761.
Wit.: Ja. **Keith**, Cuthbt **Bullet**,
John **Hayton**, Gabriel **Jones.**

1766 **EDWARDS, Joseph** to **Samuel Pritchard**
4-5 of Hampshire Co. (lease) of Hampshire Co.
Parcel of land on Cacapeon River; rec. 8-14-1770.
Wit.: William **Welton**, Job **Welton.**

1767 **EDWARDS, Joseph** to **Joseph Saunders**
10-27 of Hampshire Co. (lease and release) of Philadelphia
150 a., Mills Branch; rec. 9-14-1768.
Wit.: Robt. **Pugh**, Rachel **McKeever**, Mary **Pugh**,
Ja. **Keith**, Edward ~~McGuire, Samuel Prichard.~~

1787 **EDWARDS, Samuel** (w. Catherine) to **Samuel Pugh and Jesse Pugh**
1-30 of Hampshire Co.
(Bill of Sale) of Hampshire Co.
96 a. on Dillons Run, 69 a. on Dillons Run, 9 a. on Dillons Run; rec. 2-13-1787.
Wit.: Robert **Pugh**, Geo. **Beall**, James **Hiett.**

1787 **EDWARDS, Samuel** (w. Catherine) to **Elias Poston**
2-13 of Hampshire Co. (bill of sale) of Hampshire Co.
200 a. on Great Cacapeon; rec. 2-13-1787.
Wit.: Andrew **Wodrow.**

1789 **EDWARDS, Samuel**, (w. Catherine) to **Elias Poston**
10-11 of Hampshire Co. of Hampshire Co.
One a. and two poles on Great Cacapeon; rec. 10-15-1789.
Wit.: None.

1797 **EDWARDS, Samuel** to **John Cheshire**
9-16 of Hampshire Co. of Hampshire Co.
88½ a. on Great Cacapeon; rec. 10-16-1797.
Wit.: Elias **Poston**, Samuel **Poston**, James **Candy.**

1797 **EDWARDS, Samuel** to **Samuel Gard**
9-16 of Hampshire Co. of Hampshire Co.
121½ a. on Great Cacapeon; rec. 9-18-1797.
Wit.: Elias **Poston**, Samuel **Poston**, James **Candy.**

1786 **EDWARDS, Thomas** (w. Mary) to **James McBride**
4-26 of Hampshire Co. (lease and release) of Hampshire Co.
600 a. on Cacapeon R.; rec. 7-11-1786.
Wit.: Elias **Poston**, Jas. W. **Ginnes**,
Thomas **Edwards**, **William** Alderton.

1795 **EDWARDS, Thomas** (w. Martha) to **Bernard Brelsford**
4-13 206 a. on Great Cacapeon; rec. 4-20-1795.
Wit.: Jas. **McBride**, Thos. **Hughs**,
Elisha **Beall.**

1800 **EDWARDS, Thomas** (w. Martha) to **Thos. Nicholson**
7-14 of Hampshire Co. of Hampshire Co.
Recorded 7-14-1800.

1759 **ELSWISK, John** (w. Rachel) to son, **Thomas Elswick**
12-8 of Hampshire Co. (deed of gift)
200 a. between Lost River and So. Branch Mt.; rec. 11-13-1759.
Wit.: Joseph **How**, John **Neeland**, James **Scott.**

1761 **ESSWICK, Rachel** to **John Keplinger**
9-8 (ELSWICK), executrix, and of Augusta Co.
OLDACRE, Henry, executor of John Esswick
of Hampshire Co.
206 a. on Lost River; rec 9-8-1761.
Wit.: Peter **Steenbergen**, Petr. **Hog**,
Joseph **How**, Sam **Dew.**

1778 **ELSWISK, Thomas** to son, **Thomas Ellswick, Jr.**
8-12 of Hampshire Co. (deed of gift) of Hampshire Co.
406 a. on Lost River, 200 a. on South Branch; rec. 8-12-1778.
Wit.: Sam **Dew**, David **Wilson**, Patrick **Lynch.**

1790 **ELI, Benjamin** (w. Mary) to **Joshua Calvin**
10-14 of Hampshire Co. of Hampshire Co.
426 a., Hampshire Co.; rec. 10-14-1790.
Wit.: Max **Armstrong**, John **Thompson**,
Casper **Littlemayer.**

1792 **ELY, Benjamin** (w. Mary) to **Paul Powelson**
10-30 of Barbin Co., Ky. of Hampshire Co.
96 a. on Little Cacapeon, 30 a. on Little Cacapeon; rec. 10-30-1792. Wit.: None.

1775 **ELLIOTT, John** (w. Annabelle) to **Isaac Gray**
11-16 of Philadelphia, Pa. of Philadelphia, Pa.
400 a. on Potomac River; rec. 11-14-1780.
Wit.: Samuel **Elliott**, Elijah **Parker**, Joseph **Parker**,
Jas. **Innis**, Rawleigh **Colston** B. **Wythe.**

1770 **ELMORE, Charity** to **John Martin Folkimer**
11-6 Widow of Mathias Elmore Mansfield Township,
ELMORE, William (son) (Burlington Co.)
ELMORE, Stephen (son) West New Jersey
400 a. on Dillons Run; rec. 12-11-1770.
Wit.: Alex **White**, G. **Jones**,
Peter **Hog**, John **Magill.**

1793 **ELSEY, Thomazier** to **Elias Poston**
11-29 of Fairfax Co. of Hampshire Co.
276 a. on Little Cacapeon R.; rec. 1-15-1794.
Wit.: Jas. **Machir**, Jona. **Parsons**,
Isaac **Parsons**, Fr. **White.**

1782 **EMIT, George** (w. Elizabeth) to **Alexander McLintock**
4-9 of Hampshire Co. of Hampshire Co.
189 a. on Little Cacapeon; rec. 5-14-1782.
Enoch **Berry**, John **Prunty**, William **Corbin.**

1797 **EMMERSON, Thomas** (w. Mary) to **Ann Sheetz**
12-16 of Hampshire Co. of Hampshire Co.
One quarter acre in Frankfort; rec. 12-18-1797.
Wit.: A. **King**, John **Parril**, Paul **McKeever**,
Sam **Bevan.**

1798 **EMMERSON, Thomas** (w. Mary) to **Frederick Sheetz**
9-13 of Hampshire Co. of Hampshire Co.
100 a. on Mill Creek; rec. 12-14-1795.
Wit.: None.

1795 **ENGLE, Peter** (w. Hannah) to **Jacob Poiser**
10-15 of Hampshire Co. of Hampshire Co.
One quarter acre in Frankfort; rec. 10-15-1798.
Wit.: None.

1800 **ENGLE, William** to **Joseph Engle**
1-29 of Hampshire Co. of Hampshire Co.
Recorded 7-14-1800.
Wit.: Elias **Poston**, Joseph **Yates**, Rebekah **Poston.**

1800 **ENGLE, William** to **George Deaver**
1-29 of Hampshire Co. of Hampshire Co.
Recorded 7-14-1800.
Wit.: Elias **Poston**, Joseph **Engle**, Joseph **Yates.**

1788 **ENOCH, Enoch** (w. Rebecca) to **James Largent**
7-25 of Hampshire Co. (lease and release) of Hampshire Co.
130 a. on Great Cacapeon; rec. 9-11-1788.
Wit.: Sam **Dew**, Thomas **Collins**,
Andrew **Wodrow**, James **Murphy.**

1762 **ENOCH, Henry** (w. Elizabeth) to **George Untis**
8-9 of Hampshire Co. (lease and release) of Hampshire Co.
271 a. on Little Cacapeon; rec. 8-10-1762.
Wit.: Cuthbt. **Bullet.**

1765 **ENOCHS, Henry, Sr.** to **William Bowels, Sr.**
2-14 (w. Elizabeth) (lease and release)
100 a. on Great Cape Capin; rec. 11-11-1766.
Wit.: William **Crecraft**, Henry **Enochs**, Jr.
Jerh. **York**, Jno. **Corbly.**

1765 **ENOCHS, Henry, Sr.** to **William Bowels, Sr.**
2-14 (w. Elizabeth) (lease and release)
278 a. on Great Cape Capen; rec. 11-11-1766.
Jerh. **York**, Jno. **Corbly.**
Wit.: William **Crecraft**, Henry **Enochs**, Jr.

1779 **ENOCH, Henry, Sr.** (w. Eliazbeth) to **Enoch Enochs**
5 10 of Hampshire Co. (lease and release) of Hampshire Co.
154 a. on Great Cacapeon; rec. 5-11-1779.
Wit.: Daniel **Newcomb**, John **Archer**,
John **Royse.**

1782 **ENOCH, Henry** (w. Elizabeth) to **John Chinoth**
8-1 of Hampshire Co. (lease and release) of Hampshire Co.
57 a. in Enoch's Hollow, near North R.; rec. 11-12-1782.
Wit.: Enoch **Enochs**, James **Blue**, Daniel **Newcomb.**

1784 **ENOCHS, Henry** (w. Elizabeth) to **William Bills**
5-10 of Hampshire Co. (lease and release) of Hampshire Co.
104 a. on Big Cacapeon; rec. 5-11-1784.
Wit.: John **Largent**, Wm. **Morgan**, John **Bills.**

H .172

Capon Valley

CHAPTER III

HIETT COAT OF ARMS

(The Hiett Coat-of-arms is described as follows:)

ARMS – Argent, a lion rampant sable, a chief per-fesse indented of the first and second.

CREST – a demi lion rampant proper.

MOTTO – **Fac et Spera.**

HIETT FAMILY HISTORY

DESCENDANTS OF JOHN HIETT, THE PIONEER

JOHN HIETT, born in England, 1658, came to Pennsylvania, 1682. Children: William, John Jr., George, Mary, Rebecca, and Sarah.

This history, hereinafter, deals with the descendants of John Hiett, Junior.

JOHN HIETT, JUNIOR, the pioneer to Sandy Ridge, Capon drains, settled first on Sandy Ridge and lived there for a while. The date of this settlement is authentically given in Records as 1737. After some years he removed to North Carolina and remained there a while. After the Indian Wars ended he returned to Virginia and, September 1, 1764, purchased land of Thomas and Elizabeth Green on both sides of the Opequion in the line of Joseph Edwards of Bear Garden. Settled and died there, 1764, as per his will given in this book. The will was probated in Frederick county, December 4, 1764.

John Hiett, pioneer to Sandy Ridge, was married twice, the name of his first wife being unknown here. He evidently married her in Pennsylvania. Their children were:

1. George, who had married Martha Wakefield in Pennsylvania, went with his father to Rowan county, North Carolina and remained there. Their descendants moved northward and westward and have been found in Wilmington, Ohio, Indianapolis; Leavenworth; Lockport, and Nova Scotia.

2. John, married Mary Locke.
3. William, married Alice (or Elsie) London.
4. Joseph.
5. Catherine, married ––––– Harrell of Harrelsville, Rowan county, North Carolina.
6. Mary, married Thomas Edwards, of Joseph Edwards. See the will of the "Fort Builder", Romney Records, W. B. 2. They removed from Hampshire county to Ohio and lived near what is now Sandusky. There is a tradition that after Mr. Edwards' death there she came to Jefferson county and married a second time, the name of the seond husband being Hiett, presumably a cousin. Mary Hiett and Thomas Edwards had several children, the second daughter married Hugh McIvor of Capon Valley and they went to Greenbriar River to live; rich lands, but yet sparsely settled.

The Indians came and killed the husband and took the wife and children into captivity. After five years she managed to escape and return to her friends. During captivity she had been separated from her children and never allowed to see them but once; and she never again heard of them. This story is also known to the McIvor (McKeever) family, you will note, though told in a somewhat different way.

7. Ann, married ––––– Harris.
8. Margaret, married ––––– Craven, of Craven, Rowan county, North Carolina.

Children by the second wife, Margaret Stevens Post, were all minors at the death of the pioneer, 1764, as follows:

9. Evan, married Sarah Smith.
10. James, married a Miss Lucretia Pugh, went to Marietta, Ohio, it seems, from an old letter in the hands of the relatives of the Hiett family. She may have been a daughter of Robert and Mary Pugh.
11. Jonathan, M. Mary Conner.
12. Timothy, died single. He was a witness on the will of Joseph Edwards, April 10, 1781, with his brother-in-law, David Caudy and a Joel "Chesher".
13. Martha, married David Caudy, who died before 1783, leaving sons, John, Evan and James Caudy. See will of the pioneer,

James Caudy, W. B. 2, Romney, West Virginia; given in the Caudy Family this Vol.

14. Ruth, married ——— Shirley.

15. Sarah, married Daniel Pugh, it seems from old records, son of Lieutenant Jonathan Pugh – Will Book 2 –, Romney, West Virginia.

Daniel and Sarah Pugh had three children: See his will –

1. Juliana, who married James Westfall (as per marriage records in Moorefield).

2. Amy, who married Strother McNeill and left two children: J. Hanson and George W. McNeill. J. Hanson was the famous Conf. Capt. McNeill of McNeill Rangers – See Book I.

3. Hannibal, who married Sydney McNeill (May, 1828, Romney Records); left a family in Hardy county. Nothing can be ascertained as to the whereabouts of the descendants of Juliana and James Westfall. They evidently pioneered to the west. See Book I.

THE HIETT FAMILY HISTORY

EVAN AND SARAH SMITH HIETT

EVAN HIETT, the "Quaker preacher", son of John and Margaret, married Sarah Smith. Children:

1. JOSEPH HIETT, married Ailsia Sutton; Six children.
2. JOHN HIETT, married Elizabeth ("Betsy") Tansy (sister to the wife of Captain Jonathan Pugh); Five children.
3. JONATHAN HIETT, married Hannah Harrison, related to the family of President William Henry Harrison. Eight children.
4. JEREMIAH HIETT, married Lucinda Kidwell; Fifteen children. All reached adult age.
5. MARGARET HIETT, married "Old Benjamin McDonald". Eight children.
6. ELIZABETH HIETT, married Thomas Gothrup.
7. ANN HIETT, married James S. Kidwell. Four children.
8. SARAH HIETT, married Adam Loy; Seven children.
9. MARTHA HIETT, married George Moreland; Children.
10. MARY HIETT, married Spaulding Kidwell; Nine children.

Evan and Sarah Smith Hiett lived on Sandy Ridge at the farm now known as the A. C. Cowgill place, they were industrious and thrifty as well as religious, for it has been said that he owned a farm for every child, which meant 10 farms, Evan Hiett died in 1815.

JOSEPH and AILSIA SUTTON HIETT lived on Capon and brought up the following children:

1. JOHN HIETT of Forks of Capon; married JULIA ANN STUMP. Children:
   1. Samuel, never married.
   2. John S. married a Miss Noland. Children: Eight.
   3. Mary, married Captain Simon Swisher; one son, Edward Swisher.
   4. Joseph, married Miss McDonald; no children.
   5. Anna, one daughter, Lina, who is still living and a favorite in her community.
2. EVAN HIETT, Forks of Capon, married JANE EASTER. Daughter of Peter Easter. Children; Five.
   1. Allie, married Silas Williamson, brother of George and John. Their children were:
      1. Otis Williamson, married Ollie Hott, daughter of Fowler Hott. See Hott Family.
      2. Omar Williamson, married Grace Wolfe, daughter of John and Margaret Pepper Wolfe. See Pepper Genealogy.
   2. Joseph, never married.
   3. George, married Lizzie McCool.
      Mr. and Mrs. Geo. Hiett, Children: Mrs. William McDonald, Altie and Grover Hiett at home. Mavice, single, Akron, O. and Vallie, Mrs. Hockman.
   4. MARGARET, married Lemuel Alderton.
3. SAMUEL HIETT, married first, Miss Parks, child: Frances married Evan Hiett and they were the parents of S. Lee Hiett of Cold Stream; Second wife, Anna Parks. Children: John, Evan who married Jennie Wolford, Joseph, Samuel and Rebecca.
4. MARGARET HIETT, daughter of Joseph 1st, married Lemuel Pugh, Welsh ancestry, about 1836. She was his first

#.344

Shenandoah Valley: Pios & Des.

—but we find Justices continued to perform this service—of course they were not required by Statute to perform it. They seemed to treat the office as one of the emoluments of the Hon. Court. This was the case in the office of High Sheriff; the senior Justice always being named by the Governor for this office after the Justices had formally recommended one of their number for appointment. This gave the court the right to pass upon the fitness of their President. We find the court asking the High Sheriff to recommend several persons for Deputies; the court would then appoint one of the Justices who seemed willing to help along, for many were needed to serve processes in the sparsely settled country:

At the October Term, 1745, we have this minute to show how work on the public buildings is progressing:

"Levied to James Bruce for mending the seats in the Court house to be paid in Tobacco	64 pounds
To John Littler for plank for prison..	890½
" Marquis Calmes for iron work on the Prisons	3200 "
" Duncan O'Guillon for work on Goal, tobacco	6400 "
" Hugh Campbell for digging the Dungeon of the Prison	1120 "

We are unable to account for the distinction between the Prison and Goal, doubtless the one building embraced both. From the next item, we infer the Justices were fortifying their judicial positions;

"Levied to Giles Chapman for bringing to the court 13 Acts of Assembly." The foregoing minutes clearly indicate a completion of the Jail or prison just prior to this term. Norris in his History, gives the date of completion September 8th 1748, (an error;)

The Court held Monthly terms; and from this period each term indicated new settlements springing up, to receive attention from the courts. The tide of immigration had turned towards the famed country lying South of the "Cohonguruta," where families were seeking homes West of the Blue Ridge. As has already been said, petitions for opening roads were pouring in at every term; and the ten years succeeding this term from which the last minutes were gathered, witnessed enormous development. A full list of roads opened prior to 1753, is given in chapters on the topography and physical features of the County. The court was also granting mill rights on the various streams. A number of superior mill sites were soon appropriated; and rude, but useful structures sprang up in all sections. We will try to locate the more prominent as this study progresses. The nucleus for villages being formed will be located—Churches or Meeting Houses were going up which will be found in Chapters on Churches. The Field notes of Washington show many surveys for tracts of land which were returned to Court, and ordered to be recorded or filed. Deeds were then made to many settlers at various places, extending from the Shenandoah to Great Capon, and along South Branch, Some were located in what is called, "Washington's Pattersons Creek Survey," embracing many thousand acres. Many found homes in what was known as "South Branch Manor," the old surveys are very instructive. They locate the tracts, names of grantees, and dates of entry. As it may serve to show who many of the arrivals were, brief notices of the names and regions where they settled about 1749-50, will be given, though some doubtless had erected the *squatters cabin* several years previously, and waited for some Lord of the Manor to come and give them title. Some names appear with surveys, who had other tracts and resided on such as the very earliest settlers. Andrew Campbell, one of the Justices, lived in the vicinity of the Baths northwest of Winchester; George Wm. Fairfax, survey for land on Long Marsh, John Anderson on same,—Captain Thos. Ashby on Shen. River above Burrells Island, Henry and Robt. Ashby on the Fairfax Road, Jas. Blackburn lived on his land on Long Marsh, Capt. George Neavill had survey on Long Marsh, Thos. Colston's survey on same, John Cozen's on same, Richard Carter for several large tracts on same, Isabella Jump, survey on same, John Vane and John Madden at Joe's Hole on Long Marsh, Saml. Isaacs and Isaac Pennington on Long Marsh, Thos. Johnston owned land on same, adjoining Col. Blackstone; George Smith, on the same; Jeremiah Wood, Patrick Rice, Nathaniel Daugherty, John Loftin, Hannah Southerd, Maj. L. Washington, had surveys on Long Marsh made by Washington and his chain carriers. Long Marsh has ever been noted for its fertile soil and Colonial Homesteads, and is today the name of one of the Magisterial Districts in Clarke County. The Bullskin Creek offered attractions for the following named persons, who were settling in that section, and the Washington surveys, embraced them. Henry Bradshaw, Lawrence Washington, Marquis Calmes, the Justice; Richard Stephenson, Wm. Davis; G. W. Fairfax; Joshua Haynes, George Johnston (in another tract he is mentioned as Capt. George Johnston) Thos. Lofton, & Dr. James McCormick are mentioned as "abutting owners" to

75
h4
123

Capt. Johnston's tract. Johnston sold his tract to George Washington. Patrick Mathews was on the South side the Bullskin; Capt. Isaac Pennington, mentioned as a resident, on the Bullskin:—Washington in his notes says, "I lodged there, the first night in first survey campaign," and Anderson Pitts had been previously on his patent, also Capt. Thos. Rutherford "was seated and desired no survey," likewise Nathaniel Thomas, also Saml. Walker (written in notes Waker,) Robt. Worthington was on a large grant. The following surveys were along the Shenandoah River; Robt. Fox, Edward Musgrove, George Neavill, adjoining Wm. Vestal who owned the Vestal Iron Works at base of Blue Ridge; Saml. Knisman, Henry Enoch, John Newton; Henry Harris's survey near the "Manor Line," "John Vestall, previously seated on Pattent." The following named persons had surveys made them on the South Branch. Washington, says John Collins had settled in the Manor—near the Indian Village (North of site of Moorefield,) and that he and Mr. George Wm. Fairfax spent the night with Collins. This note also appears "James Rutledge was settled about seventy miles above mouth of South Branch, where they spent a night. Michael Stump, Henry Venable, need surveys, for lands settled on prior to 1748. This note is dated April, 1758. The young surveyor evidently made one mistake in his life; for at that date, Col. Washington was in the *Fort Duquesne campaign,* and also interested in his election campaign on his return in June. This survey must have been made in 1753, while on his surveying expedition. In same note book this appears: "surveyed a tract of land——acres for William Baker on Lost River, November 10, 1749, which adjoins Barnaby McHandry," John Kinson had his survey on Lost River, several surveys are mentioned. Jonathan Arnold and David Woods on North River of Ca-Capon, Darby McKeever, Sen., for survey on Ca-Capon River, and several others; Abram Johnston and others were on Pattersons Creek in 1748, supposed to have come from Penn, via, Fort Cumberland. That was dangerous ground at that period, for many immigration trains were attacked by roving bands of Indians, as will be shown later on. Washington and Fairfax name their chain carriers and markers for each tract, and this will furnish some names that will not appear elsewhere. The list is given for reference. Frequently he selected men who were adjoining owners; the following represent several sections; John Anderson, Henry & Robt. Ashby, Capt. M. Calmes, markers on their own lands, Francis & Thos. Carney, Joshua Haynes, Henry Henricks, Tos. Jones, John Keith, Timothy McCarty, Thos. McClanahan, Dr. James McCormick, John Miller, Jno. & Ned Musgrove, Hgh. Rankin, Ruben Rutherford, Stephen Sebastian, Richard Taylor, Lewis Thomas, Owen Thomas, Jno. Urton, Alexander Vance, Wm. Wiggons, Jeremiah Wood, and Worthington. For much interesting matter relating to surveys, the old deed books deserve careful study; and for personal matter relating to Surveyor Washington—see Field Notes, among the *Washington Papers,* and especially, one marked "A Journal of my Journey over the Mountains." His companion in this "Journey" was George Wm. Fairfax. There is some evidence that he was Senior Surveyor in this work, begun in *1748,* one year prior to Washington's appearance with Lord Fairfax. One other field book and journal, contains notes indicating that Washington's first appearance as a surveyor was in 1749, where he continued in the work until 1753. We offer this for no speculation, but simply quote from old Washington papers, as matter that must interest the reader.

Early Mar. 6KG
#-172

McKee,Thomas James 53,div. -Verdie V.Shanholtz 53,widow June 29,1937
son John & Maggie Baker McKee
dau. John & Jennie Hott of Rio,W.Va.

McKee,Thomas B. - Ella C. Foreman Apr.17,1879 T
son William & Hester McKee
dau. Amos H. & Virginia Foreman

McKee,Vincent Dorsey 38 - Susan Emily Johnson 22 Apr.28,1867 T
son Joseph & Sidney McKee
dau. Amos & Eliza Johnson

McKee,Vincent D. - Elizabeth Noel July 3, 1853 T

McKee,Vincent D. 29 - Mary E. Evans Dec.11,1859 T
son Joseph & Sidney Capper McKee
dau. James & Martha Evans

McKee,Vincent D 38 - Susan Emily Johnson Apr.28,1867 T
son Joseph & Sidney Capper McKee
dau. Amos & Eliza Grinnell Johnson

McKee,Washington - Deborah Popkins May 27,1841 T

McKee,William - Martha Hammond Alex Belmain,Minister May 4, 1791 T

McKee,William - Ann LaFollette Sept.16,1819 T

McKee,William - Ann Marpole Jos.Dalby,Minister July 27,1826 T

McKee,William "Dock" - Willia Pauline Himelright 19 Mar.29,1920 T
son Perry & Kate Elliott McKee

McKee,William Henry 21 - Hester Kerns 23 July 28,1859 T
son Bartholomew & Elizabeth McKee
dau. Thomas & Mary Kerns

McKee,William Parry 23 - Catherine Elliott July 28,1887 T
son Wm.H. & Hester McKee
dau. Reuben & Mildred Elliott

McKeever,Hugh - Elizabeth Talbert Dec.27,1777 G
Married in Swedes Holy Trinity Church
Wilmington,Delaware

McKeever,James - Mary Edwards July 16,1777 G
Md.Swedes Holy Trinity Church,Wilmington,Del.

McKeever,James R. - Mrs. Minnie Bayliss Nov.12,1907 T
son Tilberry & Janie Kline McKeever
dau. Wm.H. & Louise Joann Ryans Smith

McKeever,Paul - Rachel Cheshire no date given G

McKeever,Paul - Margaret Swisher Feb.12,1794 G
dau. John & Marie Hawk Swisher

McKeever,Wesley Elias - Asberina B. Good son John Wm. & Mary McKeever dau. James W. & Priscilla Good Another record says 1892	Oct.29,1891 T
McLaughlin,James Allen - Jaunita Mae Triplett son Woodrow D. McLaughlin dau. Matelin & Beulah Triplett	Nov.12,1967 T
McMorris,James - Mariah Anderson	Apr.6,1826 T
McNamee,Marion 28 - Emma G. Miller son George F. & Isabella McNamee	May 13,1896 T
McNeill,Strother - Amy Pugh Md.Hardy Co. Va. son Daniel McNeil dau. Daniel & Sarah Hiett Pugh	Feb.11,1810 T/G
McVicker,William - Dinah Mercer son Duncan & Jean McConnell (McCollum) McVickers	Sept.1797 G
Mercer,Nathaniel - Mary Adams	July 22,1819 T
Merriner,Charles 22 - Nellie Marie Good son Robert & Rebecca Taylor Merriner dau. Bryan & Mary Plum Good	Mar.7,1942 T
Michael,Aaron - Sarah Wolford in Hardy County Va.	June 14,1818 T
Michael,Adam - Eleanor Hilkey	Dec.9,1840 T
Michael,Casper - Joanna Fox (Fahs?)	ca 1780 G
Michael,George - Elizabeth Alt in Hardy Co.Va.	May 29,1817 T
Michael,Jared - Mary Kelso son Casper & Johanna Michael	Dec.23,1815 G
Michael,Job - Mary Coaner in Hardy Co.Va.	Feb.15,1835 T
Michael,Phillip - Frances Richardson in Hardy Co.Va.	June 6,1839 T
Milburn,Andrew - Mary Shirely	Feb.27.1873 T
Milburn,Andrew - Margaret Shirely son John & Mary Milburn dau. Peter & Betsy Shirely	Sept.22,1881 T
Milburn,Jeremiah - Sarah Milburn son John Milburn dau. Mary Milburn	Jan.9,1855 T
Milburn.Roger Lee - Linda Smith Rosenberger son Lloyd Milburn dau. Thomas B. & Gretchen Rosenberger	Dec.16,1967 T

JOHN AND JIM BRIDGER

In 1752, while Marlin and Sewall were still at the mouth of Knapps Creek the elder Bridger, father of John and Jim, surveyed and laid claim to a large tract in the Swago Basin and between Buck's Run and Dry Creek. This survey included much level land, as well as the mountain, known today as "Bridgers." There were Bridgers about Harter on Greenbrier above Marlin's Bottom. If these settlements were made by the same family, one of the tracts must have been sold or abandoned, and move made to the other tract. It is probable, however, that there were two families. Tradition has it that our Bridgers were relatives of the famous Jim Bridger, of Wyoming, who lived with two Indian squaws, one of these named Dang-My-Eyes.

At the time of the Drinnen Raid the John and Jim family lived at the foot of Bridger Mountain, close by the Warrior's Road where John McNeill now lives. Remains of the cabin's foundation may yet be seen in McNeill's yard.

When Nathan gave alarm at Fort Keckley a rescue party, accompanied by Nathan, set out northward over Warrior's Road. When they passed the Bridger Cabin, they were joined by John and Jim. The elder Bridgers hurried to the fort.

This big trail through the Greenbrier River Country was, originally, no more than a footpath two feet wide, but the settlers enlarged it to accommodate horse-drawn sleds. In many places in Pocahontas these improved trails are plainly visible, and may, for short distances, be traversed by car and tractor.

The rescue party and refugees from Knapp and Stony Creek section followed the trail down river over route now occupied by 219. At Dr. Price's residence the trail left the river to go up Price Run, thence around the mountain close to Mrs. Waldo Waugh's home, then about the foot of Buck and Bridger Mountains, through the Loudermilk, McClintic, Smith and McNeill farms to the top of the mountain south of Buckeye, where the trail intersected present 219 and from there, in general, followed 219 to Keckleytown (now Mill Point). On land now owned by Mrs. Louise Pease, a minor trail came up from the mouth of Swago, to unite with the main trail. At this intersection a near way—a narrow footpath crossed the level to the west, then climbed a steep mountain, passed through the "notch", then down to join the Warrior's Road near Marvin Chapel.

"THE DEATH OF THE BRIDGER BOYS"

At the intersection on the Pease farm, the two Bridger boys and Nathan decided to take the near way through the notch, since known as "Bridgers", this gap is on land now owned by Dr. Sandy Auldridge.

The Bridger boys have been criticized and praised for leaving the main caravan and taking the near-cut. Some say "foolhardy"; others contend that they aimed at preventing a savage attack upon the main body.

Before the main body of refugees reached Alex Waddell's, who lived where Jim Cook now resides, a shot was heard on the mountain to the West.

The troop paused at Waddell's to learn why he, instead of fleeing to the fort, was building a hogpen far down in the woods. His explanation was that he and family might as well be killed by Indians as starve to death for lack of bacon.

As they talked with Waddell, there was crashing in the brush, and out popped Nathan, puffing, panting and sweating. By way of explanation, the colored man said: "Jis up dar et that low place, my moccasin cumed loose, and when I ties it, dem Indians shoot at de boys in de gap. Nathan cussed dem Injuns, den santered round de mountain to fine youse folks."

With most residents of the area safely in the fort, there was anxious waiting. The Bridger boys did not come. No attack was made upon the fort, but war-whoops were heard upon the ridges. Withers states that the Indians went farther and came upon John Pryor who, with his family, was on the way to Kentucky. Pryor was killed and the family carried away captive. According to Withers, the savages returned by way of Elk Mountain where they captured the families of Thomas Drinnen and a Mr. Smith. No mention is made of Drinnen or Smith. This capture occurred on Drinnen Ridge near the present village of Edray. Some of the captives were killed on Elk Mountain.

The body of one Bridger boy was found, scalped and dead, near the home of Joe Kramer close to Marvin. The other boy was found in what is now "Bridger Notch". While bordermen stood guard, a grave was dug and the Bridgers buried upon the knoll just back of Joe McNeel's residence. A few days later, the body of Hugh McKeever was found upon Stamping Creek, a few miles above the fort, where he had been killed by the Indians. The open space where he was slain is still known as "Hughy Field".

Suppose to 1
te Darby!

McKeever

E: Hugh McIvor Married: SPOUSE: — Edwards

rthdate: Place: Birthdate:

ace: Place:

athdate: Deathdate:

ace: Place:

Father: Father: Thomas Edwards

Mother: Mother: Mary Hiett

ILDREN:

NOTES:

Hugh killed by Ind - mother + ch. captured
mother esc. 5 yrs. later

THIS SHEET PROBLEMATICAL, BUT INTERESTING
NOT PROVEN -

FAMILY GROUP No. ____ **Husband's Full Name** Hugh McIver

This Information Obtained From:
William P. Johnson, "Hiat-Hiett Genealogy and Family History" (1949?) p. 44.
Nancy and 4 children captured by the Indians; Nancy escaped but the children ramained with the Indians "always."
Maud Pugh "Capon Valley, 1698-1940" (1946) Vol. II pp. 176-7 gives two versions of McKeever family: Hugh killed and his wife and family captured; a McIvor child left after massacre raised by a German family, and name changed to McKeever.

Compiler
Address
City, State
Date

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth				Scotland?	
Chr'nd					
Mar.					
Death	ca 1757?	killed by Indians; lived Greenbrier River			(W.Va.)
Burial					

Places of Residence
Occupation — Church Affiliation — Military Rec.
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
His Father — Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Nancy Edwards

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	bef 1747?				
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence
Occupation if other than Housewife — Church Affiliation
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
Her Father John Joseph Edwards — Mother's Maiden Name Margaret Stephens

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) 4	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1 Paul McKeever ?	Birth	1755?	(bef 1765)			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar. 2	12 Feb 1794		Frederick	Va.	
	1) ------ Chesher	Death	1828		Hampshire?	Va.	
	2) Margaret Swisher	Burial		(will made 9Mar1828; probated 19May1828)			
	2	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ **Husband's Full Name** Elijah Pennington

This Information Obtained From:
to Hampshire Co., Va.
1784-8; in 1788-9, 1791-
1807 (and further?)
Personal Property Tax
lists of Hampshire Co.,
Va. To Ohio in 1826,
settling Sycamore Twp.,
Wyandot Co., Ohio.
1830 census, Sycamore
Twp., Crawford Co., Ohio;
will mentions 14 children;
also land in Harrison Co.,
Ind. and Warren and
Putnam Cos., Ill.
Revolutionary Service:??
Cpl., Capt. Thomas Rodney's
Compiler Co. Mil., Kent Co.
Address Del (14Dec1776-
City, State 14Jan1777); also
Date of Frederick Co.Md.?

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth		(1750-1760)		Del.?	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	ca 1783?	(bef 28 Jan 1791)			
Death	1834	Sycamore Twp?	Crawford	Ohio	
Burial		will made 4 May 1832; probated 25 May 1834			

Places of Residence Crawford Co., Ohio (also Hampshire Co., Va.)
Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Elizabeth Schride

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth		(1765-1770)		Va.	
Chr'nd					
Death		(after 4 May 1832?)			
Burial					

Places of Residence
Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
Her Father Adam Schride Mother's Maiden Name Charity ----

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) 16	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1 Henry H.? Pennington	Birth	1784?			Va.	
	Full Name of Spouse* M. -----	Mar.					
		Death			Wyandot?	Ohio?	
		Burial					
	2 John Pennington	Birth	1786?			Va.?	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death		(1830 census, Bloom Twp., Seneca Co., Ohio)			
		Burial					
	3 Thomas Pennington	Birth	1789?			Va.	
	Full Name of Spouse* Margaret McKeever	Mar.	by 1818?				
		Death	1857		Hampshire?	Va.	
		Burial	(will dated	4 Feb 1857; probated 25 May 1857 Hampshire Co.,Va			
	4 James Pennington	Birth	1791?			Va.	
	Full Name of Spouse* Hannah Milslagle	Mar.	14 May 1825		Hampshire	Va.	(bondsman
		Death	1843		Hampshire?	Va.	/Samuel Milslagle
		Burial	(will made	24 Mar 1843; probated 25 Sep 1843 Hampshire Co.,			Va
	5 Enoch Pennington	Birth	1793?			Va.	
	Full Name of Spouse* Phebe McKeever	Mar.	by 1823?				
		Death	by 1884?				
		Burial					
	6 William B(oyer) Pennington	Birth	14 May 1794			Va.	
	Full Name of Spouse* Rhoda McKeever	Mar.	lic 1 Apr 1818		Allegany	Md.	
		Death	24 Sep 1878	Texas Twp.	Crawford	Ohio	
		Burial					
4 185 1796 54	7 Isaac Pennington	Birth	1796?				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death		(1840 census, Sycamore Twp., Crawford Co.,			Ohio)
		Burial					
	8 Adam Pennington	Birth	1798				
	Full Name of Spouse* Cynthia -----	Mar.					
		Death	5 Oct 1849		Wyandot?	Ohio	
		Burial		Mexico Cem., Wyandot Co., Ohio			
	9 Elizabeth Pennington	Birth	1800?			Va.	
	Full Name of Spouse* Andrew Emmett	Mar.	1824?				
		Death	by 1884	(Andrew's will probated 29 Mar 1855 Hampshire Co., Va.)			
		Burial					
	10 Frances Pennington	Birth	1802?			Va.	
	Full Name of Spouse* John LaFollette	Mar.	by 1826?				
		Death			Wingerts Corners?	Ohio?	

Form A1. Copyright 1959 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

CHILDREN CONTINUATION SHEET for FAMILY GROUP No.____

Form A11 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Husband's full name Elijah Pennington

Wife's full maiden name Elizabeth Schride

Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on
No. 11 Charlotte Pennington	Birth	1804?			Va.	
	Mar.	1826-1832	(Sycamore Twp?)	Crawford	Ohio	
Full Name of Spouse	Death	9 Aug 1856				
William Caughey	Burial	ae 52	Mexico Cem., Wyandot Co., Ohio			
No. 12 Nancy Pennington	Birth	1810-1815?				
	Mar.	3 Jan 1833		Crawford	Ohio	
Full Name of Spouse	Death	after 1884				
George Miller?	Burial					
No. 13 Levi Pennington	Birth	24 Oct 1811		Hampshire	Va.	
	Mar.	24 Jan 1833	McCutchenville	Wyandot	Ohio	
Full Name of Spouse	Death	17 Mar 1899		Wyandot?	Ohio	
Elizabeth Hummon	Burial		Mexico Cem., Wyandot Co., Ohio			
No. 14 Phebe Pennington	Birth	1815?				
	Mar.	1830-1832				
Full Name of Spouse	Death	by 1884 (1881?)				
Jacob Miller	Burial	ae 66				
No. 15 son Pennington	Birth	1815-1820	(in 1830 census)			
	Mar.					
Full Name of Spouse	Death	dy?				
	Burial					
No.__	Birth					
	Mar.					
Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	Burial					
No.__	Birth					
	Mar.					
Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	Burial					
No.__	Birth					
	Mar.					
Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	Burial					
No.__	Birth					
	Mar.					
Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	Burial					
No.__	Birth					
	Mar.					
Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	Burial					
No.__	Birth					
	Mar.					
Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	Burial					
No.__	Birth					
	Mar.					
Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	Burial					
No.__	Birth					

1880

WVA Census

		George W.	(s)	WM 18	Son	At Home	VA VA VA
	..Firman	Albert W.		WM 5	Gr Son		WV VA VA
B014	**McKee**	Robert F.		WM 25		Laborer	VA VA VA
		Virginia		WF 21	Wife	Keeping House	VA VA VA
C001	**McKeever**	Elias		WM 34		Farmer	WV WV WV
		Mary C.		WF 34	Wife	Keeping House	WV VA VA
		Margie A.		WF 5	Daughter		WV WV WV
		James E.		WM 3	Son		WV WV WV
C041	**McKeever**	Jacob		(See Pugh, David)			
C014	**McKeever**	John W.		WM 43		Farmer	WV WV WV
		Mary M.		WF 45	Wife	Keeping House	WV WV WV
		Amanda C.	(s)	WF 19	Daughter		WV WV WV
		Ira J.	(s)	WM 18	Son	Cooper	WV WV WV
		Elias W.		WM 14	Son	Farm Laborer	WV WV WV
		Almira R.		WF 6	Daughter		WV WV WV
	..Farmer	Mary	(w)	WF 51	Aunt	Housekeeper	WV VA VA
P019	**McLaughlin**	A. Annie		(See Light, E. Joseph)			
P019	**McLaughlin**	A. Joseph		(See Hesser, T.Charles)			
P019	**McLaughlin**	Elizabeth		(See Light, E. Joseph)			
P019	**McLaughlin**	G. Mason		(See Hesser, T.Charles)			
P019	**McLaughlin**	Mirame		(See Light, E. Joseph)			
P015	**McNamara**	John		WM 29		Wks - Coal Mine	IR IR IR
		A. Lucy		WF 27	Wife	Keeping House	VA VA VA
		A. Mary		WF 4	Daughter		WV IR VA
		J. John		WM7/12	Son	Nov 1879	WV IR VA
R027	**McNeil**	M.S.W.		(See Pancake, E. M.)			
R027	**McNeil**	Seymour		(See Pancake, E. M.)			
R032	**Meadows**	J.		(See Institute For D.D. & B.			
P021	**Melburn**	George		(See Baker, C. Albert)			
P023	**Melburn**	Sallie	(m)	BF 20		Keeping House	WV WV WV
		Edward		BM 4	Son		WV MD WV
		Mary		BF 2	Daughter		WV MD WV
M016	**Mellon**	Benjamin F.		WM 21		Farmer	VA VA VA
		Henrietta V.		WF 21	Wife	Keeping House	VA VA VA
		Homer V.		WM1/12	Son		WV VA VA
B014	**Mellon (?)**	John W.		WM 52		Farmer	VA VA VA
		Catharine		WF 49	Wife	Keeping House	VA VA VA
		Harvy B.		WM 17	Son		VA VA VA
		Elizabeth C.		WF 12	Daughter		VA VA VA
		John L.		WM 10	Son		VA VA VA
		Malissa L.		WF 9	Daughter		VA VA VA
		Sarah E.		WF 5	Daughter		VA VA VA
G007	**Mendaull**	Elijah M.		(See Grabill, Dnaniel H.)			
E004	**Mendenhall**	Elijah		(See Williams, Mary A.)			
M016	**Meritt**	George		WM 67		Farmer	VA VA VA
		Ann B.		WF 57	Wife	Keeping House	VA VA VA
		George W.	(s)	WM 19	Son	Works On Farm	VA VA VA
		Mary L.		WF 15	Daughter	At School	WV VA VA
M004	**Meritte**	John T.		WM 30		Farmer	VA VA VA
		Esther A.		WF 28	Wife	Keeping House	VA VA VA
		Rosaette C.		WF 7	Daughter		WV VA VA
		William F.		WM 5	Son		WV VA VA
		Samuel D.		WM 2	Son		WV VA VA
P002	**Merritt**	William		WM 66		Farm Laborer	WV WV WV
		D. Anna		WF 42	Wife	Keeping House	VA VA VA
	..Jeffries	L. Sarah	(s)	WF 30	Daughter	Wash Woman	VA VA VA
	..Jeffries	A. William	(s)	WM 28	Son	Farm Laborer	VA VA VA
	..Jeffries	J. Frances	(s)	WF 24	Daughter	Servant	WV WV VA
	..Jeffries	E. Mary	(s)	WF 23	Daughter	Servant	WV WV VA
	..Jeffries	E. Virginia		WF 12	Daughter	Servant	WV WV VA
R022	**Messick**	F.M.		WM 27		Farmer	VA VA VA
		Bell		WF 25	Wife	Keeping House	VA VA VA
		Charles W.		WM 4	Son	At Home	WV VA VA
		E.S.		WF 2	Daughter	At Home	WV VA VA
		Oliver	(s)	WM 18	Brother	Farm Laborer	VA VA VA
		James	(s)	WM 21	Brother	Farm Laborer	VA VA VA
	..Shawn	Jane	(w)	WF 47	Boarder	Servant	VA VA VA
S007	**Messick**	Thomas		WM 44		Day Laborer	VA VA VA
		Rachel		WF 50	Wife	Keeping House	VA VA VA
		James	(s)	WM 20	Son	Day Laborer	VA VA VA
		William H.		WM 16	Son	Laborer	WV VA VA
		John T.		WM 14	Son	Laborer	WV VA VA
		Elizabeth		WF 11	Daughter	At Home	WV VA VA
		Minnie B.		WF 9	Daughter	At Home	WV VA VA
R033	**Metz**	M.A.		(See Institute For D.D. & B.			
R033	**Metz**	W.E.		(See Institute For D.D. & B.			
R029	**Michael**	Alberta		(See Trentor, Geo.)			

C026	**Michael**	Daniel	(w)	WM 75		Farmer	WV WV WV
		Andrew J.	(m)	WM 41	Son	Farm Laborer	WV WV VA
		Christina	(m)	WF 35	Dil	Keeping House	WV VA WV
		Sarah R.		WF 10	Gr Dau	At Home	WV WV WV
		Noah J.		WM 9	Gr Son	At Home	WV WV WV
		Daniel S.		WM 7	Gr Son	At Home	WV WV WV
		Samuel A.		WM 5	Gr Son	At Home	WV WV WV
		William H.		WM 2	Gr Son	At Home	WV WV WV
		Martha A.		WF 14	Adptd GDau	At Home	WV WV WV
S028	**Michael**	Edward		WM 38		Farmer	VA VA VA
		Samantha		WF 30	Wife	Keeping House	VA VA VA
		Virginia M.		WF 7	Daughter	At Home	WV VA VA
		Asbury		WM 4	Son	At Home	WV VA VA
		Norman W.		WM 3	Son	At Home	WV VA VA
		Robert H.		WM 1	Son	At Home	WV VA VA
	..Eli	Ida B.		WF 12	Servant	Housework	VA VA VA
	..Smith	Elizabeth	(w)	WF 64	Mil	Housekeeper	VA VA VA
R029	**Michael**	Fred		(See Trentor, Geo.)			
C027	**Michael**	Jacob		WM 70		Farmer	WV WV WV
		Ann		WF 63	Wife	Keeping House	WV VA WV
		Joseph A.	(s)	WM 22	Son	Farm Laborer	WV WV WV
		Amanda	(s)	WF 20	Daughter		WV WV WV
C026	**Michael**	John		WM 77		At Home	WV WV WV
		Christina		WF 71	Wife	At Home	WV WV WV
		John	(m)	WM 42	Son	Farmer	WV WV WV
		Louisa J.	(m)	WF 33	Dil	Keeping House	WV WV WV
C027		Frances V.		WF 10	Gr Dau		WV WV WV
		Levi J.		WM 9	Gr Son		WV WV WV
		Volentine S.		WM 7	Gr Son		WV WV WV
		Anthony J.		WM 5	Gr Son		WV WV WV
		Louisa V.		WF 1	Gr Dau		WV WV WV
R022	**Michael**	J.W.		(See Reed, John W.)			
P016	**Michael**	K. Stephen		WM 35		Works-Tannery	MD MD MD
		M. Elizabeth		WF 32	Wife	Keeping House	PA PA PA
		R. Edwin		WM 10	Son		MD PA PA
		Elmira		WF 9	Daughter		MD PA PA
		Alamanda		WF 6	Daughter		MD PA PA
		B. Alfred		WM 2	Son		WV PA PA
		W. Harvey		WM4/12	Son	Jan 1880	WV PA PA
R029	**Michael**	Mary		(See Trentor, Geo.)			
S024	**Michael**	Philip		WM 45		Farmer	VA VA VA
		Sarah		WF 40	Wife	Keeping House	VA VA VA
		Sarah	(w)	WF 92	Mother	Was Housekeepng	VA VA VA
	..Perrill	Edgar		WM 7	Adopted		WV VA VA
C027	**Michael**	Samuel H.		WM 31		Farm Laborer	WV WV WV
		Laura M.		WF 19	Wife	Keeping House	VA PA VA
		Jennie B.		WF8/12	Daughter	Sep 1879	WV WV VA
B016	**Michael**	Wm H.		WM 42		Merchant	VA VA VA
		Lucy B.		WF 26	Wife	Keeping House	VA VA VA
		Emmett W.		WM 5	Son		WV VA VA
	..Bohner	Lemuel	(s)	WM 28		Blacksmith	VA VA VA
G021	**Michal (?)**	Hiram		WM 64		Farmer	VA VA VA
		Nancy		WF 49	Wife	Housekeeping	VA VA VA
		Grafton T.	(s)	WM 20	Son	Farmer	VA VA VA
	..Reed	Mary	(s)	WF 19		Servant	VA VA VA
P005	**Middleton**	B. John		(See Neville, C. Sallie)			
P024	**Middleton**	P. Robert		(See Brady, M. James)			
P024	**Middleton**	R. Morrison		(See Brady, M. James)			
P024	**Middleton**	V. Florence		(See Brady, M. James)			
C019	**Milburn**	Charles A.		(See McDonald, Abraham K.)			
C032	**Miles**	John L.		WM 39		Farmer	WV WV WV
		Margaret		WF 52	Wife	Keeping House	WV VA VA
		Asa M.H.		WM 16	Son	Farm Laborer	WV WV WV
		Martha E.V.		WF 14	Daughter		WV WV WV
		James A.C.		WM 12	Son	Farm Laborer	WV WV WV
		Emma F.P.		WF 8	Daughter		WV WV WV
		Thomas E.		WM 5	Son		WV WV WV
	..Bennett	John B.	(s)	WM 20	Step Son	Farm Laborer	WV VA WV
	..Bennett	Ellen J.	(s)	WF 19	Step Dau		WV VA WV
	..Bennett	Charles N.D.		WM 11	Step Son	Farm Laborer	WV VA WV
B009	**Miles**	Josephus		WM 62		Farmer	VA VA VA
		Diana		WF 67	Wife	Keeping House	VA VA VA
		Peter A.	(s)	WM 28	Son		VA VA VA
	..Vandegraff	John F.M.	(m)	WM 39	Sil		KY KY KY
	..Vandegraff	Sarah A.	(m)	WF 38	Wife	Keeping House	VA VA VA
	..Vandegraff	Bertie A.V.		WF 5	Daughter		VA KY VA
R019	**Miller**	C.		(See Herriott, Wm V.)			

JOHN COLSON, 2 Sept. 1773 - resurvd 22 Dec. 1773; 326 a. (5 a. surplus) granted Christopher Been 2 June 1749 which Been sold to Robert Gregg, but Been died intestate without making him a legal title & leaving no known heir, the land escheated to the Lord of the Fee; Lot No. 7 on Patterson Crk; adj. David Thompson. CC - David Thompson, Junr & Vaun Jump (??). Pilot- David Thompson, Senr. Surv. Elias Poston. (Clerk of the Court - Samuel Dew.)

CORNELIUS CONNER, 30 Jan. 1761 - 30 Mar. 1761; 79 a. on Green Spring Run a dr. of North br. Poto; adj. Peter Casey & Mr Vance. CC - Joseph Calvin & John Ashby, Junr. Surv. John Moffett.

CORNELIUS CONNER, 30 Jan. 1761 - 30 Mar. 1761; 164 a. on Green Spring Run dr. of North br. of Poto, under the mts.; adj. Mr Vance & near John Collins. CC - Joseph Calvin & John Ashby, Junr. Pilot-Wm Smith. Surv. John Moffett.

FREDERICK CONROD, assignee (in 1770) of Maj Lewis Stephens, assignee of James Sears of Frederick for whom survd; 25 Sept. 1754 - 29 May 1755; 109 a. on both sides Gt Cacapehon & under the mt. below two surveys for Derby McCeaver/McKever. CC - John Lonem & John Woodfin. Pilot- Derby McKever. Surv. John Mauzy.

JOHN CONSTANT, no wart, date from surv., 10 Oct. 1753 - 23 Nov. 1753; 84 a. where he lives in Frederick on both sides Gt Cacapehon. CC - John Sargent & Jno Lonem. Surv. John Mauzy.

JOHN CONSTANT, assignee of William Constant of Frederick Co. (Survd for Thomas Edes.); 10 Feb. 1754 - 6 June 1755; 200 a. on S side Cacapehon. CC - John Constant & Jno Lonem. Pilot- Thos Edes. Surv. John Mauzy.

16 Oct. 1771 - Deposition of John (X) Sargent, of full age, sd he was present when John Constant purchd of his brother Wm Constant this tract when Wm recd a mare & colt, part of the price, & Wm sd his brother had fully satisfied him for the land. Sometime after the purchase John sold to Thomas Edes, who was to pay in Horses & Mares which were described at time of agreement "after which the war breaking out and the inhabitants being Drove Off nothing was Done" as this Deponent Often heard John Constant Complain that he had not recd any part of the Consideration from Eades & which this deponent has reason to believe - two of the mares John Constant was to have in Part Pay for land were afterwards sold by Peter Baccus who admd the estate of Thomas Edes.

18 Oct. 1771 - It appearing to His Lordship that Wm Constant sold to John Constant who sold to Thos Edes who with his Family were since taken by the Indians & Edes never pd Constant who declares that Edes & his wife are dead, His Lordship orders Deed issue to John Constant.

JOHN CONSTANT, no wart, survd 31 Mar. 1761; 50 a. on N side Cacapehon R. opposite & below the widow Mattox. CC - Isaac Lerue & James Peters. Surv. John Mauzy.

JOHN CORBLY in Fredk, assignee of John Keith; 7 Oct. 1760 - 6 Dec. 1760; 52 a. on both sides Cacapehon; adj. his own 209 a. tract. CC - Saml Wood & Jno Lonem. Surv. John Mauzy.

Northern Neck Warrents & Surveys 1697-1784 Peggy S Joyner

Northern Neck - Joyner

HAMPSHIRE COUNTY

JOHN CRITTEN, 16 Jan. 1775 - 15 Feb. 1775; 89 3/4 a. on Lt Cacapehon, little Capon Mt.; adj. his own land, Isaac Cox. CC - William Naile & John John Johnson (sic). Pilot - Spalser Stoker. Surv. Elias Poston.

JOHN CRITTON, JUNR, 8 Aug. 1777 - 16 Oct. 1777; 250 a. between Lt Cacapehon & South Br. ca. 2½ miles from Poto; adj. (in wart) land John Critten, Sr. sold to Isaac Cox & (in surv.) Wm Chapman, Relfe. CC - John & George Fryback. Pilot-John Critton, Sr. Surv. Elias Poston.

JOHN CULLEN, no wart, survd 16 Dec. 1754; 133 a. Cullen bought of Wm Hartigan on both sides Lt Cacapehon; adj. Robert Crapper. CC - Robt Crapper & Jno Lonem. Pilot-Wm Hartigan. Surv. John Mauzy.

JOHN CULLENS, 6 Nov. 1754 - 15 Dec. 1754; 95 a. above David Heart's on N fork Lt Cacapehon. CC - Robert Crupper & Jno Lonem. Surv. J Mauzy.

JAMES CUNNARD of Loudoun Co., assignee (in 1775) of John Keith; 11 Sept. 1765 - 16 Oct. 1765; 179 a. on W. side Gt Cacapehon; adj. his own (Keith's) 209 a. pat. where he lives (all adj. marked vacant on plat) by side of road leading from fork of Cacapehon to Cox's Ferry. CC - William Craycroft & William Bills. Surv. Richard Rigg.

MR ALEXANDER CUNNINGHAM of King George Co. & Merchant of Falmouth, assignee (in 1765) of James Alexander; no wart, survd 31 Oct. 1760 for James Alexander; 329 a. on head Hughs Mill Run dr. of Cacapehon. CC - James Bryan & Jno Old Acre. Surv. John Mauzy.

WILLIAM CUNNINGHAM of King George Co.; no wart, 4 surveys, N.d. On verso of surv. - Compo & Deed paid by Mr Cunningham 20 Mar. 1759.
135 a. on Lt Cacapehon, South Br. Mt. on N. side of Town Hill. "This was left by John Hammers."
248 a. on SE Bear Garden Ridge & Mills Br. adj. Battin & Peter Mauzy. "Patrick Haney left this."
184 a. on Lick Br. of Cacapehon adj. Anderson, Yeldall. "This was surveyd for James Bryan."
200 a. on North R.; adj. Josiah Arnold, Danl Wood. "Surveyd for John Jones." (Total 767 a.)

EDWARD CURTIS, assignee (in 1779) of Jonathan Nixon for whom survd; 11 Apr. 1775 - 6 Apr. 1778; 133 a. including the "Cove & Head Waters of Chenowiths Run & N. side Gt Cacapehon Mt. 3/4 mile from Paul McKeever. CC - Robert Pugh & John Kail. Surv. Elias Poston.

THOMAS DAUBINS, assignee (in 1780) of Jacob (X) Burkett for whom survd; 20 May 1777 - 6 Nov. 1777; 222 a. on Cabin Run br. of Patterson's Crk.; adj. Mr Elias Poston, Joseph Watson, Andrew Gregary, Hog. CC-Felty Burkett & Simon Burkett. Surv. Elias Poston.

HUGH DAUGHERTY, heir of Constantine Daugherty for whom survd, assignee (in 1765) of John Reno; 29 Nov. 1764 - 26 May 1765; 460 a. on drs. of Pattersons Crk.; adj. sd Reno, Mr Bush. CC - Stephen Connor & Peter Reasoner. Surv. John Moffett.

25 Apr. 1770 - Mr Thos Berclay of Philadelphia entered caveat. Philadelphia - 7 Oct. 1773 (?) - George Bryan, Esqr JP certified that Michael Dougherty of Donnegal in Lancaster Co., Pa., Labourer, did

above pet^{n} are true & pet^{r} is the only Heir at Law Now Living to y^{e} dec^{d} & we never heard of any other Brother but pet^{r} & they always behaved as good Honest folks. (Signed) Nicklous Savers, Abraham Richardson, Joseph Hamlin, Abra^{m} Teegarden, Henry Brenton, Ann Parkor, Jeremiah Smith.

EDWARD McGUIRE, assignee (in 1764) of Hugh Murphy, assignee of Timothy (X) Corn for whom surv^{d}; 13 Feb. 1762 - 21 Apr. 1762; 91 a. on New Crk Mt. & Pattersons Crk. CC - John Manning & John Douthitt. Surv. John Moffett.

10 Oct. 1763 - Ass^{d} by Corn to Murphy. Wit: Nath. Kuykendal, JP, Nicholas Seaver, Edward McCarty.

EDWARD McGUIRE, assignee (in 1764) of Thomas McGuire, assignee (in 1763) of John Moore, assignee of John Hogg, labourer for whom surv^{d}; 13 Feb. 1762 - 17 Nov. 1762; 307 a. on Cabbin Run of Pattersons Crk; adj. Crup (?). CC - Okey Johnson & Henry Brenton. Surv. John Moffett.

29 July 1763 - Assignment Hogg to Moore - Wit: Bur. Kinked, Lawrence Huff or Haff (?), Nathaniel Kuykendall, JP.

JOHN McHENDRY, assignee of Patrick Kenny for whom surv^{d}, assignee of Cap^{t} John Dunbar, warrantee; 6 Nov. 1753 - 5 Dec. 1754; 58 a. on Lost R (Pat^{k} Kenny "run away & left fees unp^{d}"); adj. Warden. CC - Jno Lonem & W^{m} Baker. Surv. John Mauzy.

DOCT^{R} ROBERT MACKEY of Frederick; 23 June 1774 - 10 Oct. 1776; 430 a. known by name The Meadows at or near William's Run on sidling hill. CC - W^{m} McMachen & Tho^{s} Conway. Pilots-Cap^{t} Archibald Wiggens & Jno Constant. Surv. Richard Rigg.

JOHN McKNEAL/McNEAL, 29 Feb. 1768 - 26 May 1770; 120 a. near s^{d} McKneals house on G^{t} Cacapehon; adj. Paul McKever. CC - Paul McKeaver & Edw^{d} Kinneson (?). Surv. Peter Stephens.

1771 - Joseph Watson entered caveat saying he owned this land & withdrew because McNeal "is an Honest & Poor Man & Consequently the Loss thereof would be a very great Injury to him..."

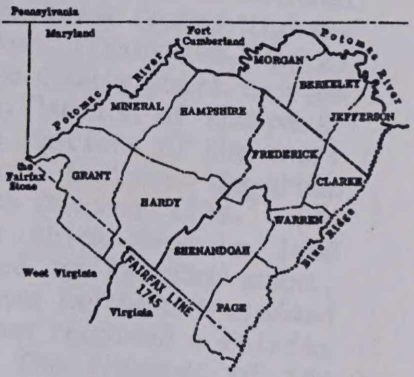
WILLIAM MACRACKEN for whom surv^{d}, assignee of Herman Greathouse; no war^{t}, surv^{d} 23 July 1765; 69 a. ca. 2 miles from Herman Greathouse on Pot^{o}; adj. Col^{o} Washington, W^{m} Pursley. CC - Herman Greathouse & W^{m} Bickerstaff. Surv. Richard Rigg.

THOMAS MADDOX, heir at law of Tobias Maddox; no war^{t}, surv^{d} 24 Nov. 1753 for Elizabeth Maddox; 192 a. where she (Elizabeth) lives on S side G^{t} Cacapehon. CC - Jno Constant & Jno Lonem. Surv. John Mauzy.

11 Aug. 1762 - W^{m} (X) Demoss swore Tobias Mattox was a neighbor to him & intended his son to have this place called Larrabee Bottom & he went on a journey to Maryland where he died. 13 Aug. 1762 - Elizabeth had sold to Isaac Lerue by John Constant's deposition. William Robinson, guardian of Thomas Mattox, entered caveat 21 Mar. 1763 on behalf of Thomas, an Infant. 28 Mar. 1763 - Henry Switzer made oath he read summons to W^{m} Robinson. N.d. - It appears to his Lordship that Tobias Maddox lived on this land but neglected to Enter or survey it

Northern Neck - Joyner

Pioneers of Old Frederick County, Virginia


Pennsylvania
Maryland
Fort Cumberland
Potomac River
Potomac River
MORGAN
BERKELEY
JEFFERSON
MINERAL
HAMPSHIRE
FREDERICK
the Fairfax Stone
GRANT
CLARKE
HARDY
WARREN
Blue Ridge
SHENANDOAH
West Virginia
FAIRFAX LINE
1745
Virginia
PAGE

By
Cecil O'Dell

Marceline, Missouri
Walsworth Publishing Company
1995

Michael Melone	Tunas Newkirk
Richd. Lane	Robt. Railton" [3]

On 22 September 1737, the Orange Court approved Williams after he took the oaths as required and designated the locations for the meeting houses; after approval, he was admitted to record.[4]

By this time, he had already built a house and was living on a 225-acre tract of land purchased from Jost Hite on 27 April 1738 for 50 pounds, part of Hite's 700-acre patent land which was located on the east side of Opequon Creek.[5] This land is located 1½ miles east of the Martinsburg Airport on Berkeley County Highway 9/17, at the mouth of present-day Shaw/Spa Run. (Tract 19B, Map 2)

On 23 June 1738, he petitioned the Orange County Court to view the improvements on this land.[6] He filed an "Action of Trespass" against his neighbors almost at once and the Justices of the Court granted judgment against the defendants Darby McCever, Jonathan Curtis, John Hyatt and Daniel Chancey on 26 October 1738.[7] (An Action of Trespass entails property lines which were on land claimed by one party and were either owned by Fairfax grant, Colonial Patent or controlled by marks on trees laying out claimed land, later assigned to another party and then received a Fairfax grant after this office opened in 1748.) The Judgment of the Justices was reached with only the testimony of the plaintiff Williams as documentation.

The court then ordered "the Defendants to appear at the next Court to answer the said Action." On 27 June 1739, the defendants being sued by Williams for 500 pounds damage each (McCever, Curtis, Hyatt and Chancey) were tried by a jury of 12 men "who after hearing all the Evidences and Arguments of both (sides) went out and in a Short time returning to the Barr brought in their Verdict in these Words. We of the Jury find for the Defentants." The Court then decreed "that the said Plaintiff (Williams) take nothing by his bill and that the Defentants recover of the Plaintiff for his Costs by him about his Defense in this behalf expended."[8]

The remainder of Williams legal actions were in regard to debt from money lent, services performed, land sales, bonds, etc. On 22 September 1737, before he legally owned property in Orange County, he filed his first "Action of Debt" against Noah Hampton.[9] They apparently filed "Action of Debt " against each other. By reason of a survey by James Wood in December 1734, Noah Hampton claimed a tract of land containing 100 acres on both sides of Opequon Creek, about ¾ mile north of the present-day West Virginia Highway 51 bridge in Berkeley and Jefferson County, West Virginia.

---

[3] *Ibid.*, p. 101.

[4] Orange County, Virginia Court Book 1, p. 213.

[5] Orange County, Virginia Deed Book 2, p. 322.

[6] Orange County, Virginia Court Book 1, p. 335.

[7] *Ibid.*, Book 1, p. 415.

[8] *Ibid.*, Book 2, p. 6.

[9] *Ibid.*, Book 1, p. 221.

inventory of Lilburn to the Court (having the total valuation of 46 pounds, 7 shillings, 6 pence) and an account of the estate sale. Other than the above named, the following made purchases: William Roberts, Lewis Thomas, Jacob Worthington, Daniel Burnett, Evan Morgan, John Tredan, William Davis, William Myers and John Morgain.[29] Ann Lilburn bought many items at the sale, including their 360-acre plantation located on Rockymarsh Run in present-day Jefferson County, West Virginia for 37 pounds.

In a deposition by John Smith (Junior), he stated that he "believes the administrators (of Lilburn's estate) were frightened to the sale of the land by (Reverend) William Williams, who threatened them with a (law) suit, if they did not sell it."[30] (The threat probably arose from the Action of Debt filed and won by Williams against Noah Hampton, John Lilburn, Neil Thompson and John Hampton).[31]

Francis Lilburn (b. 1715 c.) and his mother Ann Lilburn (widow and relict of John Lilburn) sold 70 acres, part of Stephen Hollingsworth's 472-acre patent land, to William McMachen (probably brother and son-in-law) for 10 pounds on 3 September 1745.[32] (Tract 9, Map 4)

Anna Lilburn's will (written 23 August 1748 and proved 17 December 1748) listed daughter Anna McMachen with son Francis as Executor; witnesses were Nicholas Mercer, John Lemon and Peter Bradford.[33]

On 20 February 1754, Francis Lilburn received a Fairfax grant for 212 acres adjacent John Lemon on Rockymarsh Run that encompassed part of the 360-acre, 6 December 1735 survey land.[34] (Tract 86B, Map 1) On 29 October 1756, he received the tract, ("where he lives") on Mill Creek, a branch of the Opequon adjacent northwest of Thomas Anderson's 542-acre patent land. (Tract 144, Map 4) This tract is located about ½ mile east of present-day Bunker Hill, on Berkeley County Highway 26 on the south and adjacent southeast of Inwood on West Virginia Highway 51 on the north. On 19 October 1763, he received a 490-acre grant from Fairfax; this tract lays adjacent southeast of Anderson's 542-acre patent land on Three Run and Mill Creek with Highways 26 and 51 crossing the tract.[35]

Francis and his wife Mary (widow of Colbert Anderson, son of Thomas) sold the 212-acre Fairfax land on 4 September 1758 to Burkhart Reager for 120 pounds.[36]

On 31 August 1767, they sold the 490-acre grant land: 326⅔ acres to Isaac Johnson for 80 pounds and 163⅓ acres to Charles DeMoss for 36 pounds.[37]

---

[29] Orange County, Virginia Will Book 1, pp. 143, 159.

[30] Hite/Fairfax Lawsuit, British Copy, p. (3:133:200).

[31] Orange County, Virginia Court Book 2, p. 248.

[32] Frederick County, Virginia Deed Book 1, p. 254.

[33] Frederick County, Virginia Will Book 1, p. 219.

[34] Gray, Northern Neck Grants, H-424.

[35] *Ibid.*, H-723, M-208.

[36] Frederick County, Virginia Deed Book 4, p. 405.

On 8 March 1775, John Lilburn, heir at law of Francis Lilburn (deceased), Mary Lilburn (widow and relict of Francis Lilburn) and Morgan Morgan (executor of John) sold the 397-acre grant land where Lilburn lived to Colbert Anderson (grandson of Thomas and son of Colbert and Mary Anderson Lilburn) for 300 pounds.[38]

McCEVER

Darby McCever (b. 1710 c.) purchased a 360-acre survey tract on Opequon from John Lilburn (according to depositions of Francis Lilburn and John Strode) and sold the land to Edward Strode about 1740 when he moved to "Cape Capon"[39] (Cacapon River) where he received a Fairfax grant on 7 October 1751. His son Darby McKeaver Jr. also received a Fairfax grant for 315 acres on Cacapon Creek (River) on 13 November 1752; both surveys were made by George Washington.[40] (Probably present-day Hampshire County, West Virginia, near Capon Bridge, West Virginia)

A Darby McKeever was listed as a stepson-in-law with John McKeever as an heir and Paul McKeever as executor of the will of Hugh Shannon (written 7 December 1783 and proved on 9 March 1794) in Hampshire County, West Virginia. Paul McKeever's will (written 9 March 1828 proved on 19 May 1828) listed wife Margaret and nine children; Margaret, Christina, Sally, Elizabeth, Julian, Eleanor, Paul, Hugh and Moses;[41] Paul was probably a grandson.

On 26 February 1737/38, Darby, with William Warden, was accused at the Orange Court of robbery by the Reverend William Williams and after examination, the case was dismissed.[42] He was probably living on the 360-acre survey land by this time and as a consequence of the harassing legal problems with the disputatious Williams, he moved to escape from his tormentor. Darby McCever's Grave is on "Derby's Road" on Pughs Run near Timber Ridge.[43]

PINCHER

Francis Pincher probably lived on the land which he had surveyed by Robert Brooke on 26 December 1734.[44] He received a patent from the Colony of Virginia on 12 November 1735[45] for this tract located on the side of Opequon Creek at the mouth of Evans Run and where present-day West Virginia Highway 9 crosses the

---

[37] *Ibid.*, Book 11, pp. 527, 530.

[38] Berkeley County, West Virginia Deed Book 3, p. 276.

[39] Hite/Fairfax Lawsuit, British Copy, pp. 118, 119.

[40] Gray, Northern Neck Grants, H-42, H-204.

[41] Sage & Jones, Early Records of Hampshire County, Virginia, pp. 125, 133.

[42] Orange County, Virginia Court Book 1, p. 258.

[43] Joyner, Northern Neck Warrants and Surveys, Vol. IV, p. 55.

[44] Brooke, Robert, Book of Surveys, Virginia Historical Society, Richmond, Virginia.

[45] Virginia Land Patent Book 16, p. 359.

was the site of a grist mill in 1771. Jacob and Elizabeth sold 294 acres of the 394-acre tract to Jacob Hoover (Elizabeth's brother) on 5 March 1779. On 20 August 1788, Jacob Hotzenbeler gave Jacob Hoover a receipt stating that he had received "full satisfaction of all bonds, notes, debts due and demands from the beginning of the world till this day" from Hoover. Jacob and Elizabeth had sold the other 100 acres of the 394-acre tract to Stephen Hotzenbeler on 23 April 1773.[155]

Stephen Hotzenbeler Jr. was assigned 181 acres on Pond Run of Cacapon River from his brother Jacob on 18 February 1773; the same day, he received a Fairfax grant for it. Stephen Jr. was assigned 68½ acres on Pond Run from his father Stephen on 16 June 1773 and again, received a Fairfax grant for it the same day. He received another Fairfax grant for 127 acres on Dry Run (a branch of Pond Run) on 6 June 1777.[156]

Stephen Hotzenbeler Sr. was deceased by 7 May 1776 when his will (dated 2 April 1776) was proved in Frederick County Court. He listed his wife as Barbara, although in the deed of 1766 his wife's name was recorded as Elizabeth. He willed 40 pounds to son Jacob and 60 pounds to son Stephen. He bequeathed five pounds each to the Lutheran Church and the Calvinist Church. He listed his daughters as: Susannah Crigler, Anna Maria Stroop, Catherine Kerns, Elizabeth "Huver" (Hoover), Mary Switsler and Agnes Bumgardner. Stephen left 14 pounds to his granddaughter Rebecca Bumgardner. He appointed his son Jacob and son-in-law Valentine Switzler as his executors. In an 1801 accounting of Stephen's estate, legacies were disbursed to the surviving heirs of Catherine Kerns (Nicholas, Elizabeth, Mary, Magdalin, Frederick, Jacob and John Kerns), Peter Switzer, Rudolph Bumgardner (son-in-law) and Rebecca Bumgardner. Several members of the Kerns family were in Greenbrier County, Virginia at this time.[157]

Rudolph Bumgardner was deceased by 16 December 1805 when his will (dated 16 September 1805) was proved in Hampshire County Court. His wife Agnes and their children Reuben and Rebecca were listed.[158] The Bumgardners lived near her brothers on Cacapon River in present-day Hardy County, West Virginia.

Jacob Hotzenbeler's wife was Elizabeth Hoover, daughter of William Hoover who died in 1779 in Shenandoah County, Virginia. Jacob's sister Elizabeth probably married his wife's brother, John Hoover.[159]

---

[155] Sage & Jones, Early Records of Hampshire County, Virginia, p. 27.

[156] Joyner, Northern Neck Warrants and Surveys, Frederick County, Virginia, Vol. IV, p. 31; Gray, Northern Neck Grants, P-192, P-216, Q-147.

[157] Frederick County, Virginia Will Book 4, p. 321; Book 6, p. 628.

[158] Sage & Jones, Early Records of Hampshire County, Virginia, p. 110.

[159] Shenandoah County, Virginia Will Book A, p. 229.

George Hotzenbeler (b. 1740 c.), who may have been a son of Stephen Sr., purchased 120 acres on Cedar Creek from Lord Fairfax on 6 August 1762.[160] This tract is located about two miles east of Mountain Falls, Virginia on Frederick County Highway 606; it lies adjacent to Martin Crider's 346-acre grant land and Jacob Wolf's land on the road from Marlboro Forge to Henry Fry's place on Pond Run, a branch of Cacapon River in Hardy County, West Virginia.

George was deceased by 1 April 1794 when his will (dated 3 February 1794) was proved in Frederick County Court. He willed the house where he lived to his wife Cattrine and the plantation to his son David. He gave the grist mill to his son Joseph (now in his possession) in addition to 20 acres with house on the south side of the Great Road leading to North Mountain. He listed sons Jacob, Henry, Daniel and John; also a daughter, Juliana. George appointed his son Joseph and his brother-in-law Paul McKeever of Hampshire County to serve as executors.[161]

Paul McKeever's will was proved in Hampshire County, Virginia on 19 May 1828. He listed his wife Margaret and nine children: Margaret, Christina, Sally, Elizabeth, Julian, Eleanor, Paul, Hugh and Moses.[162]

REED, WILLIAM & JOHN

William Reed (b. 1695 c.) purchased 200 acres on the southwest side of Opequon Creek on 14 May 1740; the transaction was witnessed by David Vance and Huchil Gilder. William paid Jost Hite 12 pounds for the land, a part of Hite's 5,018-acre patent land.[163] (Tract 140D, Map 8) This tract is located between Bartonville and Stephens City, Virginia on Frederick County Highway 648/649. Highway 649 crosses the center of the tract while Highway 648 forms the eastern half of the south line and continues to Stephens City.

William was deceased by 14 November 1749 when his widow Mary Reed was appointed administrator of his estate in Frederick County. On 19 June 1751, Mary received a Fairfax grant for 100 acres adjacent south of the 210-acre tract. She paid four pounds, 10 shillings for the survey and the deed.[164]

Mary was deceased by 6 May 1755 when her will (dated 11 December 1754) was proved in Frederick County Court. She bequeathed 50 acres each from the 100-acre tract grant land to her youngest sons William and Jonathon. Her husband William had willed the 200 acres to their eldest son John and to their daughter Martha, wife of Samuel Givins (b. 1720 c.). Mary appointed her brother Robert Allen to serve as executor.[165]

---

[160] Gray, Northern Neck Grants, M-10.

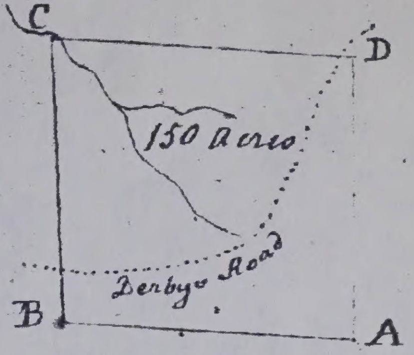
[161] Frederick County, Virginia Will Book 5, p. 468.

[162] Sage & Jones, Early Records of Hampshire County, Virginia, p. 125.

[163] Orange County, Virginia Deed Book 4, p. 9.

[164] Gray, Northern Neck Grants, H-2.

[165] Frederick County, Virginia Will Book 2, p. 158.



Survey'd for Saml. Pritchard a parcell of waste & ungranted Land in Hampshire County on both sides of the Timber Ridge near Derby McEvers Grave & on both sides Derbys Road which is bounded as follows Begining at (A) a Spanish Oak on the So. E side of the sd. Ridge thence crossing it N 64 Wt. 156 po: to (B, two pines Thence No. 20 E crossing the said road 153 po: to (C, a poplar & wt. Oak in a Branch Thence S 64 E 162 po: to (D, a Black Oak Chesnut Oak & white Oak on the said Timber Ridge on the So. Et. side of Derbys road Thence S 22 Wt. 153 po: to the Begining Containing 150 acres

Jno. Lonem Pilot
Jno. Roussau &
Saml. Wood C. C.

Pr. Jno. Mauzy
Novr. 16: 1761

Gy-3

In the name of God Amen I Paulett Haver of
Hampshire County and State of Virginia being weak in
body but of sound and perfect mind and memory Bless
be to Almighty God for the same do make and publish this
my last will and testament in manner and form
following that is to say, First I will and bequeath unto
my beloved wife Margaret the whole of the land that I
now possess during her life likewise all my share of
the grain that is to say wheat rye and corn that is on hand
also all the flax thread or linen also all the meat
likewise all the household and kitchen furniture
and the [illegible] house and meathouse furniture
I do will and bequeath to her two milch cows for her to have
her choice also one horse for her to have her choice also
five hogs her choice also all the money that is coming
from John Thrisher from her fathers estate I do also
will and bequeath that my daughter Martha shall
have her living from the land and also to have a
bed bedding and clothing sufficient for her and
further will that one hundred dollars as soon as can
be collected shall be put out at Interest to some care
ful person and them that keeps her to draw the
Interest yearly during her life for the use of her and
then to be equaly devided between her all her brothers and
sisters I do also give and bequeath to the heirs of John [illegible]
[illegible] the sum of ninety six dollars to be equally
divided between them

In the name of God Amen. I Paul McKever of Hampshire County and State of Virginia being weak in body but of sound and perfect mind and memory bless Almighty God for the same do make and publish this my last will and testament in manner and form following that is to say

First I will and bequeath to my beloved wife Margaret the whole of the land that I now posses, during her life likewise all my share of the grain that is to say wheat, rye and corn that is ______ all the flax thread or linen also all the meal likewise all the household and kitchen furniture also $\overset{\text{milk}}{\text{meal/meat}}$ house and meal (meat) house furniture.

I do will and bequeath to her also two milch cows for her to ___ her choice also one horse for her to have her choice also five hogs her choice also all the money that is coming from John Swisher from her father's estate.

I do also will and bequeath that my daughter Martha shall have her living from the land and also to have ______ and clothing sufficient for her and further will that one hundred dollars, as soon as can be collected shall be put out at interest to some careful person and them that keeps her to draw the interest yearly during her life for the use of her and then to be equally divided between her all her brothers and sisters

I do also give and bequeath to the heirs of John McKever the sum of ninety six dollars to be equally divided between them.

I do also will and bequeath to Isaac McNeel the sum of one dollar and no more, I do also will and bequeath to Reuben Bumgardner the sum of one dollar and no more I do also will and bequeath to John Hoover and his wife the sum of one dollar and his notes that I have against him to be given up to him when the Estate is all settled up: I do also will and bequeath to my son Paul McNeer the sum of one dollar and no more and will that he shall pay up his notes that I have now against him which notes I was security for him and had to pay the money I do also will and bequeath to William Richardson the sum of one dollar and nomore—

I do also will and bequeath to William Pennington and his wife the sum of one dollar and no more I do also will and bequeath to Benjamin Cackley and his the sum of one dollar and no more I do also will and bequeath to Thomas Pennington and his wife the sum of fifty five dollars I do also will and bequeath to Enoch Pennington and his wife the sum of Seventy five dollars, I do also will and bequeath to my daughter Christina the sum of fifty five dollars I do also will and bequeath to Sally, Elizabeth Julian and Elenor my daughters the sum of one hundred dollars each I do also will and bequeath

I do also will and bequeath to Isaac McNeel the sum of one dollar and no more

I do also will and bequeath to Reuben Bumgardner the sum of one dollar and no more

I do also will and bequeath to John Hoover and his wife the sum of one dollar and his notes when the estate is all settled up,

I do also will and bequeath to my son Paul McKever the sum of one dollar and no more and will tha he shall pay up his notes that I have now against him, which notes I was security for him and had to pay the money.

I do also will and bequeath to William Richardson the sum of one dollar and no more.

I do also will and bequeath to William Pennington and his wife the sum of one dollar and no more.

I do also will and bequeath to Benjamin Cackley and his the sum of one dollar and no more,

I do also will and bequeath to Thomas Pennington and his wife the sum of fifty-five dollars

I do also will and bequeath to Enoch Pennington and his wife the sum of seventy five dollars

I do also will and bequeath to my daughter Christina the sum of fifty-five dollars

I do also will & bequeath to Sally, Elizabeth, Julian, and Elenor my daughters & the sum of one hundred dollars each.

I do also will and bequeath

to my sons Hugh and Moses and their heirs forever all my my lands to be equally devided between them at their ~~ax~~ Mothers death and I do further will and bequeath to My son Moses the sum forty five dolars I do also further will Hugh and Moses each one pair

[illegible]

of horse gears and one plow each And lastly as to all the rest residue and remainder of My personal Estate goods and chattles of what kind and nature soever I give and bequeath to my Beloved wife Rosey I constitute and appoint David Ogden Esqr John Kreishers and Hugh McKever Executors of this my last Will and Testament utterly disanulling and making Void all wills and bequeaths Testaments by me made heretofore, In Testimoney whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal the Seventh day of March One thousand and eight hundred and twenty eight

Signed sealed published and declared
by the above named Paul McKever
to be his last will and testament
in the presence of us who have
hereunto Subscribed our names
as witnesses in the presence of the testator

Paul his X mark McKever

Philip Kline
Abraham Cline
(Adam)
[illegible] Klein
John Kline
Isaac Ogden

to my sons Hugh and Moses and their heirs ———— all my lands
to be equally divided between them at their mother's death

And I do further will and bequeath to my son Moses the sum of forty (four?)
dollars

I do also further will Hugh and Moses each one pair of horse gears and
one plow each.

And lastly as to the rest residue and remainder of my personal estate
goods and chattles of what kind and nature ——

↓
I give and bequeath to my beloved wife.

I constitute and appoint David Ogden, Esq.; John Swisher and Hugh McKeaver
executors of this my last will and testament utterly disannulling and
making void all wills and bequeaths testaments by me made heretofore
In testimony where of I have hereunto set my hand and seal the
17 day of March — one thousand and eight hundred and twenty-eight

When Life gives you scraps, make Quilts.

Helen ~

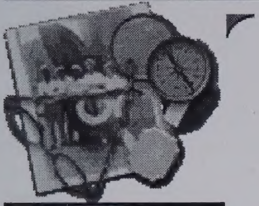
The copy came out a very poor quality so I have written on the back of each page.

Hope you enjoy reading through it.

Susie Brodigan
1107 SE 130th ave
Vancouver, wa
98683-6139

FamilyHistory.com Online Genealogy Community

Ancestry.com MyFamily.com FamilyHistory.com



Get your family tree Heirloom Family Tree Ancestry.com
Family name Submit

ABOUT US
- policies
- user agreement
- ancestry.com

MESSAGE BOARDS
- surname
- country/state
- topics

WORLD TREE
- search
- submit

SOCIETY HALL
- find a society
- add your society
- calendar of events

ONLINE HELP
- site map
- customer support

Upload your

Find a message board: Go ☐ Use Soundex

Search the messages: Go

or browse our message board categories, topics , country/state
or surnames: A B C D E F G H I J K L M N O P Q R S T U V W X Y Z

The Mckeever Surname Message Board

Reply | Message List | Previous | Next | Parent

Message #143 Monday, October 23, 2000

Subject: Frances McKeever

Posted by: Ernie Lunsford

Message: Sandy,

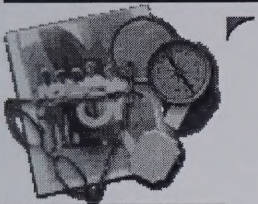
Thanks for the reply. I too am related to her through the Cackley line--my great great grandmother was Mary Cackley (daughter of Frances McKeever Cackley and Benjamin Cackley) who married Lewis Myers in 1852 in Van Buren County, IA. Benjamin cackley died in Jackson Co, OH in 1842 or 1843, I haven't been able to determine the exact date. Frances died in 1882 near Bonaparte, Van Buren, IA and is buried in Thompson Cemetery just south of Bonaparte. I grew up in Bonaparte but never knew anything about my family until I started my search. I actually saw her grave. She was born in 1796 and her stone says wife of Benjamin and mother of Mary. I suspected her father was Paul McKeever, but do not have any proof. Do you have documentation or Bible records that verify this. I have learned that the better the documentation, the more accurate the "find". I have found all sorts of references to Paul McKeever but none to link Frances and Paul, so I would appreciate whatever you have. I believe Paul's father was Darby McKeever, but again no definite proof. Let me know the what branch of the Cackley family you are from and I dig out more of my notes and see what else I might be able to help you with.
Ernie

Replies:

Find Your Ancestors NOW! Over 600 Million Names Help?
Any

FamilyHistory.com Online Genealogy Community

Ancestry.com MyFamily.com FamilyHistory.com



Browse U.S. Census Images! Ancestry.com
First Name: Last Name: Browse

ABOUT US
- policies
- user agreement
- ancestry.com

MESSAGE BOARDS
- surname
- country/state
- topics

WORLD TREE
- search
- submit

SOCIETY HALL
- find a society
- add your society
- calendar of events

ONLINE HELP
- site map
- customer support

Upload your

Find a message board: Go ☐ Use Soundex

Search the messages: Go

or browse our message board categories, topics , country/state
or surnames: A B C D E F G H I J K L M N O P Q R S T U V W X Y Z

The Mckeever Surname Message Board

Reply | Message List | Previous | Next

Message #115 Tuesday, August 22, 2000

Subject: Frances McKeever Cackley

Posted by: Ernie Lunsford

Message: I am seeking any information on Frances McKeever, born in VA,
5 Apr 1795, and died in Van Buren Co. Iowa 27 Jan 1885. She
married Benjamin Cackley abt 1818, probably in VA. I am seeking
any information about her lineage. One name that may be involved
in her lineage is Camees. Any help would be appreciated.
Thank you.

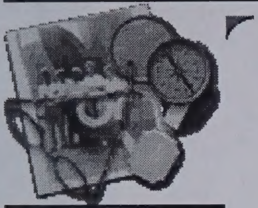
Replies: Frances Fanny McKeever - Sandy *10/22/00*
Frances McKeever - Ernie Lunsford *10/23/00*

Find Your Ancestors NOW! *Over 600 Million Names* Help?
First Name Last Name Any Locality Search Advanced
Ancestry World Tree | Social Security Death Index | Census Records | Periodicals & Newspapers | Military Records

Copyright ©1998-2000, MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries.
this is spacer text used to space the page to the proper width for your browser. this is spacer text used to space the page to the proper width for your browser. this is spacer text used to space the page

FamilyHistory.com Online Genealogy Community

Ancestry.com MyFamily.com FamilyHistory.com



Click on the 33 for a chance to win $31,000,000

33 88 16 78 52 9 67

ABOUT US
- policies
- user agreement
- ancestry.com

MESSAGE BOARDS
- surname
- country/state
- topics

WORLD TREE
- search
- submit

SOCIETY HALL
- find a society
- add your society
- calendar of events

ONLINE HELP
- site map
- customer support

Upload your

Find a message board: ☐ Go ☐ Use Soundex

Search the messages: ☐ Go

or browse our message board categories, topics , country/state
or surnames: A B C D E F G H I J K L M N O P Q R S T U V W X Y Z

The Mckeever Surname Message Board

Reply | Message List | Previous | Next | Parent

Message #142 Sunday, October 22, 2000

Subject: Frances Fanny McKeever

Posted by: Sandy

Message: I only have her parents names. I am related throught the Cackleys.
Mother is Margaret Swisher (Schweitzer)
Father is Paul McKeever.
Both Born in Frederick Co. VA. and Both Died in Hampshire Co. VA.
Let me know what you have. thx

Replies: Frances McKeever - Ernie Lunsford *10/23/00*

Find Your Ancestors NOW! *Over 600 Million Names* Help?

First Name | Last Name | Locality: Any | Search | Advanced

Ancestry World Tree | Social Security Death Index | Census Records | Periodicals & Newspapers | Military Records

Copyright ©1998-2000, MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries.

this is spacer text used to space the page to the proper width for your browser. this is spacer text used to space the page to the proper width for your browser. this is spacer text used to space the page

Volumes 5, 6 and 7

Early White County, Indiana Marriages

1882 to 1906

V.5,6 & 7

Compiled by

Mrs. Cledith Scott RR2 Monticello, Indiana 47960
Mrs. Floyd Bixler 609 S. Maple, Monticello, Ind.
Mrs. Roberta Scott Gick RR2 Monticello, Indiana 47960

David F. Sheehan-----Amelia Stewart	1 September 1884
Charles Colpze-----Amanda M. Eastwood	7 September 1884
Francis H . Reed-----Florence E. McKee	10 September 1884
Thaddeus E. Irlan-----Mary A. Hannah	14 September 1884
Frank Smith-----Mary Nutt	16 September 1884
Francis Owens-----Maggie T. Smith	22 September 1884
Niles E. Beauchamp-----Mary E. Rohner	23 September 1884
William R. Stewart-----Adell White	22 September 1884
Johnson M. Sturm-----Alpharette McDonald	23 September 1884
William Schofield-----Luella F. Portteus	28 September 1884
John A. Blake-----Jennie C. Moffitt	30 September 1884
William F. Westfall----- Eliza M. Hagen	17 September 1884
Ira Capper-----Lillie Long	2 October 1884
Charles R. McCain-----Mattie Mullendore	9 October 1884
Samuel T. Judy-----Letta Thompson	9 October 1884
Benjamin Baer-----Sarah A. Shafer	15 October 1884
Roscoe Coats-----Hellen M. Baker	16 October 1884
Spencer Logan-----Jennie Shriever	18 October1 884
Jacob Schnekanburger-----Mary Richards	26 October 1884
Charles A. Lighty-----Clara V. Keever	29 October 1884
Willard Million-----Maggie M. Bishop	3 October 1884
Luke Roger-----Sarah Ann McKee	29 October 1884
William A. Robinson-----Anna Snyder	5 November 1884
William H. H ines-----Laura Headlee	9 November 1884
Thornton R. Williams-----Ida M. Adams	6 November 1884
George Gugle-----Frances Roadrick	6 November 1884
Frank A. Morrow-----Ada Riffle	9 November 1884
Wilburt Smith-----Laura Phillips	9 November 1884
Erastus H. Smith-----Mary E. Talby	13 November 1884
Manford Merritt-----Lib Stroup	13 November 1884
Charles A. Conwell-----Nancy A. Fross	15 November 1884
Albert V. Slstat-----Clara B. Brothers	19 November 1884
George C. Neel-----Maria A. Tam	25 November 1884
John E. Roadruck-----Lucinda M. Jakes	27 November 1884
William A. Virden-----Mary Hall	27 November 1884
Charles S. Hartman-----Flora R. Imes	2 December 1884
Samuel J. Rogers-----Joella M. Rogers	4 December 1884
Jacob VanMefer-----Mary Hughes	4 December 1884
James F. Ramey-----Ora A. Howerton	4 December 1884
Perry J. Wickersham-----Senir McClintic	7 December 1884
Olisha H. Davis-----Isabella Taylor	10 December 1884
John Culba-----Anna Paschen	13 December 1884
Andrew Cochran-----Rebecca A. Bunnell	11 December 1884
John Bray-----Nancy J. Headley	14 December 1884
Marion F. Ricknell-----Laura Reese	13 December 1884
William T. Burns-----Rosella Cutler	14 December 1884
Obediah P. Reams-----Nancy A. Murray	17 December 1884
Henry D. Shenk-----Lucinda Ballentine	17 December 1884
Urban E. H oover-----Grace Greene	21 December 1884
Wright J. Hinkle-----Emma Hoover	21 December 1884
William Kelly-----Catherine Miller	1 January 1885
Cassuis M. McClure-----Mattie A. Ginn	24 December 1884
Isaac Karn-----Minnie Glazier	24 December 1884
Lewis H. Swartz-----Nancy King	25 December 1884
Delbert Phillips-----Voila Barnes	25 December 1884
Milo M. Tam-----Mary E. Gibson	24 December 1884

Edwin H. Downs-----Cora Crichfield 27 December 1893
Franklin F. Heighway-----Minnie V. Vanalstine 28 December 1893
Jonas W. Baker-----Elnora Hoover 7 January 1894
William J. Record-----Mary Sparrow 3 January 1894
George W. Schlegelmilch-----Jennie Srick 4 January 1894
Jesse M. Price-----Myrta A. McCuaig 12 January 1894
Marshall T. Easter-----Ella V. McKillip 11 January 1894
Elisha Warden-----Catherine Reprogle 11 January 1894
Noah Davis-----Mary E. VanVoorst 14 January 1894
M. Albert Gray-----Letitia Powell 16 January 1894
Cary Lucy-----Kate Wickham 17 January 1894
Charles Mulvaney-----Mabel Collins 16 January 1894
Gotliet Pfrifer-----Dora Copman 7 February 1894
Joseph F. Kellenberger-----Flora M. Veatch 28 January 1894
Cassius Hellmens-----Anna Hendricks 1 February 1894
John Beagle-----Frances E. Armstrong 8 February 1894
Peter W. Smith-----Mary Cochran 19 February 1894
Charles Runkle-----Nora Cutler 19 February 1894
Bert Snyder-----Hannah A. Archer 23 February 1894
Wilson B. Lucas-----Mary L. Moore 25 February 1894
Simon Snowberger-----Della Jordon 28 February 1894
Francis M. Funk-----Florence Vansickle 7 March 1894
Edgar R. Tucker-----Laura R. DeVault 7 March 1894
Berton E. Anthony-----Licetta Baker 7 March 1894
Robert B. Conley-----Lora G. Lilves 14 March 1894
Thomas C.M. Ker-----Jessie Tolson 8 March 1894
John K. Fry-----Nancy A. Cooley 15 March 1894
William M. Dawkins-----Anna E. Apple 13 March 1894
John E. Darnell-----Mary M. North 14 March 1894
Charles L. Moore-----Margaret E. Cochran 15 March 1894
Lee S. Hunt-----Louise A. Cutler 18 March 1894
Austin Porter-----Hattie L. Andrews 22 March 1894
Edward Whittig-----Eliza Personett 24 March 1894
Clyde C. Cochran-----Ella M. Stoudt 29 March 1894
George R. Rendill-----Emma Lindermann 4 April 1894
Frank Felz-----Effie Burnan 17 April 1894
William H. Marsh-----Jennie L. Hall 18 April 1894
William R. Shannon-----Eliza Burns 21 April 1894
Phillip W. Connell-----Stella Imler 25 April 1894
Ridgeway Stelwell-----Margaret C. Huffman 29 April 1894
George Thacker-----Mary E. Smith 1 May 1894
Simion A. Davisson-----Elizabeth C. Kendall 2 May 1894
John K. McKinney-----Laura A. Smith 2 May 1894
Charles Watkins-----Emma M. Collins 10 May 1894
David Culp-----Edith Mann 9 May 1894
Charles W. Wright-----Anna B. Wingard 13 May 1894
Charles G. Clymen-----Ethlyn Ross 12 May 1894
Ulysses M. Baughman-----Jennie Berry 16 May 1894
Cyrus M. Hubbell-----Philia Keitzman 17 May 1894
Calvin L. Stiles-----Rosa Miller 20 May 1894
Melville C. Cutler-----Ida Wolover 7 June 1894
+ William H. Snyder-----Ella M. Capper 5 June 1894
Amos Timmons-----Edith L. Redding 6 June 1894
Charles R. Zook-----Lizzie Henderson 21 June 1894
Ben L. Darron-----Margaret Rae Spencer 20 June 1894
Frank A. Pettit-----Cora C. Veatch 24 June 1894
Patrick Hays-----Barbara E. Fry 27 June 1894
Albert Ostrander-----Lizzie Scowden 1 July 1894
William F. Brasket-----Margret J. Perkins 4 July 1894
William S. Montgomery-----Minerva W. Letches 7 July 1894
James H. Henderson-----Lillie M. Southworth 17 July 1894
Luther E. Camp-----Ella M. Henry 13 July 1894

Charles W. Kleist to Mable Ashley 25 October 1899
Edgar Spencer to Lillian E. Brown 1 November 1899
Eli N. March to Elizabeth M. Humphrey 1 November 1899
James McCauley to Alma Maggert 3 November 1899
Albert Miener to Lillie Mae Coghill 4 November 1899
Bert Cohee to Roxie A. Wert 5 November 1899
Martin Hughes to Sarah A. Hedges 5 November 1899
Burt Whiteside to Emma Nightingale 7 November 1899
John Nicewander to Ida Bowsher 6 November 1899
Jacob B. Watkins to Zoe Stitt 8 November 1899
Ford Lucas to Emma Z. Shell 8 November 1899
Edward Churchill to Margaret Collins 16 November 1899
Beecher Stinson to Lully E. Easterday 15 November 1899
R.K. Scbfield to Docia Conner 16 November 1899
John M. Sickle to Mattie Alkire 14 January 1900
Charles Schnider to Laura P. Rodgers 18 November 1899
Charles Sass to Charlotte Hannaman 21 November 1899
Alva Thomas to Emma E. Garwood 22 November 1899
Howard Sherman to Mary Trook 22 November 1899
Grank Erwin to Mamie Morecraft 29 November 1899
Jonathan S. Capper to Ora Alice Williams 29 September
George W. Fross to Alice Temple 29 November 1899
John M. Hafry to Nettie M. Layman 30 November 1899
William Hay to Anna L. Tedford 29 November 1899
Elvis B. Miller to Jennie Penegrine 30 November 1899
Eli White to Rosetta Hanawalt 30 November 1899
Thomas Hanna to Amy Wartman 2 December 1899
Gustavis W. Jump to Belle M. Gibson 7 December 1899
Norman C. Berry to Jane B. Read 9 December 1899
James E. Warner to Maude B. Fleeger 10 December 1899
James J. Ballard to Eliza May C. Veatch 13 December 1899
Thomas A. Spencer to Ella Tevis 12 December 1899
Yens Anderson to Iva Winkley 15 December 1899
A. J. Newsbaum to Sophia Elder 17 December 1899
W.N. Garrett to Bertha Williams 23 December 1899
Joseph D. Alkire to Lulu White 20 December 1899
William M. Hamlin to Berdella L. Lyman 20 December 1899
Charles E. Watkins to Aubry A. Brown 22 December 1899
David W. Brady to Bessie M. Grassmeyer 25 December 1899
John I. Hay to Iris C. Elston 26 December 1899
Henry S. Hollis to Maud Price 27 December 1899
Frank Godlove to Lolo M. Shull 27 December 1899
Joseph Dickman to Estella M. Milesell 27 December 1899
W. O. Everman to Alice B. Burgess 1 January 1900
William I. Harbins to Jessie D. Tough 30 December 1899
Albert M. Martin to Sarah P. McBee 3 January 1900
Milton W. Witham to Lucy E. Mowrer 3 January 1900
Charles E. Sluyter to Maggie Darrow 10 January 1900
George F. Dyer to Dora E. Brown 10 January 1900
W.M. Coly to Naomi E. Harness 10 January 1900
Rudolph Ross to Ida Hope Ford 13 January 1900
Wilbur A. Tharp to Nora Christy 18 Jnuary 1900
James Royal to Henrietta M. Brady 18 January 1900
Isaac C. McCollough to Abbie M. Marlatt 24 January 1900
Oscar M. Reppert to Anna T. Burns 12 February 1900

1384773

INDEX
TO
DEATH RECORDS
WHITE COUNTY, Indiana
1882 - 1920

W.P.B.

LETTERS A - Z

Book NUMBERS	Indicates Location of Records
CH	CITY HEALTH OFFICE MONTICELLO
H	COUNTY HEALTH OFFICE REYNOLDS

COMPILED

BY

INDIANA WORKS PROGRESS ADMINISTRATION

1938

Campbell Nancy B.	F	W	33	Apr	3	1913	Monticello	H-23R	55
Campbell -- --	F	W	11Da	June	29	1906	Monticello	CH-24M	8
Campbell -- --	M	W	--	Dec	10	1908	Reynolds	H-9R	53
Canady Geo. W.	M	W	76	Apr	13	1920	Monon	H-17R	62
Canady -- --	M	W	--	Feb	26	1908	Monon	H-17R	43
Cannady Sarah	F	W	23	Feb	2	1903	Monon	H-22R	2
Canphle -- --	-	W	--	Dec	11	1901	B'ville	H-13R	4
Caplinger Cornelius	M	W	77	June	11	1905	White Co.	H-22R	30
Capper Edna L.	F	W	14Mo	Sept	5	1901	Monticello	CH-24M	2
Carl Floyd	M	W	1	Feb	27	1901	Wolcott	H-21R	33
Carlass Mary	F	W	64	Jan	11	192-	R. Grove	H-21R	55
Carlson Caroline	F	W	37	Mar	22	1914	Monon Twp	H-23R	67
Carlson Sam'l.	M	W	1	May	27	1912	Cass Twp	H-23R	39
Carlson -- --	F	W	--	Nov	2	1906	Monon	H-25R	8
Carpenter -- --	M	W	--	--	--	1904	Monon	H-25R	6
Carr Edward E.	M	W	54	Apr	6	1919	Chalmers	H-27R	20
Carr Edward E.	M	W	54	Apr	6	1919	Chalmers	H-19R	51
Carr Goldie	F	W	--	Dec	7	1908	West Point Twp	H-9R	53
Carr Isadora	F	W	65	Aug	4	1918	Big Cr. Twp	H-27R	3
Carr Jas. L.	M	W	58	Feb	22	1907	Monon	H-25R	8
Carr John P.	M	W	4	Sept	22	1920	Chalmers	H-19R	51
Carr Mary A.	F	W	93	June	20	1918	Wt. Point Twp	H-23R	101
Carr Olive J.	F	W	81	May	23	1912	Chalmers	H-23R	40
Carr Sarah A.	F	W	72	Feb	4	1902	Prairie	H-21R	57
Carr Sarah	F	W	81	May	2	1900	Prairie	H-21R	15
Carrothers Angos E.	M	-	18	Mar	1	1902	Monon	H-25R	2
Carrothers Angus E.	M	W	18	Mar	3	1902	White Co.	H-21R	59
Carson Elizabeth	F	W	86	June	9	1913	Idaville	H-23R	57
Carson Ferguson D.	M	W	84	Dec	21	1925	Monon	H-20R	83
Carson Lyndia	F	W	87	Dec	30	1911	Monon	H-17R	48
Carson Lynedia	F	W	87	Dec	30	1911	Monon	H-23R	33
Carson Rob't.	M	W	11Mo	Feb	16	1902	Wolcott	H-21R	57
Carson Verna I.	F	W	7	Mar	19	1901	Jackson	H-21R	35
Carson Wm. C.	M	W	73	May	31	1900	Jeff. Twp	H-21R	15
Carter Thomas B.	M	W	--	June	17	1917	Union Twp	H-23R	91
Cartmell Eliza	F	W	82	Sept	17	1911	Union Twp	H-23R	29
Cartmell Harriett	F	W	91	June	8	1907	Reynolds	H-9R	52
Cartmel Henry	M	W	78	Feb	5	1914	Union Twp	H-23R	66
Cartmell Irma	F	W	32	Feb	21	1919	Idaville	H-27R	17
Cartright Clara B.	F	W	57	Mar	7	1918	Union Twp	H-23R	98

4496

CENTENNIAL HISTORY

OF

GRANT COUNTY

INDIANA

1812 TO 1912

Compiled from Records of the Grant County Historical
Society, Archives of the County, Data of Per-
sonal Interviews, and Other Authentic
Sources of Local Information

Under the Editorial Supervision of
ROLLAND LEWIS WHITSON

And Associate Editors
EDGAR L. GOLDTHWAIT
JOHN P. CAMPBELL

VOLUME II
V. 2, Pt. 2

ILLUSTRATED

PUBLISHERS:
THE LEWIS PUBLISHING COMPANY
CHICAGO AND NEW YORK
1914

C 034

78 9421 7

February 6, 1911, and his present term expires in February, 1915. The Upland postoffice is a high-class office, and besides the postmaster the business is conducted by an assistant, who is Mrs. Connelly, one clerk, and two rural carriers. The rural routes cover fifty-four miles of country highways surrounding Upland. The annual volume of business at the Upland office, amounts to about thirty-eight hundred dollars. Mr. Connelly's service has been highly satisfactory to all patrons of the office. He has used his energy and influence to extend the service in every possible manner and has been the incumbent during a period when more important changes have been inaugurated in the postal service than in any similar period of history. Owing to the cosmopolitan population at Upland, Mr. Connelly writes foreign money orders to nearly every European nation. Previous to his appointment as postmaster Mr. Connelly was for five years and a half a rural carrier, over route number twenty-six from the Upland Station, and thus his record in the government mail service has been continuous for twelve years. Samuel A. Connelly was born in Jefferson township, of Grant county, January 26, 1862. He is one of the older of the family of children born to John W. and Rebecca J. (Clevenger) Connelly. John W. Connelly was born at Williamsburg, Virginia, in 1825, and died in Grant county in 1893. Grandfather Rev. John Connelly was a minister of the Methodist faith, from 1808 to the early twenties was elder presiding over a large district including portions of Virginia, West Virginia, Pennsylvania,, and Maryland. Soon after leaving that work, he emigrated west and settled in Wayne county, Indiana, among the pioneers, where he lived to the venerable age of fourscore. John W. Connelly was a small child when the family settled in Wayne county, grew up there, was well educated for his time, and spent about thirty years of his life in the work of the school room. He came to Grant county in 1857, and is well remembered by many of the older residents who were his pupils. Along with teaching he combined the vocation of farming, and in 1871 bought in Monroe township, a tract of land, which has since been known as the Connelly homestead. John W. Connelly married Rebecca Clevinger, of an old and prominent family of Virginia, and Wayne county, and she was born in 1834 and died in 1909. More detailed information concerning the earlier generations of this family will be found in the article concerning Harry T. Connelly on other pages of the history. John W. Connelly and wife had eight children, namely: John, who lives on the old farm in Grant county; Bell, who married Noah Johnson, and died in 1890, leaving three children, Alva, Elva and Bertha; Samuel, now postmaster of Upland; Mary, who died in infancy; Joseph who is an oil man in Oklahoma, and is married but has no children; Dora, wife of J. P. Richard, a resident of Tulsa, Oklahoma, and their children are Hugo and Homer; Flora, who died at the age of twenty-two years, and Harry T., who is cashier of the Upland State Bank.

Samuel A. Connelly was reared and educated in Grant county, which has been his home through practically his entire life. After a few early experiences in different lines of work he engaged in the livery business, and finally was employed as one of the early rural mail carriers in Grant county, and has thus followed practically one line of public service for a dozen years. Mr. Connelly is a man of progressive spirit, and contributes liberally of his time and means to the advancement of everything that will improve local conditions. He is an active Republican.

Mr. Connelly was married in Grant county to Eva Horner, who was reared and educated in Jefferson township, a daughter of Joseph C.

need next pg.

John L. Thompson. While the Thompson family history had its local beginning in Monroe, its base was changed to Gas City when natural gas transformed Harrisburg from a hamlet to a manufacturing center. In making the change from rural to urban environment, John L. Thompson was thinking of the future of his sons, who were ambitious fellows and who must have congenial employment. It is a rare thing for a man who has made a success of one occupation to change it for another, and it was simply the force of circumstances that caused it.

John L. Thompson married Elizabeth S. Hays, November 15, 1865, and the children born to them are: Oscar S. Thompson, who married Olivia Davis. He has one son, Arthur E. Thompson, who married Frances Peters, and their son, "Billy" Richard Thompson, is in the fourth generation—all of them closely associated in business relation.

Eva Thompson is the wife of Alva A. Nesbitt, and she is the remnant of the family still adhering to the farm surroundings. Their children are: Mabel, wife of Kemp Deering; Genevieve, Lucile, Francis T. and Howell D. Nesbitt.

William O. Thompson married Lela May Yates and two children, John L., Jr., and Virginia, were born to them. Miss Gertrude Thompson is now at the head of the Thompson household. Howell D. Thompson married Marie Neal and two children, Janet Elizabeth and Haydn, were born to them. Since November, 1872, Mrs. Ella Kelley Thornburg has been a member of the Thompson family.

John L. Thompson and his wife, now deceased, represent two pioneer Grant county families, he being a son of Samuel R. and Martha M. (Thornburg) Thompson, who located in Monroe township, July 20, 1842, in the green woods, and he cut away the brush to drive the wagon to the spot where he built his first primitive dwelling. After buying the eighty acres and paying on it all the money he had ($85), he had a considerable debt, a wife and two children. The present day financier wonders, how six years later, Mr. Thompson built the brick house now occupied by Edgar Thornburg but known to all as the Thompson family homestead. There were some secrets known to the settlers—economy and industry.

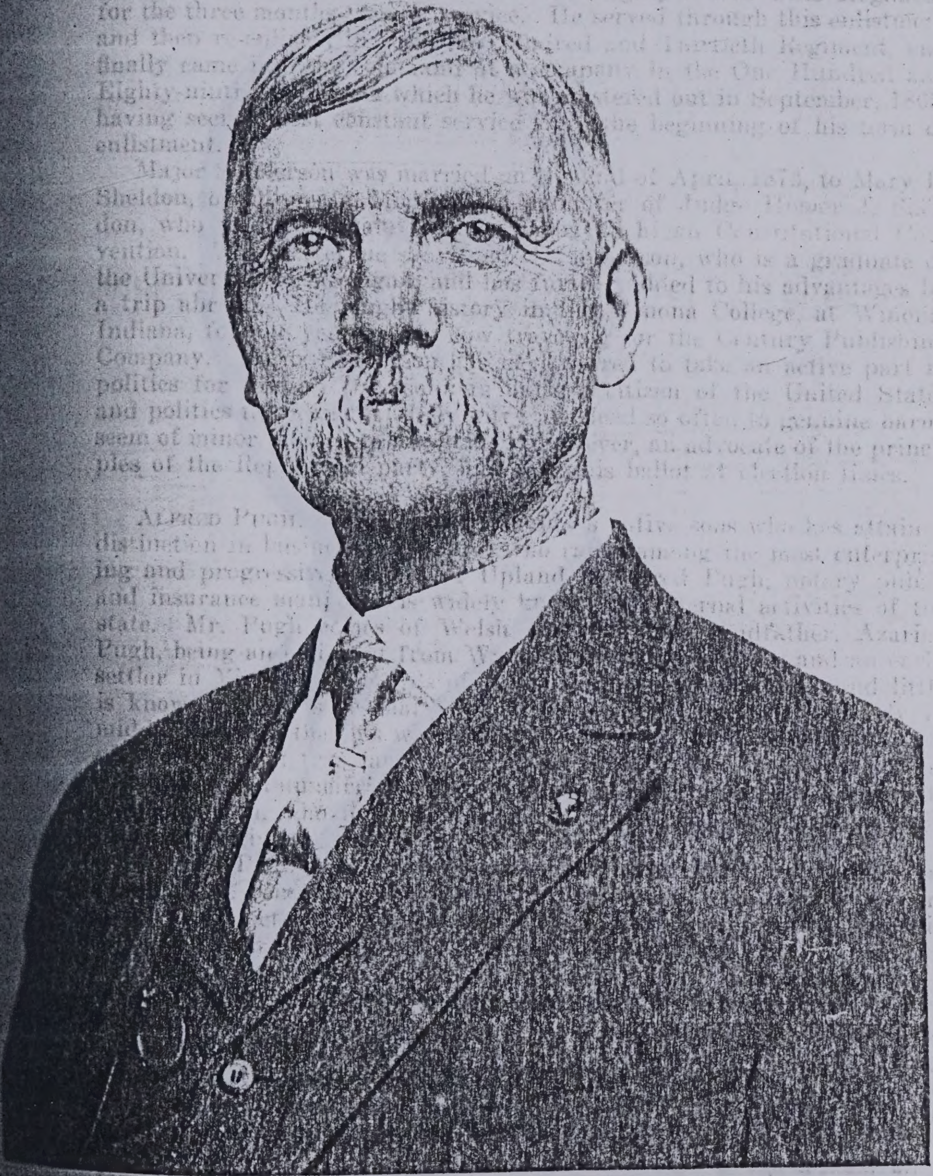
Samuel R. Thompson was a native of Clinton county, Ohio, and his wife came of old line Quaker stock in the same community. They had tried a home in Randolph county, Indiana, before locating in Grant county. He was a tanner, and put in a tan yard in the woods, now an unknown industry in Grant county. There were tanneries in Marion and Jonesboro, but from the beginning Mr. Thompson had excellent patronage. He was an expert at his trade and made an excellent quality of leather from cow hides when there were shoemakers around so many firesides in Grant county. Tan bark is now an obsolete term in local history. This farm house and about one section of land remained when Mr. Thompson and his wife had lived out their day and generation.

Samuel R. Thompson and his wife were married November 8, 1838, and the two daughters they brought to Grant county were: Judith, who married Dr. Mahlon Pugh, and Sarah J., who married W. H. Taylor, and their son, John L. Thompson, was born at the family homestead and all of his life has been spent in the community—Monroe and Gas City. Miss Alma M. Thompson, Uri H. Thompson and Mary A. who married J. M. Buchanan are all natives of Grant county. Mrs. Pugh and Uri H. Thompson are deceased; Mrs. Pugh is survived by one son, John T. Pugh. Mrs. Buchanan's family is elsewhere enrolled in the biography section.

After five years in this position he entered the service of the Panhandle road, remaining with this corporation for four years. In all he completed over thirty years of service in various railroads, both in train service and in station work, and when he left the service railroading lost a valuable and experienced man.

On the 15th of March, 1901, he came to the National Military Home in the capacity of quartermaster and acting treasurer, and in 1906 he became treasurer of this great national institution. His military record begins in 1862 when he enlisted in the Eighty-fourth Ohio Regiment for the three month[illegible]. He served through this enlistment and then re-[illegible]ed and Twentieth Regiment, and finally came [illegible] company in the One Hundred and Eighty-nin[illegible] which he [illegible] mustered out in September, 1865, having seen [illegible] constant service [illegible] the beginning of his term of enlistment.

Major [illegible]earson was married in [illegible] of April, 1875, to Mary B. Sheldon, [illegible] of Judge Homer [illegible] don, who [illegible] Constitutional Convention. [illegible]on, who is a graduate of the Univer[illegible] and his [illegible] to his advantages by a trip abr[illegible] history in [illegible]nona College, at Winona, Indiana, fo[illegible] for the Century Publishing Company. [illegible] to take an active part in politics for [illegible] citizen of the United States and politics [illegible] so often to genuine harm, seem of minor [illegible], an advocate of the principles of the Rep[illegible] party [illegible] his ballot at election times.



Alfred Pugh. [illegible] native sons who has attain[illegible] distinction in busin[illegible] among the most enterpri[illegible] ing and progressiv[illegible] Upland [illegible] Pugh, notary pub[illegible] and insurance man[illegible] widely [illegible] activities of the state. Mr. Pugh comes of Welsh [illegible]dfather, Azari[illegible] Pugh, being a[illegible] from W[illegible] and [illegible] settler in [illegible] is know[illegible] [illegible]

farm in section [illegible] Jefferson township, Grant county, where the father entered 160 acres of land, and for some years thereafter was compell[illegible] to walk over [illegible] through the woods all the way to Fort Wayne, this journ[illegible] On [illegible] Pugh made numerous

Alfred Pugh

Alfred Pugh

After five years in this position he entered the service of the Panhandle road, remaining with this corporation for four years. In all he completed over thirty years of service in various railroads, both in train service and in station work, and when he left the service railroading lost a valuable and experienced man.

On the 15th of March, 1901, he came to the National Military Home in the capacity of quartermaster and acting treasurer, and in 1906 he became treasurer of this great national institution. His military record begins in 1862 when he enlisted in the Eighty-fourth Ohio Regiment for the three months term of service. He served through this enlistment and then re-enlisted in the One Hundred and Thirtieth Regiment, and finally came into the command of a company in the One Hundred and Eighty-ninth Ohio, from which he was mustered out in September, 1865, having seen almost constant service since the beginning of his term of enlistment.

Major Sanderson was married on the 2nd of April, 1873, to Mary L. Sheldon, of Blissville, Michigan, a daughter of Judge Homer J. Sheldon, who was a delegate to the famous Michigan Constitutional Convention. They have one son, Zach C. Sanderson, who is a graduate of the University of Michigan, and has further added to his advantages by a trip abroad. He taught history in the Winona College, at Winona, Indiana, for one year and is now traveling for the Century Publishing Company. Major Sanderson has never cared to take an active part in politics for like all true soldiers he is a citizen of the United States and politics that disrupt the country and lead so often to genuine harm, seem of minor interest to him. He is, however, an advocate of the principles of the Republican party, and casts his ballot at election times.

Alfred Pugh. One of Grant county's native sons who has attained distinction in business circles and who ranks among the most enterprising and progressive citizens of Upland is Alfred Pugh, notary public and insurance man, who is widely known in fraternal activities of the state. Mr. Pugh comes of Welsh ancestry, his grandfather, Azariah Pugh, being an emigrant from Wales to the United States and an early settler in Virginia. Records of this ancestor have been lost, and little is known of him save that he died in Frederick county, probably in middle life, and that his wife likely died there. They were the parents of two sons and two daughters: Michael, the father of Alfred Pugh; Jesse, who died unmarried as a young man; Catherine, who was married; and Elizabeth, who married Jesse Trowbridge and died in Frederick county, Virginia.

Michael Pugh was born in that county about 1795, and there grew to manhood, being reared to agricultural pursuits. He was there married to Elizabeth Caudy, who was born in Hampshire county, Virginia (now West Virginia), in 1805, daughter of James Caudy, a native of Ireland, who came to the United States when young. Her mother was a Miss Lyon, whose father came from Ireland. They were married in Virginia where they lived to advanced years and died in the faith of the Methodist church. After their marriage, Michael and Elizabeth Caudy removed to Guernsey county, Ohio, and there settled on a farm, but following the birth of their first child, James, came overland to Indiana, with a yoke of oxen, one horse and a covered wagon, camping by the roadside at night in true pioneer fashion. In 1834 they located on a farm in section 13, Jefferson township, Grant county, where the father entered 160 acres of land, and for some years thereafter was compelled to walk over a blazed trail through the woods all the way to Fort Wayne, this journey taking four days. On this farm Mr. Pugh made numerous

improvements, building two log cabins and then a frame house, the latter of which is still standing on the old homestead and occupied by his grandson. The old home farm has never gone out of the family name, but is kept as an inheritance. Mr. Pugh was a sturdy, industrious man, whose tireless industry and unbounded energy assisted him in making a success of his operations in the agricultural field. He stood six feet tall, was a man of iron nerve, and while he never saw active military service at the front, owing to his age, was captain of a local militia company at the time when soldiers were being mustered into the service. He was liberal in his donations to all worthy enterprises, and although he was a member of the Methodist Protestant church made a gift of the land for the cemetery at the Shiloh Methodist Episcopal church. He died August 23, 1863, widely mourned throughout the community, while the mother, who was a charter member of the Shiloh church, died at the old home in 1890. They belonged to the strong old pioneer stock which faced the dangers of the unknown forests, where the father with his trusty flintlock supplied the family with game, while the mother remained at home and wove and spun the cloth for the clothing and blankets. Politically a Democrat, Mr. Pugh never cared for public office, preferring to devote himself to making a home for his family. To Mr. and Mrs. Pugh there were born the following children: James, who died after his marriage to Nancy E. Stephens, by whom he had three children; David Wesley, who married Margaret Smith, both of whom died in Grant county, leaving a son and daughter; Josiah, who died in Colorado, was married and had a family of children; John W., who died in Upland, was twice married and had three children by his first union; Mahlon, deceased, who was married and is survived by one son; Branson, who died leaving a widow and one daughter, one daughter having previously died; Amos, deceased, who left a widow and had one son who had previously died; and Alfred, Sally, Margaret and Maria Jane, all of whom died before our subject was born; Arminda H., who married Joseph Horner, both now being deceased; and Eliza E., who married John Needler, both being now deceased. Both Arminda H. and Eliza E. left children.

Like the most of his brothers and sisters, Alfred Pugh was born on the old Pugh homestead in Grant county, Indiana, his natal day being May 26, 1846. He grew up on the home farm, assisting his father and attending the district schools and those at Hartford City, and on completing his education adopted the vocation of instructor and for five years taught school in Grant and Blackford counties, where he was widely and popularly known. Later Mr. Pugh gave up the teacher's profession to enter the business field, becoming the proprietor of a livery establishment, a business which he followed for six years. During the time that he was thus engaged he became interested in the insurance business, and after having engaged in this as a side line for some time determined to turn his entire attention thereto and accordingly disposed of his interests in the livery stable. He has continued to follow this line ever since, and the success that has rewarded his efforts demonstrates that he made no mistake when he changed vocations. It takes a peculiar talent to gain a full measure of prosperity in the insurance line—an ability that is a little different from that needed in almost any other. Strict integrity and honorable dealing play a large part, of course; energy, persistence and enterprise are essential, and a persuasiveness and stick-to-itiveness that knows not the meaning of the word failure. Mr. Pugh handles both life and fire insurance and their various branches, represents some of the leading companies in the country, and has become widely known in the insurance field as a man who can attain results. He has also for some years served in the capacity of notary public. As early as

1878 Mr. Pugh was commissioned a justice of the peace, and served until 1882, and again in 1886 was commissioned a justice and served until 1906, thus occupying this office for almost a quarter of a century. He was the incumbent of this position when a justice had the same jurisdiction as a justice of the peace, and through performing twenty-five marriages during the first year he acted in his official capacity became widely known as "the marrying justice."

Mr. Pugh was himself married in 1872, in Grant county, to Miss Hester Miles, who was born in Jefferson township, this county, May 13, 1852, and died February 22, 1892, daughter of Lorenzo and Phoebe (Wass) Miles. Her parents came from Steuben county, New York, to Rush county, Indiana, at an early day, and not long thereafter made removal to Jefferson township, Grant county, where both passed away, the father when about sixty years of age, and the mother in advanced years, she having contracted a second marriage. To Mr. and Mrs. Pugh there were born three children: Ocie V., who resides with her father and keeps house for him; Malevie L., the wife of John W. Doherty, of Benton Harbor, Michigan, who has three children, Miles A., Gayvelle E., and May H.; and Orie Hodd, single, a well known horseman of Wisner, Nebraska, who works for contractors.

Mr. Pugh is a Democrat in politics, and has been active in local and state affairs, having been a delegate to numerous conventions of his party. He is one of the best known figures in the fraternal life of Grant county, being past master of Upland Lodge No. 427, F. & A. M., having been made a Mason in 1868. He joined the Independent Order of Odd Fellows in the following year, and is past grand and past chief patriarch of Shideler Lodge No. 352 and Upland Encampment No. 213. In addition he has four times been representative to the State Masonic Grand Lodge, three times to the State Grand Lodge of the Odd Fellows, and twice to the Grand Encampment of the latter order. His friendships are only limited to the number of his acquaintances, not alone in fraternal life, but in business, public and private circles of the city.

Harry Williamson, M. D. Among the most popular men in Marion, Indiana, not only in his own profession but among people at large is Dr. Harry Williamson. He has the advantage of a thorough scientific education, long experience in his profession and a charming sympathetic personality that makes him a welcome guest even though he comes in his professional capacity. He has a large general practice and holds a high place in the regard of the people of Marion and Grant county.

Dr. Harry Williamson was born in Butler county, Ohio, on the 16th of September, 1864, the son of David and Frances (Siegrist) Williamson. Both of his parents were born in the state of Ohio and they are both living.

Dr. Williamson was educated in the public schools of Butler county, Ohio, until he was of an age to go away to school, when he was sent to the Central Normal College at Danville, Indiana. He received his medical education in the Indiana Medical College, from which he was graduated in 1892. He later took courses in medical work in the New York Polyclinic.

The doctor first began to practice at Knightstown, Indiana, only remaining there a year, however, before he removed to Chicago. He practiced in the city for seven years, and in the boundless opportunities of a general city practice he had the finest of practical training. In 1900 he came to Marion and began to practice. He has been located here ever since and has many warm friends throughout the city. His offices

father died in young manhood in Blackford county, in 1861, and who was a blacksmith at Hartford City, spent all his career as a farmer. His mother was married again after his father's death. The brothers of Joseph C. Marley were Frank, George, Calvin, and William, all of whom were married, and George and William are still living. Frank was well known in musical circles, and William was a carpenter and builder and also had musical talent.

Charles F. Marley was the second child and first son in a family, the other members of which are mentioned as follows: Nora, the wife of Sylvester S. Smith, living on the Marley farm, and they are the parents of five children; Fred, a resident at Upland and section foreman for the Pennsylvania Railroad, who married Ethel Ballinger, a daughter of Webster Ballenger; Lee, lives at home with his mother in Jefferson township, and belongs to the Upland high school class of 1915.

Charles F. Marley grew up on a farm, and after completing his education decided that farming offered the best opportunities for a successful career, and since his marriage he and his wife have owned and operated four hundred acres of land lying in section eight, one hundred acres in section three, and fifty acres in section nine, all in Jefferson township. Fine farm buildings, including a dwelling of twelve rooms, a large barn on the main farm, sixty by one hundred and twenty feet in ground dimensions, and many other notable improvements indicate the progressive management of the Marley estate. Mr. Marley has learned the secret of making a high-priced land pay profits, and he does this by feeding all the grain and other crops to hogs, cattle, sheep and horses of the better grade, and his stock always command the top-notch prices, when sent to market.

On February 8, 1909, in Jefferson township, Mr. Marley married Miss Elva Johnson, who was born in Jefferson township in 1885, a daughter of Noah Johnson, whose career as that of one of Grant county's well known former citizens is sketched on other pages. Mrs. Marley grew up in this county, had a public school education, and has entered spiritedly and actively into the plans and career of her husband. The children of Mr. and Mrs. Marley are as follows: Geneva; Joseph J.; James Robert; and Charles, who died when three months old.

Amos Pugh. One of Grant county's sterling citizens, for many years an active farmer of Jefferson township, and a man whose quiet and upright character, left its impress in his community, was the late Amos Pugh, who died at his homestead in section fourteen of Jefferson township, April 12, 1905.

Amos Pugh was born in that township, on the old Pugh estate, entered by his father, on July 17, 1844, and was sixty-one years of age, when death came to him. He was reared and educated in his home locality, and from young manhood followed farming, and with such industry and good management that he left his family in good circumstances. From 1884 until his death he lived on a farm of forty acres in section fourteen. His personal labors had entered into the development of that place, and among its improvements are a comfortable nine-room house, surrounded with attractive grounds, and also a good barn. Mr. Pugh lived his later years as almost an invalid, and his death was from bright's disease.

The parents of the late Amos Pugh were Marshall and Elizabeth Pugh, who were born in Virginia, were married in Ohio and in the latter twenties, or early thirties came to Indiana and took up land in the wilderness of Grant county. Their first log-cabin home was built in the green woods, and as they possessed the hardy character of the

typical pioneers they prospered in proportion to their efforts. Marshall Pugh was born in 1795, and his wife in 1804. They were working members of the Methodist faith, and assisted in the organization of the old Shiloh M. E. Church, and Marshall Pugh gave the cemetery in which the body of himself and wife now lie side by side. They had a large family of children, and the only survivor is Alfred, a justice of the peace at Upland, who lives with his children.

On January 18, 1866, Amos Pugh was married in Jefferson township to Margaret Walker, who was born in that locality August 27, 1842, and is now living on the Pugh homestead. She was reared and educated in her native township, and after her marriage entered actively into the plans and works of her husband and was a good manager and largely responsible for the success which came to both of them. Since her husband's death she has lived on the farm, and has done much to increase its value and improvements. Mrs. Pugh is a daughter of John and Miriam (Case) Walker. John Walker was born in Virginia, a son of Joseph Walker, and when a young man moved to Ohio, where he married in Preble county. Two children were born in that county, and in 1834, the Walker family came on further west and found location in Grant county. The journey was made across the country with wagon and team, and they entered upon their possessions in Grant county as typical pioneers. The portion of the land which he secured for his homestead was in the school section, and the father devoted many years of labor to the clearing up and developing of a home. A man of exceptional education, he not only did farming, but spent the winter seasons for a number of years in teaching in the community. His death occurred in Jefferson township in July 1845, when only thirty-six years of age. Some years later his widow married Jesse Ballinger, and they reared a family, and died on their farm in Grant county, she being past seventy-five years of age, and he a little older. There were six children in the Ballinger household. John Walker and wife also had six children, namely: Samuel, who died in 1908, in Jefferson township, where he was a farmer, and left two children; Catherine, became the wife of James Needler, and they are both now deceased, leaving a family; Mary died after her marriage to William Simons, who now lives at Summitsville, Indiana; Sarah J., died when nine months old. The next in line is Mrs. Pugh, and William C. Walker, deceased, was a well known carpenter of Grant county, to whom is accorded separate space in this volume.

Mrs. Pugh is a member of the Jefferson Christian Church as was her husband. The latter always voted the Democratic ticket. The only child of Mr. and Mrs. Pugh was William Elmer, who was born October 21, 1866, was well educated, took up the occupation of milling, and after some years spent in that business he died at the home of his parents, November 5, 1894. He was at that time less than thirty years of age, was a young man of great promise, and very popular in the community. In politics he gave his support to the Prohibition cause and voted for the candidate, Mr. St. John. Mrs. Pugh has also fostered two children, and has given them the care and affection of a true mother. The first of these is Effie, who was well educated in the public schools, and who married O. C. Needler, a successful young farmer in Jefferson township, and a son of Joseph Needler. Mrs. Pugh also reared a niece, Lois E. Simons, and she was married at the Pugh homestead to Louis Hanley.

Thomas J. Lucas. Among the old families of Grant county, that bearing the name of Lucas has been identified with this region since

HISTORY

OF

GRANT COUNTY,

INDIANA.

FROM THE EARLIEST TIME TO THE PRESENT, WITH BIOGRAPHICAL
SKETCHES, NOTES, ETC., TOGETHER WITH AN EXTENDED
HISTORY OF THE NORTHWEST, THE INDIANA
TERRITORY, AND THE STATE
OF INDIANA.

ILLUSTRATED.

CHICAGO:
Brant & Fuller.
1886.

State until his return to Grant County in the year 1850. He began life for himself as a farm laborer, and in 1853 went with a number of others to California, making the trip via New York and the isthmus of Panama. He was engaged in mining for three years and during that time met with many interesting experiences. He returned home in 1856, and later went to Missouri where he purchased land and remained a short time. After this he made a second trip to the gold regions crossing the plains and remaining away about one year, returning to Grant County at the end of that time and engaged in agricultural pursuits which he has since followed. He purchased his present home place of 160 acres in the fall of 1862, and is now one of the substantial farmers of Jefferson. Mr. Horner was married, September 20, 1860, to Miss Arminda H. Pugh, who was born in Grant County on the 7th of April, 1838. Mr. and Mrs. Horner are the parents of the following children, viz.: Elzona H., Inis G., Eva T., Nancy E., Maggie E. (deceased), Verona M., Adona L. and Denver L. Soon after his marriage Mr. Horner moved to McDonough County, Ill., where he remained two years, returning to Grant County at the end of that time, and residing here ever since. Mr. Horner is a member of the I. O. O. F. and votes with the Democratic party. He and wife are members of the Methodist Episcopal Church.

DAVID HORNER, farmer and stock raiser, son of Andrew Horner, was born in Miami County, Ohio, April 20, 1834. He was raised on a farm, and at the early age of fourteen began working for himself as a farm laborer, his compensation being $6 per month. He came to Grant County about the year 1851, from which time until 1855 he assisted his father in clearing the home farm. He then went to Bureau County, Ill., and engaged as a farm hand, and later rented land in that State, where he remained about three and a half years, returning to Grant County in 1860. On the 6th of June, 1861, he was married to Miss Mary McPharen, a native of Grant County, and daughter of James and Jane (Shaw) McPharen, of Ohio. The following are the children born to this marriage, viz.: Alva L., James A., Lydia R., Arza O. (deceased), Idalla E., Aniva and Harry Horner. On returning to Grant County Mr. Horner purchased a small farm in Richland Township, to which he has since added until he now owns 160 acres of fine land, all of which has been acquired by his own exertions. He cast his first

State until his return to Grant County in the year 1850. He began life for himself as a farm laborer, and in 1852 went with a number of others to California, making the trip via New York and the Isthmus of Panama. He was engaged in mining for three years and during that time met with many interesting experiences. He returned home in 1856, and later went to Missouri where he purchased land and remained a short time. After this he made a second trip to the gold regions, crossing the plains and remaining away about one year, returning to Grant County at the end of that time and engaged in agricultural pursuits which he has since followed. He purchased his present home place of 160 acres in the fall of 1862, and is now one of the substantial farmers of Jefferson. Mr. Horner was married, September 20, 1860, to Miss Arminda H. Pugh, who was born in Grant County on the 7th of April, 1838. Mr. and Mrs. Horner are the parents of the following children, viz.: Simon H., John G., Eva F., Nancy E., Maggie E. (deceased), Vessie M., Alvin L. and Denver L. Soon after his marriage Mr. Horner moved to McDonough County, Ill., where he remained two years, returning to Grant County at the end of that time, and residing here ever since. Mr. Horner is a member of the I. O. O. F. and votes with the Democratic party. He and wife are members of the Methodist Episcopal Church.

DAVID HORNER, farmer and stock raiser, son of Andrew Horner, was born in Miami County, Ohio, April 26, 1831. He was raised on a farm, and at the early age of fourteen began working for himself as a farm laborer, his compensation being $6 per month. He came to Grant County about the year 1851, from which time until 1856 he assisted his father in clearing the home farm. He then went to Fulton County, Ill., and engaged as a farm hand, and later rented land in that state, where he remained about three and a half years, returning to Grant County in 1860. On the 6th of June, 1861, he was married to Miss Mary McPheron, a native of Grant County, and daughter of James and Jane (Shaw) McPheron, of Ohio. The following are the children born to this marriage, viz.: Alva L., James A., Lydia E., Arza O. (deceased), Idella E., Retta, and Harry Almont. On returning to Grant County Mr. Horner purchased a small farm in Richland Township, to which he has since added until he now owns 160 acres of fine land, all of which has been acquired by his own exertions. He cast his first tember 9, 1837. By this union are the following children: Ida M., Oscar W., Emory O. and Elnora O. (twins), Lewis A., Orville L., Edwin L. and Clyde H. Mr. Fergus owns a fine farm with good improvements, and is one of the thorough-going and enterprising farmers of the county. He is a member of the G. A. R., and a Republican in politics.

EDWIN FERGUS is a native of Jefferson Township, Grant County, and the fourth of a family of twelve children born to Sawyer B. and Julia (McFadden) Fergus, natives of Virginia and Pennsylvania, respectively. Mr. Fergus' paternal ancestors were natives of Ireland, and on the maternal side he is descended from Scotch-Irish stock. Sawyer B. Fergus moved to Ohio in an early day and from that State to Grant County, Ind., in the fall of 1833. He located a home in Jefferson Township adjacent to the river, entering forty acres of government land, to which he afterward added additional tracts. He became a successful farmer, and at the time of his death, June 23, 1863, was one of the prominent citizens of Jefferson Township. Mrs. Fergus departed this life April, 1872, at the age of seventy-two years. Edwin Fergus was raised in Jefferson Township, and received a limited education in the common schools. He assisted his father until attaining his majority, when he began working for himself at the carpenter's trade, which he followed for a period of fifteen years. He engaged in farming in 1875, locating upon his present place, which represents the results of his own industry. He was married, December 31, 1874, to Miss Lydia M. Jones, daughter of Joshua Jones, a union that has been blessed with the birth of three children, viz.: Ada E. (deceased), Carl B. and Edna A. Fergus. Mr. Fergus served a short time in the army as a member of Company F, Thirty-second Indiana Infantry, enlisting in 1864, and serving until May 11, 1865. He is a Republican in politics, and an estimable gentleman in every respect.

JOSEPH C. HORNER, farmer and stock raiser, was born in Rockbridge County, Va., January 28, 1832, and is the son of Andrew and Nancy (Walker) Harner, natives of Pennsylvania and Virginia, respectively. Andrew Horner was a miller by occupation. He emigrated to Virginia in an early day, and in 1834 to Miami County, Ohio, where he engaged in farming. In 1851 he came to Grant County, Ind., and remained here until his death. Joseph C. Horner was taken to Ohio in his infancy, and remained in that

Blackford County, Indiana

Hartford City
Death Records
1908-1922

v.2

Original in County Health Office

Copied by
Cecil Beeson, Sr.
P.O. Box 1
Hartford City, Indiana

← Pm

Fort Wayne Public Library
1974

NAME Robert L. Kunkel
BORN 1839-10-19
DIED 10-20-1910 AGE 71-0-1
RESIDENCE or
PLACE OF DEATH HC.
MARRIAGE STATUS widower, Susan
BORN Pa.
FATHER George Kunkel BORN —
MOTHER Mary Bull BORN —
BURIAL DATE
PLACE HC

NAME John Franklin Wisecup
BORN 1823-9-19
DIED 10-24-1910 AGE 87-1-5
RESIDENCE or
PLACE OF DEATH HC.
MARRIAGE STATUS married, Sarah Wisecup
BORN Ohio
FATHER — — —— BORN —
MOTHER — — — — BORN —
BURIAL DATE
PLACE HC.

NAME Liddie Nicholls
BORN 1879-8-25
DIED 10-25-1910 AGE 31-2-—.
RESIDENCE or
PLACE OF DEATH HC.
MARRIAGE STATUS married, Charles W. Nicholls
BORN Clnd.
FATHER Michael Caffer BORN Clnd
MOTHER Laly Ann Deerin BORN Clnd
BURIAL DATE
PLACE HC.

NAME Paula Keith
BORN 1910-10-27
DIED 10-27-1910 AGE 30 minutes
RESIDENCE or
PLACE OF DEATH HC.
MARRIAGE STATUS —
BORN Clnd.
FATHER James A. Keith BORN Pa
MOTHER Eva Smith BORN Clnd
BURIAL DATE
PLACE HC

NAME Susie May Stencil
BORN 3-7-1912
DIED 8-21-1912 AGE 0-5-18
RESIDENCE or
PLACE OF DEATH HC.
MARRIAGE STATUS —
BORN HC
FATHER Thomas J. Stencil BORN Ga.
MOTHER Mammie King BORN Ill
BURIAL DATE
PLACE HC.

NAME Clara Bell Clevenger
BORN July 11 —
DIED Aug 25, 1912 AGE 38-1-14
RESIDENCE or
PLACE OF DEATH HC.
MARRIAGE STATUS single
BORN Ind.
FATHER John W. Clevenger BORN Ind
MOTHER Mary J. Whetsel BORN Ind.
BURIAL DATE
PLACE Union City, Ind.

NAME Ella M. Wentz
BORN 3-20-1872
DIED 8-28-1912 AGE 40-5-8
RESIDENCE or
PLACE OF DEATH HC.
MARRIAGE STATUS married, Jacob C. Wentz
BORN Ind
FATHER Henry Miller BORN Ind
MOTHER Harriett Frazier BORN Ind.
BURIAL DATE
PLACE HC

NAME Michael Caffer
BORN March 28, 1839
DIED Aug 29, 1912 AGE 73-5-1
RESIDENCE or
PLACE OF DEATH HC.
MARRIAGE STATUS married, Lacy Caffer
BORN Ind.
FATHER Charles Caffer BORN W. Va
MOTHER Elizabeth McKeever BORN Va
BURIAL DATE
PLACE HC.

NAME Infant Gilham, male
BORN Sept 24, 1915
DIED Sept 24, 1915
AGE stillborn
RESIDENCE or PLACE OF DEATH 303 N. Monroe
MARRIAGE STATUS —
BORN HC.
FATHER Winfield S. Gilham BORN Clyd
MOTHER Nellie Thompson BORN Ohio
BURIAL DATE
PLACE H.C.

NAME Lillian Caffer
BORN Sept 29, 1915
DIED Sept 29, 1915 } (surely wrong) cm
AGE 31-0-6
RESIDENCE or PLACE OF DEATH 912 W. Main
MARRIAGE STATUS
BORN Clyd.
FATHER Michael Caffer BORN Clyd
MOTHER Lucy Herren BORN Clyd.
BURIAL DATE
PLACE H.C.

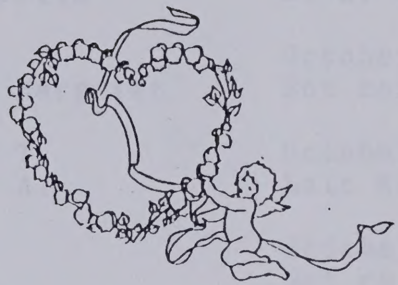
NAME Zelma Hawkins
BORN Oct 4, 1915
DIED Oct 4, 1915
AGE 5 hr.
RESIDENCE or PLACE OF DEATH 1323 S. Jefferson St.
MARRIAGE STATUS —
BORN HC.
FATHER Charles W. Hawkins BORN Clyd
MOTHER Nellie F. Clark BORN Clyd.
BURIAL DATE
PLACE HC

NAME Minnie V. Ford
BORN Nov. 19, 1892
DIED Oct 6, 1915
AGE 22-11-17
RESIDENCE or PLACE OF DEATH 506 W. Grant St.
MARRIAGE STATUS married, Mace Ford
BORN Ohio
FATHER John W. Wilson BORN Ohio
MOTHER Ellen V. Locker BORN Ohio
BURIAL DATE
PLACE HC

BLACKFORD COUNTY, INDIANA

MARRIAGE RECORDS

BOOK A 1839 - 1857



Use corrected Book A instead. It is bound separately.
Books B-F are all right.

BLACKFORD HISTORICAL SOCIETY

248	Deardorff, Samuel Lewis, Mary Ann	August 23, 1867 John C. Roberts
249	Allen, John Miller, Sarah Ann	August 27, 1867 Daniel B. Sutton
249	Ransom, Bazel B Hart, Rebecca	September 20, 1867 Elder John Buckles
250	Woody, Allison Brown, Sarah	September 22, 2867 H. Edmundson, M. G.
250	Leffingwell, Hiram Townsend, Sarah	September 26, 1867 James Gillespie, M. G.
251	Quinn, John Fordney, Mary	September 22, 1867 John R. Gettys, J. P.
251	Stephen, Richard J. McEldowney, Lucretia	October 3, 1867 J. B. Craig, J. P.
252	Conner, Isaiah Willmann, Sarah Margaret	October 2, 1867 Not certified
252	Melott, William T. Truax, Margaret A.	October 8, 1867 Lair Runyon, Min.
253	Fuller, Wesley Swoveland, Mary	October 10, 1867 Not certified
253	McAman, John Cool, Mary Margaret	October 14, 1867 Lair Runyon, Min.
254	Poulson, William Jasper Dodds, Rebecca	October 17, 1867 Smith Goodin, Min. of Gos.
254	Banker, Jacob Howard, Sarah	October 17, 1867 John Rhine, J. P.
255	Bugh, Jesse Dickey, Mary Jane	December 18, 1867 Henry Clapper, J. P.
2 255	Minor, John Capper, Margaret	October 19, 1867 Phineas Robards, M. G.
256	Moon, John Fuller, Elizabeth	October 23, 1867 Lair Runyon, Min.
256	Starling, Frederick Fry, Lydia Ann	October 24, 1867 Elder John Buckles
257	Grimes, George Maddox, Diadema	October 24, 1867 J. D. Nunemacher, Min.
257	Wentz, Henry Morris, Mary	November 6, 1867 Not certified
258	Foreman, William Peck, Elizabeth	November 21, 1867 John F. Peirce, Min.

339	Cantwell, Orlando F. Shick, Almeda J.	May 19, 1870 Francis a. Sale, Min.
340	Landon, James M. Lawrence, samantha	June 6, 1870 Not certified
340	Martin, William H. Saxon, Eliza A.	June 22, 1870 James Gillespie, Elder
341	Amburse, William C. Lock, Rebecca A.	June 26, 1870 A. N. Fulkerson, J. P.
341	Capper, Asa Richardson, Martha E.	June 25, 1870 J. M. Vanhorn, J. P,
342	Gray, Andrew J. Bird, Anna C.	July 11, 1870 McDuffie
342	Elsey, Eli Montcalm Shields, Mahala	April 4, 1870 John M. Vanhorn, J. P.
343	Shidler, Abraham Leedom,Cooley Vanerva	January 17, 1870 Henry Clapper, J. P.
343	Snider, Jacob Brubaker, Margaret	May 10, 1870 W. Brickley, J. P.
344	Crozier, Milton Henderson, Sarah M.	August 6, 1870 Isaac M. Ricketts, J. P.
344	Ricks, James Lyon, Milly	July 30, 1870 R. G. Steele, Clerk
345	Kepler, James K. P. Ransom, Rosanna	August 4, 1870 William Armstrong, Min.
345	Patterson, Lorenzo D. Johnson, Elizabeth	August 10, 1870 Lewis N. Feazel, Justice
346	Tate, Lemuel Twibell, Sarah A.	August 28, 1870 R. G. Steele, Clerk
346	Stewart, Ervin M. Mills, Alice M.	August 22, 1870 J. W. Brickley, J. P.
347	Anderson, James G. Tucker, Margaret J.	August 29, 1870 J. W. Ransom, Min.
347	Bruse, Elwood J. Barrett, Annie C.	September 3, 1870 Isaac M. Ricketts, J. P.
348	Leffingwell, Johnathan Covault, Mary Ann	September 10, 1870 Amos Lee
348	McCoy, Davisson Smith, Jennie	September 18, 1870 John Vanhorn, J. P.
349	Edgington, Franklin Bobo, Eliza	September 25, 1870 R. A. Bosman, Min.

360	Gettys, John R. Bock, Jessie A.	October 27, 1894 Benjamin G. Shinn, M. G.
360	Beath, William A. Stallsmith, Susan C.	October 31, 1894 Rev. John Seelig
361	Chalfant, Clayton Noble, Ella	October 29, 1894 L. A. Beeks
361	Cline, Samuel L. Parker, Mary O.	November 4, 1894 L. A. Beeks
362	Keller, Christian Smith, Mary	November 7, 1894 C. A. Schaefer, Pastor
362	Gadbury, Charles W. Watts, Dora E.	November 10, 1894 Benjamin G. Shinn, M. G.
363	Kutler, Jacob Capper, Ella	November 11, 1894 John E. Mason, J. P.
363	Ray, Thomas H. Sims, Dora	Novmeber 11, 1894 Rev. J. T. Fettro
364	Thornburgh, Isaac W. Smith, Mary I.	November 21, 1894 Benjamin G. Shinn, M. G.
364	Butcher, Jacob Blount, Mary E.	Novmeber 24, 1894 Grant N. Henderson, J.P.
365	Andris, John B. Remy, Esther	November 24, 1894 C. Dhe
365	Boxell, James W. Monroe, Hazel A.	November 24, 1894 Charles W. Abbott, J. P.
366	Pyle, Joseph A. Shatto, Della	November 24, 1894 Charles W. Abbott, J. P.
366	White, Harry L. McPherson, Viola	November 29, 1894 D. B. Richard, Min.
367	Retz, Sherman Groves, Mintie	November 27, 1894 Barclay Smith, J. P.
367	Sortet, Jules J. Berger, Vitaline	November 29, 1894 Charles W. Abbott, J. P.
368	Nicaise, Frederick V. Berger, Mary L.	November 29, 1894 Charles W. Abbott, J. P.
368	Johnson, George B. Bowman, Rosetta	December 1, 1894 Rev. R. A. Parker
369	Saunders, Frank McGeath, Cora	December 1, 1894 Benjamin G. Shinn, M. G.
369	Hamilton, Thomas Willman, Julia O.	December 3, 1894 Charles W. Abbott, J. P.

502	Robert B. Snell	September 12, 1901
	Pearl Manor	Ernest E. Neal
502	Leonard Wishon	September 15, 1901
	Nora Donahoe	Ernest Neal
503	Charles Ketterman	September 16, 1901
	Margaret Ray	R. S. Reed
503	Oscar Weaver	September 21, 1901
	Mary Gannom	Rev. J. W. Robbins
504	Troy Lesley	September 21, 1901
	Mabel Wheatley	J. K. Wyant
504	Walter I.Ward	September 21, 1901
	Georgia Williamson	B. G. Shinn
505	Robert R. Richey	September 23, 1901
	Deva V. Hancock	John O. Durfey
505	Jesse Bricker	September 23, 1901
	Joanna Burd	James Lucas, J. P.
506	Charles Hueston	September 25, 1901
	Elgie May Gray	A. E. Mahin
506	John A. Burke	September 26, 1901
	Sarah E. Hemminger	Enoch E. Anderson
507	John Joris	September 27, 1901
	Mattie Clingepell	James Lucas, J. P.
507	William L. Conner	September 28, 1901
	Maude McClunny	E. B. Hume
508	Ellis Fultz	September 28, 1901
	Ollie May Remmington	Benjamin G. Shinn
508	Langdon N. Littleton	September 28, 1901
	Stella Marshall	James Lucas, J. P.
509	Elijah Hammon	October 3, 1901
	Alice Gascal	David Fisher, J. P.
509	Frank Saunders	October 5, 1901
	Ida Alice Crites	Rev. M. V. Grasso
510	Harmon Ickes	October 5, 1901
	Ina Capper	David M. Fisher
510	Albert A. McDermit	October 6, 1901
	Gievea Colaw	Levi Winklebleck
511	Leroy F. Rinard	October 17, 1901
	Ruth Constant	Rev. I. N. Lanning
511	Martin L. Rex	October 7, 1901
	Emma Archer	James Lucas, J. P.

512	Martin L. Urban Bertha L. McAtee	October 9, 1901 E. B. Hume
512	James P. Rogers Jennie O. Bodkins	October 12, 1901 E. C. Landon, J. P.
513	William H. Morrical Jennie Sumner	October 14, 1901 Rev. E. H. Hinshaw
513	Everet E. Helm Angeline Pyle	October 15, 1901 Rev. C. H. Pence
514	Willis L. Robinson Cora M. Swindler	October 16, 1901 Ernest E. Neal
514	William E. Banta Amanda Swenson	October 16, 1901 C.A. Schaefer
515	George M. Donahue Reeleefee Clark	October 17, 1901 Ernest E. Neal
515	Edward Tobin Pearl Rhine	October 21, 1901 Charles Dhe
516	George W. Havis Jessie Dewitt	October 20, 1901 Ernest Neal
516	Lewis D. Willman Clara E. Weschke	October 20, 1901 C. A. Schaefer
517	Edward Faulkner Nannie M. Suttes	October 10, 1901 James Lucas, J. P.
517	Hammon MIles Louisa J. Locker	October 23, 1901 Ernest Neal
518	John L. Townsend Loma E. Crockett	October 28, 1901 Isiah Howard
518	Silas Oliver Lurie Richardson	November 3, 1901 Rev. D. O. Fulton
519	John Martindale Rosa M. Blair	November 3, 1901 James Lucas, J. P.
519	Jacob W. Barker Louisa Chafin	November 2, 1901 James Lucas
520	Ernest J. Gallagher Flora Penberthy	November 2, 1901 Ernest Neal
520	Jesse Evilsizer May Scott	November 5, 1901 Scott Richardson
521	Fred Smith Addie Acton	November 8, 1901 Rev. O. Harris
? 521	William H. williams Gertrude Capper	November 10, 1901 David Fisher, J. P.

Blackford and Grant Counties, Indiana

A Chronicle of their People Past and Present With Family Lineage and Personal Memoirs

Compiled Under the Editorial Supervision of

BENJAMIN G. SHINN

VOLUME II

ILLUSTRATED

THE LEWIS PUBLISHING COMPANY
CHICAGO AND NEW YORK
1914

in a saw mill at Portland, Oregon. Burr and Hannah Hanley had the following children: John, who died after his marriage to Mary Deeren, who now lives in Muncie, and has a family; William, who is married and has a family and lives in Alexandria, Indiana; Henry A.; and Mary, who died in early girlhood.

Henry A. Hanley was reared until nine years of age in the home of his parents in Blackford county, lived with his step-father a few years, and at the age of nine was taken into the home of James Pugh, a farmer in Jefferson township of Grant county. That was his home, and there he learned the lessons of industry, but very little by attendance at school, until he was twenty-four years of age. With his savings he then bought forty acres of land, in section fourteen of Jefferson township, and was the third successive owner of that land, its pioneer settler and owner having been a Mr. Oswald, who got it direct from the government. Mr. Hanley has continued his business career in this vicinity ever since, improved his first estate and has developed and increased his property until his farm will now bear favorable comparison with that of any to be found in the township. The forty acres were first increased to eighty acres, and subsequently he bought eighty acres lying in section fifteen. It is in section fourteen that a few years ago he built his fine ten-room modern home, and in 1890 put up a substantial red barn on a foundation forty by forty feet. His other farm buildings and all his cultivation and improvement show the thrifty farmer. A believer in the modern system of cultivation which conserves the fertility of the soil, he keeps a lot of high-grade stock, and feeds practically all his crops to his cattle and hogs. The most commendable thing of all is that all of the property thus described represents the concrete achievements of a career which was begun practically in poverty and with many handicaps such as the majority of Grant county farmers did not have to contend with.

In Jefferson township in the spring of 1882, Mr. Hanley married Miss Emma Gadbury, who was born in Licking township, Blackford county, Indiana, in February, 1863, and was reared and educated in that vicinity. She died at her home in Grant county April 1, 1891, and is buried in the Elizabethtown cemetery. Four children born to them are named as follows: Tillbury, who died in infancy; Louis, the manager of his father's homestead, and one of the enterprising young farmers of Grant county, married Lois Simons of Jefferson township, who was reared and educated in this locality, and they have one child, Herbert Simons; Nira Myrtle, who is a graduate of the Upland high school; and Cora May, who is likewise well educated, and is the wife of Samuel Bishop, of the state of Montana. Mr. Hanley's parents were communicants of the Methodist Episcopal church, and he is likewise of the same denomination and attends worship at the Shiloh Methodist Episcopal church. He and his sons are of the Democratic political faith.

Anderson D. Mittank. Few families of Grant county have been longer identified with the practical working of the farm, and with civic and social affairs than the Mittanks, whose residence here began nearly eighty years ago, and who as farmers, as business men, as faithful workers for church, morality, and good government, have been effective factors in their community. Anderson D. Mittank has spent practically all his life in Jefferson township, is the owner of a beautiful rural estate in section twenty-nine, and is a man of practical energy and business ability, his standing in the community also being well indicated by the fact that he has served as president of the Farmers State Bank of Matthews, since the reorganization of that institution in 1910.

Mr. Mittank's grandfather was Christopher Mittank, a native of Bedford county, Pennsylvania, and of Pennsylvania parents and of Dutch ancestry. At one time the name was spelled Mettong, but suffered the usual American change to a form which is more easily pronounced. Christopher Mittank married a Bedford county girl, and after several children were born to them in that state, including David, father of Anderson D., the family moved in 1831 to Ohio, and in 1835 continued their pioneer migration as far as Delaware county, Indiana. Christopher Mittank found a home on a new tract of land in Washington township, and went through all the experiences characteristic of pioneer life, in trying to improve his land and make satisfactory provision for his growing household of children.

Christopher Mittank since died in Delaware county, and both he and his wife were past seventy years of age. They were active members of the New Light Christian church, and honorable and upright souls, loved by all in their community. Besides David, there were several other children: John, Michael, and George, the last named being killed early in the war while fighting the battles of the Union army. John and Michael are still living, the former in Pendleton, Madison county, Indiana, and the latter at Fairmount. Of the daughters, Hannah is the widow of George Kolp, of Bureau county, Illinois; Catherine died after her marriage to Coleman Sanders, leaving a family of children; Eliza is the wife of John Dunlap, near Fairmount, and they have no children; Mary died after her marriage to Albert McCoy, of Delaware county.

David Mittank, who was born in Pennsylvania, November 15, 1824, was seven years of age when the family went to Ohio, and four years later became a resident of Grant county. He grew up to manhood, in the midst of pioneer conditions, and his schooling was of the most limited character. After his marriage he started out to work out his salvation on a place in Jefferson township. He first leased land, the old McPherren farm, the property of his wife's father, and situated on the Mississinewa river. There he lived, developed a good home, bought out the other heirs to the estate, and finally was possessed of a homestead of one hundred and thirty acres. His death occurred on that place, November 16, 1897. He came of age during the declining years of the Whig party, and probably supported that organization by his vote, and when the Republicans perfected a party organization in 1856, he was one of the supporters of its first candidates, and steadily voted that ticket until his death. However, he was reared in a family of Democrats, and according to the belief of that party. He was long an active member of the Shiloh Methodist church, in Jefferson township. Throughout his career he was known and respected for his uprightness, his honesty, his worthy citizenship, and his thrift and enterprise. While he had no early advantages in education, he became by self effort a thorough student, read history extensively, was constantly studying the Bible, and it is said that by virtue of his remarkable memory seldom forgot a fact acquired through reading or observation, and could repeat for a long time afterwards the substance, and even the greater part of the words of the sermons which he heard. Few men have so splendid a natural endowment of intellect.

David Mittank was married in Jefferson township, October 3, 1850, to Margaret McKeeber. She was born in Clinton county, Ohio, July 29, 1833, and when two years of age was brought to Grant county, so that practically all her life was spent in this section of Indiana. Her parents were Moses and Sarah (Moore) McKeeber, both natives of Virginia, but were married in Clinton county, Ohio, in 1832. Her father on coming to Grant county bought land in Jefferson township, and settled in the rough log cabin which was almost the only improvement on

the place. The cabin had no floor, and for a time the fleas were so numerous that the family suffered constant discomfort from their ravages. Moses McKeeber died on the old homestead in middle life, while his widow married a Rev. Mr. Wheat of the Methodist Protestant church, and had one child by that union, and was afterwards twice married, but without children by either of her last husbands. Mrs. Margaret Mittank, wife of David, died June 16, 1900, at the home she had lived on practically all her life. She was for many years a devoted member of the Shiloh Methodist Episcopal church. Her children were as follows: John W. and Amanda, both of whom died in childhood; Amariah, who lives on a farm in Jefferson township, is married and of her three sons and two daughters all are married, except one son; Mary Etta is the wife of William Tibbett, of Marion, and they have four sons; Edward died in infancy.

Anderson D. Mittank was born on the old home farm, February 17, 1861, received a public school education, and as soon as he reached his majority, he started out on his own account, and has effected a generous prosperity. He now owns the old McKeeber homestead, where his father lived for so many years, comprising one hundred and thirty-three acres in sections twenty-one and forty-eight and half acres in section twenty-nine. All his land is kept up to the highest notch of modern cultivation and improvement, and in 1908 a comfortable rural dwelling of eight rooms, painted brown, and with all the modern furnishings and facilities was built. The barn is now about seventeen years old, and all the improvements show how progressive a farmer Mr. Mittank is.

Anderson D. Mittank was married at Upland in 1885, to Miss Clara Gadbury, who was born in Licking township of Blackford county, Indiana, in September, 1861. Her parents were James and Mary A. McVicker Gadbury, the former of whom died on his father's farm in Licking township, in Blackford county, having been born April 25, 1833, and dying May 12, 1891; while his wife, who was born in Ohio, May 14, 1832, was brought in childhood to Blackford county and died there December 28, 1874. James Gadbury was an active member of the United Brethren church, a Democrat in politics, and a prominent and influential citizen of his community. Mrs. Mittank, who was reared and educated in Blackford county, was one of six children, as follows: Hulda, who died when ten years of age; Mrs. Mittank; Emma, who died after her marriage to Henry Hanley, and left three children; Riley, who is a farmer in Licking township of Blackford county, has two sons and three daughters; John, who lives on the old homestead in Blackford county, has five children; Jennie, who died when nine months old. To the marriage of Mr. and Mrs. Mittank has been born one child, William B., on February 21, 1886. His education was in the public schools, and since taking up the serious responsibilities of life he has proved a capable manager of his father's farm in Jefferson township. William B. Mittank married Gertrude Sutton, of Jefferson township, and to their marriage two children have been born as follows: Eva Marjorie, born March 28, 1909; and Opal C., born December 10, 1911. Mrs. Mittank is an active member of the Kingsley Methodist Episcopal church.

Warren Fergus. In 1832, one year after Grant county government was organized, the Fergus family was transplanted from Ohio to the unbroken wilderness and hills and valleys of Jefferson township. Many lives have entered into the development of Grant county, and of those of pioneer stock none have done more credit to their lengthy residence than those of the Fergus kith and kin. Warren Fergus, whose ample and fruitful acres and establishment makes him one of the most prosperous of Grant county's farmers, was born here before

father's farms, married Blanche Keever; John Clifton; Fred O., born February 8, 1901, who is now attending the graded schools; and Earl S., born August 13, 1892, who died in 1894. The children have been given excellent educational advantages, the parents being firm believers in the benefits to be gained through thorough schooling. Both father and sons are Prohibitionists, and although they have not mixed extensively in politics, being essentially agriculturists, have done much to further the interests of their community in various ways. All are widely known and highly esteemed and are filling honorable positions in the world, ably maintaining the honor of the name they bear.

John Clifton Stanley, son of Jesse and Mary J. (Wise) Stanley, was born October 8, 1889, in Jefferson township. After attending the common schools, he became a student in the Upland high school, from which he was graduated in 1909. He is single, lives with his parents, and is assisting his father in the work of the homestead place. A young man of self-reliance, with a strong, alert and intelligent mind, he has introduced a number of innovations into his work, and is known as one of the progressive and energetic young agriculturists of his township.

Edmund F. Ballinger. For nearly half a century the late Edmund F. Ballinger was one of the well known agriculturists of Jefferson township, Grant county, and during this time through his careful management, sound judgment and unflagging industry he overcame many obstacles and steadily worked his way upward until prosperity crowned his labors with a fitting reward. It was not alone in the material things of life, however, that Mr. Ballinger attained success, for his thorough integrity and honorable dealing won him the unqualified respect of his fellow-men, and his memory is still kept green in the hearts of a wide circle of friends who recognized and appreciated his many sterling qualities.

Mr. Ballinger was descended from an old southern family, his grandparents, James and Rebecca Ballinger, being natives of Tennessee. There their children, Josiah, Daniel, James and a daughter, were born, and during the latter 'twenties, or early 'thirties, the family migrated to Indiana and entered land in Miami county. Later removal was made to Grant county, where the grandfather carried on agricultural pursuits until his death, which occurred at Upland, in advanced years. He had married a second time, to Nancy McCoy, and they became the parents of a large family of children. The second Mrs. Ballinger died when eighty years of age, and both she and her husband were laid to rest in Jefferson church cemetery. She was a charter member of this church of the Christian faith, to which Mr. Ballinger had originally belonged, although he later joined the Society of Friends.

Josiah Ballinger was born in Tennessee about the year 1815, and was still a youth when he accompanied his parents to Indiana. He was married in Miami county, in 1842, to Miss Tama R. Cook, and at that time entered land, on which he resided until 1860, then coming to Grant county and settling on a property on section 5, in Jefferson township. This tract contained something over 100 acres, partly improved, and here the father built a hewed-log house, weatherboarded and plastered, which was his home until his death. Like his father, he belonged to the Quaker faith, and was a man of sturdy qualities. After his death, Mrs. Ballinger contracted a second marriage, being united with Richard Deeren, a Civil War veteran, who died at the Soldiers' Home, in February, 1913. Mrs. Deeren passed away at Upland, at the age of seventy-two years, in the faith of the Methodist church, of which her husband was also a member.

Edmund F. Ballinger was born in Miami county, Indiana, July 21, 1851, and was nine years of age when he accompanied his parents to Grant county. Here he grew to manhood in Jefferson township, attending the district school and assisting his father in the work of the home farm, and after the death of the elder man he bought the Ballinger property, to which he subsequently added forty acres. He continued to cultivate this land and to make improvements here until his death, which occurred September 15, 1908. Mr. Ballinger was a skilled farmer, developed his property to a high state of cultivation, and it contains a good set of buildings, including a large white house and two commodious red barns. While he met with success in his general farming operations, he was probably better known as a breeder of thoroughbred Shropshire sheep, and his animals carried off numerous prizes at the various county and state fairs. In political matters a Republican, he worked tirelessly for the betterment of his community, but did not seek office, preferring to devote his entire time and attention to his agricultural operations. His religious connection was with the United Brethren church, to the teachings of which he was a faithful adherent.

Mr. Ballinger was married to Miss Huldah Reasoner, of Jefferson township, in 1877. She was born in Blackford county, Indiana, October 27, 1856, and was reared and educated in Jefferson township, where she had been brought at the age of three years by her parents, Richard and Lydia (Capper) Reasoner. Her father was a native of Ohio and her mother of Virginia, and they were married in Grant county and later moved to Blackford county, but eventually returned to Jefferson township and located on a tract of 120 acres, located on section 5. Here they spent the remaining active years of their life, and upon their retirement went to Upland, where the father died in June, 1909, and the mother June 18, 1898. He had been born September 11, 1828, and Mrs. Reasoner, November 15, 1832. They were consistent members of the New Light Christian church.

Mr. and Mrs. Ballinger were the parents of the following children: Perry, born June 20, 1878, a resident of Antrim county, Michigan, where he owns a farm, married Cora Mulkins, and has two children, Ivory N. and Marvel P.; Elva A., born February 28, 1887, attended the Upland high school, is now the wife of William C. Horburg, and has one daughter, Melva B.; and Carrie, born October 16, 1889, educated in the graded schools and Upland high school, and now in the second year as a student of music in Taylor University, is single and residing at home. Mrs. Ballinger, who survives her husband, is a consistent member of the United Brethren church, and has many warm and appreciative friends in its congregation.

John D. Bell. In the business community of Upland, Mr. Bell has been a leading factor for nearly twenty years. His entrance into business was on October 15, 1894. Mr. Bell is the fourth successive hardware merchant at Upland, and has succeeded in producing a large, prosperous concern where others have failed. He has had both the persistence and the good judgment and industry required of a man who makes a success in retail merchandising, and is now to be ranked among the successful men of Grant county. His first attempt at conducting a hardware store in Upland occurred about nineteen years ago. The Bell store carries a splendid stock of varied goods comprised under the general name of hardware. This includes both shelf and heavy hardware, stoves, tinware, plumbing goods, a complete line of harness, buggies, wagons and farm implements, sporting goods, a general stock of household supplies and paints, oils, and decorative material. When Mr. Bell began business

BIOGRAPHICAL MEMOIRS

OF

BLACKFORD COUNTY, IND.

TO WHICH IS APPENDED

A COMPREHENSIVE COMPENDIUM OF NATIONAL BIOGRAPHY—MEMOIRS OF EMINENT
MEN AND WOMEN IN THE UNITED STATES, WHOSE DEEDS OF VALOR OR
WORKS OF MERIT HAVE MADE THEIR NAMES IMPERISHABLE.

ILLUSTRATED.

EMBELLISHED WITH PORTRAITS OF MANY WELL KNOWN RESIDENTS OF
BLACKFORD COUNTY, INDIANA.

EDITED AND COMPILED BY

BENJAMIN G. SHINN.

CHICAGO:
THE BOWEN PUBLISHING COMPANY,
1900.

knowledge, he entered upon the scientific course of study of Taylor University, which he completed in 1899, receiving his diploma that year. During the time thus spent, which covered the period from 1897 to 1899, he was not a regular attendant at the university, but pursued his studies a part of the time under the direction of private tutors and was graduated with a commendable standing in his class.

Mr. Remy is a careful student and brought to his profession a mind well fortified with general knowledge and a thorough acquaintance with the principles of law. By patient industry he has won recognition at the Hartford City bar and is considered a safe and reliable counsellor, careful in the preparation of legal papers and sparing no pains to give his clients the best service at his command. His legal career thus far has been marked by a high order of merit and since his admission to the practice he has been an important factor in the courts of Blackford county, standing deservedly high in the profession, with a future of still greater promise before him. He was appointed city attorney in 1898 and still holds the position to the satisfaction of the public.

Mr. Remy was married on the 9th day of November, 1892, to Miss Nettie Jocelyn, a native of Columbus, Indiana, and step-daughter of William Henderson, a well-known resident of Columbus, Indiana. This happy wedded life was rudely terminated by the untimely death of Mrs. Remy on the 7th day of August, 1896.

In politics Mr. Remy is a Republican and has been all his life; he takes an active interest in political affairs and contributes his service to the party during campaigns, in a number of which his efforts have been of great value and highly appreciated. Fraternally he belongs to the Pythian order and in religion is a Methodist, of which church his wife was also a devoted member.

MICHAEL CAPPER.

Out of the religious and political convulsions of Europe has come some of the best blood of America. The Puritans of New England, the Quakers, Germans and Scotch-Irish of Pennsylvania. The coming of the Germans and the Scotch-Irish of the seventeenth and eighteenth centuries, and others of their like, was not to satisfy the cravings of the animal nature. It was a protest against the then existing regime in their respective countries, and to this class of people are we indebted for the important contributions to the totality of our national life.

The gentleman whose name heads this biography is descended from both the German and Scotch-Irish race. His grandfather was a native of Ireland and his grandmother of Germany. He was born in Grant county, Indiana, March 28, 1839. Charles Capper, the father of our subject, was born in Virginia and there married Sarah Elizabeth McKeever. The grandparents, it is presumed, settled in Virginia on coming to America from their respective countries. In 1829 Charles Capper removed from Virginia and settled in Grant county, Indiana. His family consisted of eight children, as follows: Lydia, Charles J., Thomas A., David and Michael, twins, Elmira Margaret, James and Merideth, and of this family the three boys all served in the Civil war with the exception of Merideth, and in the same company, and all returned at the expiration of their term of service.

Michael Capper, the subject of this review, received his education in the public schools of his native county, and at the age of sixteen he engaged in farming, which occupation he followed until August 16, 1861, when he, in response to his country's call, enlisted in Company F, Thirty-fourth Indiana Volunteers, and was mustered into the service at Anderson, Indiana. His regiment participated in the battle of Green River Bridge, and also some skirmishing at Bardstown, Kentucky. They were then force-marched to Salt River and joined General Nelson and were embarked on boats and arrived at Fort Donaldson on the Red River, where they received reinforcements. They then went to St. Louis and were sent across the river to New Madrid, Missouri, where they had a hard engagement. From there they were sent into the country ten miles to the south where they captured a band of five hundred guerrillas going hence from there to Helena, Arkansas. At this point they laid in camp for a part of the summer, when they were ordered to Little Rock, by way of the White river. From this point they proceeded down the Mississippi to Natchez, where they were in camp about one week, when they were ordered to Vicksburg and ran the blockade, after which they were sent to Grand Gulf, on the Mississippi river. Here they crossed and, marching all night, in the morning they were engaged with the rebels at Magnolia Hills, which fight lasted all day. They then proceeded to Rayney, Mississippi, and participated in the battle of Rayney, after which they went to Jackson, Mississippi, where they were again engaged and took the city. They were then ordered back to Vicksburg, from where they were sent to Champion Hill, where the Confederate army, composed of 75,000 men, was driven two miles down the Black river. Here the federal forces built a pontoon bridge and drove the Confederates twelve miles into Vicksburg, when the siege commenced which lasted forty-seven days. They then followed the rebels back over the same ground to Jackson, and hence to the Mississippi river, where they took boat to New Orleans and were marched through Louisiana into Texas, where they were engaged at New Iberta. They were then ordered back to New Orleans and from there were sent again to Texas, to Gartas Island. Their time being about expired they re-enlisted and came home on a furlough, and upon its expiration reported back to New Orleans. They were then shipped to the mouth of the Rio Grand river, to the Island of Biasas Peach, and from there were sent two hundred and ninety miles up the Rio Grand river. Three months later peace was declared, and in the spring of 1865 they were discharged, two hundred and ninety miles up the Rio Grande river, but Mr. Capper was mustered out at Indianapolis in March, 1866, when he came home.

On the morning of August 16, 1863, our subject's major, who had charge of the post at New Madrid, Missouri, got orders to fix up winter quarters. On the morning mentioned the Major ordered Mr. Capper to take a man and go to the wreck of a ship and get some nails. When they got there, his companion took a crowbar and opened a box, which contained a nice kit of tools. Another box attracting his attention he thought he would open it: forcing the bar through the cover it struck a twenty-pound shell, which at once exploded, wounding them both and causing blindness to both. Eventually Mr. Capper recovered the sight of one eye, but his companion, Adison Keever, never recovered his sight and was totally

blind. On his return from the army Mr. Capper engaged in farming, which he followed until he was forty years of age, when he located in Upland and engaged in the house-moving business. Here he remained for twenty years, when he moved to Walnut Creek and in 1891 he settled in Hartford City and purchasing city lots, he bought a house and moved it upon one of the lots where he now resides. He now carries on his business of moving houses and the transporting of engines, boilers and heavy machinery of all kinds. Mr. Capper was married, on September 5, 1869, to Miss Lacy A. Darrin, daughter of Richard and Mary Ann Bougher, by whom he has had nine children: Odus, Ollie, Minnie, Lydia, Lillie, Dora, Luther, deceased, Le Roy, deceased, and Lewis.

Mr. Capper was for sixteen years an Odd Fellow, and is regarded as one of the enterprising and progressive citizens of Hartford City.

JOHN R. GETTYS.

The subject of this review, a son of Joseph and Maria (McMillan) Gettys, is a native of Blackford county, Indiana, born in the township of Licking on the 12th day of October, 1838. From this date it will be seen that he is one of the oldest natives of the county now living, and practically he has spent all his life within its borders. When of sufficient age he entered the old-fashioned subscription school, common in the western country a half century ago, and after attending the same during the winter seasons until his eighteenth year began farming, which he pursued profitably for a period of thirty-two years. In 1894 he abandoned agriculture and engaged in the mercantile business at Hartford City where he has since carried on the grocery trade.

Mr. Gettys was married, April 23, 1863, to Miss Anna E. Worster, who bore him four children: Maria E., now the wife of Henry Daugherty; Emma V. married Alonzo Williams; S. Pomeroy, of Hartford City, now in the Phillipine Islands, and Mary S. The mother of these children was born in 1842, and departed this life November 20, 1890. Subsequently Mr. Gettys entered into the marriage relation with Jessie Bock, daughter of Milton and Elizabeth (Cain) Bock, a union without issue.

In 1864 Mr. Gettys was elected justice of the peace for Licking township, and served in that capacity for four years, discharging the duties of the office in a highly acceptable manner. A number of years ago he became identified with the Wesleyan Methodist church and has ever since been active in religious work, holding at this time the position of trustee of his local congregation, besides being a regularly licensed minister. While not in charge of any circuit or station he frequently preaches at different places throughout the country and his services are in demand upon funeral occasions or in the absence of the regular pastor whose place he often fills to the edification of large and appreciative audiences.

Mr. Gettys grew from childhood to manhood in the community where he was born and by his many admirable traits won the confidence and esteem of a large circle of friends and neighbors in Licking township and other parts of Blackford county. He has assisted in maintaining churches and schools, charitable and benevolent societies, and in every sense is an honored and valuable citizen. It is such men that make American

Mail. On his return from the army Mr. Conger engaged in farming, which he followed until he was forty years of age, when he located in Upland and engaged in the manufacturing business. Here he remained for twenty years, when he moved to Walnut Grove and in 1898 he settled in Hartford City and purchasing city lots, he bought a house and moved it upon one of the lots where he now resides. He now carries on the business of moving houses and the transferring of engines, boilers and heavy machinery of all kinds. Mr. Conger was married, on September 3, 1865, to Miss Lucy A. Harris, daughter of Richard and Mary Ann Harris, by whom he had nine children: Clara, Ollie, Minnie, Lydia, Lillie, Drew, Lester, deceased, Le Roy, deceased, and Lorin.

Mr. Conger was for sixteen years an Odd Fellow, and is regarded as one of the enterprising and progressive citizens of Hartford City.

JOHN E. GETTYS.

The subject of this review, a son of Joseph and Maria (McMillan) Gettys, is a native of Blackford county, Indiana, born in the township of Licking on the 12th day of October, 1838. From this date it will be seen that he is one of the oldest natives of the county now living, and practically he has spent all his life within its borders. When of sufficient age he entered the old-fashioned subscription school, common in the western country a half century ago, and after attending the same during the winter seasons until his eighteenth year began farming, which he pursued profitably for a period of thirty-two years. In 1894 he abandoned agriculture and engaged in the mercantile business at Hartford City, where he has since carried on the grocery trade.

Mr. Gettys was married, April 23, 1863, to Miss Anna E. Weaver, who bore him four children: Marietta E., now the wife of Henry Daugherty; James C., married Abbie Whiteman; S. Fleming, of Hartford City, now in the Philippine Islands, and Mary B. The mother of these children was born in 1842, and departed this life November 20, 1895. Subsequently Mr. Gettys entered into the marriage relation with Jennie Buck, daughter of William and Elizabeth (Caste) Buck, a union without issue.

In 1884 Mr. Gettys was elected justice of the peace for Licking township and served in that capacity for four years, discharging the duties of the office in a highly acceptable manner. A number of years ago he became identified with the Wesleyan Methodist church and has ever since been active in religious work, holding at this time the position of trustee of the local congregation, besides being a regularly licensed minister. While not in charge of any circuit or station he frequently preaches at different places throughout the country and his services are in demand upon funeral occasions or in the absence of the regular pastor whose place he often fills to the edification of large and appreciative audiences.

Mr. Gettys grew from childhood to manhood in the community where he was born and by his many admirable traits won the confidence and esteem of a large circle of friends and neighbors in Licking township and other parts of Blackford county. He has assisted in maintaining churches and schools, charitable and benevolent societies, and in every sense is an honored and valuable citizen. It is such men that make American tence and has retired from agricultural pursuits, giving time to keep informed in public events. He has decided opinions and the courage of his convictions in expressing them. In the matter of religion he is liberal in all the term implies, being what the world calls a free thinker. Tenacious in the support of his own opinions, he is charitable toward those who differ from him, and withholds no credit due religious or fraternal institutions for any good influence they may have upon the community. The only secret society with which his name was ever identified was the Order of the Sons of Temperance, an organization long since disbanded, but the principles of which he still earnestly and uncompromisingly advocates. While he feels that he has made no brilliant achievements in the world, he also feels that the world is not any worse for his having lived in it.

Not in my Genealogy

X FRANCIS M. CAPPER.

Francis M. Capper, farmer and stock raiser of Harrison township, is a native of Ohio, and dates his birth from the 6th day of May, 1851. He first saw the light of day near the present thriving little city of Van Wert, where his father, Michael Capper, settled at an early period in the history of the western part of the Buckeye state. The elder Capper, also a native of Ohio, was born in the year 1812, in the county of Carroll, and came of an old and highly respectable Virginia family. The subject's grandfather, David Capper, emigrated from Virginia to Carroll county in pioneer times and bore an active part in the development of that section of the state, dying there a number of years ago. Michael Capper married, in the county of Carroll, Margaret A. Barnhouse, and shortly thereafter emigrated to what was then the wilderness of Van Wert, cutting his road most of the way through a dense forest in which but little work had been done by the pioneer woodmen. He entered one hundred and sixty acres of government land, and after erecting a diminutive log cabin of the most primitive pattern, went to work with a will to remove the forest growth, much of which in due time fell before the sturdy strokes of his ax. Within the course of a few years he had a goodly area prepared for the plow and he lived long enough to see one hundred and forty acres cleared of trees and stumps and under successful tillage, besides placing thereon improvements which made his farm one of the most valuable in the county of VanWert. Michael and Margaret Capper were the parents of nine children, namely: John, Hannah, David, Nancy, Mary, Sarah, Isabelle, Francis M. and Margaret, all living except David. Michael Capper continued to reside in Van Wert county from his arrival there in the fall of 1840 until called away by death on the 18th of March, 1897. He was a true type of the rugged, patient pioneer, did well his part in life and died as he had lived, a faithful and devoted member of the Methodist church with which he became identified in early manhood.

Francis M. Capper was reared on the old homestead in Van Wert county, and such educational advantages as the indifferent country schools of the times afforded were his for a few years during his minority. The first building in which he obtained his preliminary knowledge was an insignificant frame structure situated on his father's farm and the methods of his first teacher were in keeping with the house and surroundings. By reason of his services being in demand on the farm, his school days were considera-

bly limited, consequently he is not what might be termed an educated man as far as scholastic training is concerned. However by coming in contact with his fellow men and making the best of his opportunities he became the possessor of a fund of practical knowledge which has enabled him to meet successfully the duties of a very active life.

Mr. Capper remained with his parents until his thirtieth year, when, in 1880, he came to Blackford county, Indiana, and purchased the farm in Harrison township which has since been his home. Prior to the above date, September 10, 1873, he was united in marriage to Miss Sophia Fenter, by whom he had three children: Gertrude, Ina D. and Ila B., the last two twins. Ila is the wife of Jacob Kutler, the other two being unmarried.

Mr. Capper's original purchase consisted of seventy-nine acres lying in section 28, of which sixteen acres were in cultivation at the time of his taking possession. At the present time all but seven acres is improved and the farm, though not as large as some in the township, is a valuable tract of land, rendered so by the vast amount of well-directed labor put upon it by the progressive owner. Mr. Capper is a good farmer, and has never failed to make his place return a handsome income. In connection with tilling the soil he realizes a liberal return every year from live stock, in the raising of which his success has long since been assured. Politically Mr. Capper is a Republican, earnest in the support of his party, but never stooping to the questionable methods of the professional partisan. He is a member of the Baptist church and aims to make his daily life and conduct exponents of the religion he professes.

JACOB LISTENFELTZ.

Prominent among the successful farmers of Harrison township is Jacob Listenfeltz, whose native home is Germany, where his birth occurred on the 12th day of April, 1824. His father was Conrad Listenfeltz and his mother before her marriage was Susan Peteman. Both were natives of the Fatherland where for many generations the ancestors of both branches of the family lived.

Conrad and Susan Listenfeltz reared the following children: Daniel, a farmer of Harrison township; Peter, also a resident of Harrison township; Conrad lives in Marion, Indiana; Catherine, wife of Aaron Allman, of Camden, this state, and Jacob, who, by the way, is the first of the family in order of birth.

Conrad Listenfeltz and family came to the United States in 1828, settling first in New Jersey, thence, six years later, moved to Warren, Ohio, where they made their home until 1839. In that year Mr. Listenfeltz emigrated westward until reaching Blackford county, Indiana, where he decided to locate, choosing a home site consisting of eighty acres in the township of Harrison, which he purchased from the government at one dollar and twenty-five cents an acre. He cleared a farm and from time to time added to the original tract until at the time of his death, in 1861, he was the owner of three hundred and twenty acres of as valuable lands as lies within the boundaries of Blackford county.

The subject of this sketch was a youth of fifteen when the family came to Harrison and with the exception of the time spent in the west his life, since 1839, has in the main been passed within the limits of the

MARRIAGE RECORDS

OF

GRANT COUNTY, INDIANA

1865 - 1870

Bk III [1865-67] & bride's index
Bk IV [1868-70] & bride's index

Compiled by

Mrs. John W. Kendall

Sponsored by the

General Francis Marion Chapter

D A R

1950

Brewer,William to Martha Ann Hill,April 19,1866
by Ruel J.Gauntt,J.P.
William N.to Mary I.Stanley,Mar.18,1865
by Jos.N.Rush,J.P.
Bright,John G. to Dutie Mendanhall,August 9,1866
by A.W.Sanford,M.G.
Broderick,George to Laura A.Hobbs,Nov.1,1865
by Andrew Diltz,J.P.
Brown,John H.to Jemima C.Renbarger,Oct 29,1865
byMichael Frantz,J.P.
William B. to Emaline Weaver,Sept.13,1866
by Benjamin Skipworth
Broyles,John W.to Margaret E.Reeder,March 29,1866
by Silas T.Stout,Minister
Bruner,William E. to Veturia Hummel,Mar.1867
by Rev.J.[illegible]efendorf

Buller,Harmon to Mary Little,April 16,1865
by Ruel Gauntt,J.P.
Burden,Isaiah to Hannah J.White,Feb.28,1867
by Calvin Coppock,J.P.
Robert to Jane Pettiford,Jan.24,1867,bt Rev.Skipworth
Burke,Hiram to Malinda J.Campbell,Oct.14,1866
by C.A.B.Smith,minister.

Calentine,Abraham to Francis Ash,Sept.18,1866
by John Baker,M.G.
Calloway,Cyrus to Elizabeth Fite,May 13,1866
byW.D.Westerfield,J.P.
Campbell,John P.to Mary Elizabeth Hamilton,Oct.8,18 6
by C.A.B.Smith,M.G.
Capper,Charles J.to Nancy A.Covalt,May 15,1866
by R.Kidner, Elder
Carter,Oliver P. to Matilda McKeever,May 31,1866
by S.T.Stout.
Casey,Charles A.to Elizabeth P.Powell,Jan.18,1866
byWilliam Jackson,J.P.
Christian,William A.to Margaret E.Payne,Feb.7,1867
by William G.Lewis J.P.
Clammin,William to Charlotte Gilpin,April 5,1866
J.P. Mark,minister
Clark,Joseph N.to Phebe A.Cox,Dec.16,1866 (date of issue)
no return made
Claudius,Augustus to Nancy J.Powers,Oct.7,1866
by George W.Roush,J.P.
Cloch,Phillip B.to Evaline Pierce,Aug.19,1865
by A.L.McKinney,M.G.
Cloud,Henry to Mary J.Barker,June 8,1865
by John R.Brown,Minister
Cole,Phillip W.to Elisabeth Winters,Jan.13,1867
by John H.Studebaker,minister
Coleman,Elias to Susan Coffin,May 6,1866
by S.T.Stout,minister
George A.to Margaret E.Payne,Feb.7,1867
by William G.Lewis,J.P.

Patterson, Andrew J. to Pulina Deeren, Feb.28,1867
by J.P.Pierce, a minister
John to Martha Dollar, Dec.5,1866
by James Gillespie, M.G.
John M. to Sarah Deeren, Sept.3,1866
by John F.Pierce, a minister.
William H. to Elmira M.Phillips, Feb.10,1867
by Wm.Kidner, elder
Payne, Bailey S. to Isabelle J.Hollingsworth, July 14,1866
by William G.Lewis, J.P.
* Washington to Julia A.Searls, Jan.18,1866
by W.G.Lewis, J.P.
Peirce, Samuel E. to Elmira Mendenhall, Feb.9,1865
by Isaac Meek Wes.Min.
Pemberton, Cyrus L. to Lavina D. Fort, Aug.26,1865
by C.F.P.Babcock, minister
Robert to Sarah J.Adams, Aug.25,1866
by Alfred L.Barnard, J.P.
Pence, Andrew J. to Ellen Shanahan, June 29,1865
by Isaac Gentis, J.P.
Lewis C. to Mary J.Mauler, Sept.7,1865
by Isaac Gentis, J.P.
Isaac M. to Bridget Shanahan, Aug.12,1866
by Eld.J.L.Armstrong
Phillips, Josiah to Malinda W.Wright, Jan.1,1867
by Ruel J.Gauntt, J.P.
Poe, Robert to Hannah Cabe, Dec.6,1866
by Isaac Meek, M.G.
William to Margaret A.Ham, March 8,1866
by S.H.Rhodes, M.G.
Porter, William H. to Phoebe A.McCan, June 30,1866
* by Francis M.Helm, J.P.
Powell, Thomas H. to Mary McKinley, Mar.2,1865
by A.W.Sanford, M.G.[illegible]
Price, Samuel B. to Susan McCullough, Nov.5,1866
by Solomon Duling
Prickett, Gabriel to Harriett Love, Oct.18,1866
by Henry W.McPherson
Fleming to Emily M.Rooks, July 16,1866
by Thomas Prickett, minister.
Milton to Regina M.Bruss, Nov.2,1865
by George L.Dunn, J.P.
Ross to Mary C.Smith, Aug.13,1865
by George L.Dunn, J.P.
Priest, John to Susan Dunn, Sept.13,1866
by J.L.Towner
* Potter, Martin V. to Sarah J.Nelson, Dec.21,1865
by Andrew Diltz, J.P.
Prine, William E.Prine to Mary A.Mullins, Apr.26,1866
by Isaac Gentis, J.P.
Pugh, Amos to Margaret Walker, Jan.18,1866
by Ira J.Carter, J,P.
Mahlon to Judith A.Thompson, Nov.16,1865
by George Needler, J.P.
Pulley, Adam to Sarah M.Lefavour, Dec.25,1866
by Joseph Boxell, min.
Hezekiah to Mary M.Noble, Mar.7,1867
by Francis M.Helm, J.P.
John H.(col) to Lucinda Smith(col), Nov.23,1865
by Benj.Skipworth, M.G.

*Payne, Lewis to Priscilla Slaughter Jan. 27, 1863 [illegible]

FAMILY GROUP NO. ______ Husband's Full Name MOSES MCKEEVER

This information Obtained From:
CENSUS
1840 Grant Co IN Pg 185
1850 Jefferson Twp Grant Co IN Pg 187B L 18

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth		1800-1810			
Chr'nd					
Marr.					
Death	before 1850				
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Sarah Moore

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	ca 1811			VA	
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr. 2nd Thomas Wheat 03 Sep 1851

Her Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Compiler Gerald Rhoades
Address 901 N Horton St
City, State Marion In 46952
Date

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
F	1 Margaret McKeever	Birth	29 Jul 1833		Clinton Co	OH	
		Marr.	03 Oct 1850		Grant Co	IN	C 311
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	David Mittank	Burial		SEE CHRISTOPHER MITTANK FILE			
M	2 John McKeever	Birth	01 Sep 1835				
		Marr.	04 Sep 1856		Grant Co	IN	3 195
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	06 Aug 1890				
	Nancy Johnson	Burial	Riverside Cem	Gas City	Grant Co	IN	
F	3 Rhoda McKeever	Birth	ca 1840			IN	
		Marr.	10 Nov 1857		Grant Co	IN	3 280
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	George W Boxell	Burial		SEE WILLIAM BOXELL FILE			
F	4 Rachel McKeever	Birth	ca 1844		Grant Co	IN	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
M	5 Albert McKeever	Birth	ca 1847		Grant Co	IN	
		Marr.	03 Oct 1869		Grant Co	IN	4 263
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	1923				
	Elmira J Dunn	Burial	Riverside Cem	Gas City	Grant Co	IN	
F	6 Matilda McKeever	Birth	ca 1849		Grant Co	IN	
		Marr.	31 May 1866		Grant Co	IN	3A 381
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	Oliver P Carter	Burial		SEE ISAAC G CARTER FILE			
	7	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

* For additional children use Everton Publishers' Children Continuation Sheet, Form A11

Form A1, Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of *The Genealogical Helper*. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name JOHN MCKEEVER

This information Obtained From:
CENSUS
1860 Jefferson Twp Grant Co
IN Pg 039 L 33
1870 Mill Twp Grant Co IN
Pg.135B L 30
1880 Mill Twp Grant Co IN
Pg 595B L 37

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	01 Sep 1835			OH	
Chr'nd					
Marr.	04 Sep 1856		Grant Co	IN	3 195
Death	06 Aug 1890				
Burial	Riverside Cem	Gas City	Grant Co	IN	

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father Moses McKeever Mother's Maiden Name Sarah Moore

Wife's Full Maiden Name Nancy Johnson

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	07 Jul 1831			OH	
Chr'nd					
Death	29 Mar 1916				
Burial	Riverside Cem	Gas City	Grant Co	IN	

Compiler Gerald Rhoades
Address 901 N Horton St
City, State Marion In 46952
Date

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
F	1 Sarah S McKeever	Birth	ca 1856		Grant Co	IN	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
M	2 Clarence P McKeever	Birth	ca 1860		Grant Co	IN	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	1944				
		Burial	Riverside Cem	Gas City	Grant Co	IN	
M	3 John R McKeever	Birth	ca 1862		Grant Co	IN	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	1925				
		Burial	Riverside Cem	Gas City	Grant Co	IN	
M	4 Gabriel L McKeever	Birth	Ca 1864		Grant Co	IN	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial	Riverside Cem	Gas City	Grant Co	IN	
M	5 Charles W McKeever	Birth	02 Nov 1867		Grant Co	IN	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	12 Jul 1898				
	Grace	Burial	Riverside Cem	Gas City	Grant Co	IN	
F	6 Nellie McKeever	Birth	ca 1872		Grant Co	IN	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

* For additional children use Everton Publishers' Children Continuation Sheet, Form A11

Form A1. Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of *The Genealogical Helper*. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Full Name CLARENCE MCKEEVER

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	ca 1860		Grant Co	IN	
Chr'nd					
Marr.					
Death	1944				
Burial	Riverside Cem	Gas City	Grant Co	IN	

Places of Residence

Occupation   Church Affiliation   Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father John McKeever   Mother's Maiden Name Nancy Johnson

Wife's Full Maiden Name Grace

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	ca 1877				
Chr'nd					
Death	1963				
Burial	Riverside Cem	Gas City	Grant Co	IN	

Places of Residence

Occupation   Church Affiliation   Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father   Mother's Maiden Name

Compiler Gerald Rhoades
Address 901 N Horton St
City, State Marion In 46952
Date

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	2	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

children use Everton Publishers' Children Continuation Sheet, Form A11

Form A1. Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of *The Genealogical Helper*. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name ALBERT MCKEEVER

This information Obtained From:
CENSUS
1870 Jefferson Twp Grant Co
IN Pg 097A L
1880 Jefferson Twp Grant Co
IN Pg 556B L 22

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	ca 1847		Grant Co	IN	
Chr'nd					
Marr.	08 Oct 1869		Grant Co	IN	4 263
Death	1923				
Burial	Riverside Cem	Gas City	Grant Co	IN	

Places of Residence
Occupation — Church Affiliation — Military Rec.
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.
His Father Moses McKeever — Mother's Maiden Name Sarah Moore

Wife's Full Maiden Name Elmira J Dunn

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	ca 1851			IN	
Chr'nd					
Death	1877				
Burial	Harmony Cem	Jefferson Twp	Grant Co	IN	

Places of Residence
Occupation — Church Affiliation — Military Rec.
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.
Her Father — Mother's Maiden Name

Compiler Gerald Rhoades
Address 901 N Horton St
City, State Marion In 46952
Date

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
M	1 McKeever	Birth	ca 1871		Grant Co	IN	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
M	2 Charles L McKeever	Birth	ca 1873		Grant Co	IN	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	1878		Grant Co	IN	
		Burial	Harmony Cem	Jefferson Twp	Grant Co	IN	
F	3 Elmira McKeever	Birth	ca 1876		Grant Co	IN	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

* For additional children use Everton Publishers' Children Continuation Sheet, Form A11

Form A1. Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of The Genealogical Helper. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

FAMILY GROUP NO. **Husband's Full Name** GEORGE W. BOXELL

This information Obtained From:

Census

1860

1870

1880 Marion Grant Co

IN Pg 654B L 4

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	1833			Oh	
Chr'nd					
Marr.	10 Nov 1857	(Lic)	Grant	Co In	3 280
Death	Dec 1904	Muncie	Delaware	Co In	
Burial	Beach Grove	Cem Muncie	Delaware	Co In	

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father Joseph Boxell Mother's Maiden Name Eleanor Shamblin

Wife's Full Maiden Name Rhoda McKeever

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	1840			IN	
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Compiler Gerald Rhoades

Address 901 N Horton St

City, State Marion In 46952

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father Moses McKeever Mother's Maiden Name Sarah Moore

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
M	1 Oscar Boxell	Birth		7		IN	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
F	2 Stella Boxell	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	5 SECOND MARRIAGE	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	Emma Thompson	Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
M	7 Joseph A	Birth		21		IN	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8 Ann A	Birth		16		IN	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

* For additional children use Everton Publishers' Children Continuation Sheet, Form A11

Form A1, Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of The *Genealogical Helper*. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

FAMILY GROUP NO. ____ **Husband's Full Name** OLIVER P CARTER

This information Obtained From:
CENSUS
1870 Jefferson Twp Grant Co
In Pg 094A L 20

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	ca 1842			IN	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	31 May 1866		Grant Co	IN	3A 381
Death	13 Jul 1871				
Burial	Olive Branch Cem		Delaware Co	IN	

Places of Residence
Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.
His Father Isaac G Carter Mother's Maiden Name Harriett Josselyn

Wife's Full Maiden Name Matilda McKeever

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	ca 1849			IN	
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence
Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.
Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Compiler Gerald Rhoades
Address 901 N Horton St
City, State Marion In 46952
Date

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	1	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	2	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

* For additional children use Everton Publishers' Children Continuation Sheet, Form A11

Form A1. Family Group Sheet ©, The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of The Genealogical Helper. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

FAMILY GROUP NO. ______ **Husband's Full Name** CHARLES J CAPPER

This information Obtained From:

CENSUS
1860

1870

1880 Monroe Twp Grant Co In
Pg 533A L 5
1900 Jefferson Twp Grant Co
In Pg 042A L 18

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	1835			VA	
Chr'nd					
Marr.	10 Sep 1856		Grant Co	IN	3 195
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father Cahrles Capper Mother's Maiden Name Elizabeth

Wife's Full Maiden Name Melissa Reeve

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Compiler Gerald Rhoades
Address 901 N Horton St
City, State Marion In 46952
Date

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	1	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	2	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	4 SECOND MARRIAGE	Birth	Jun 1833			OH	
		Marr.	15 May 1866		Grant Co	IN	3A 376
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	Nancy H Covalt	Burial					
	5	Birth	1867				
F	Ida M Capper	Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth	18 Sep 1869				
F	Osa Capper	Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	19 Apr 1871		Grant Co	IN	
		Burial	Shiloh Cem	Jefferson Twp	Grant Co	IN	
	7	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

* For additional children use Everton Publishers' Children Continuation Sheet, Form A11

Form A1, Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of *The Genealogical Helper*. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

FAMILY GROUP NO. **Husband's Full Name** CHARLES CAPPER

This information Obtained From:
CENSUS
1840 Grant Co In Pg 185
1850 Jefferson Twp Grant Co In Pg 187B L 22
1860 Monroe Twp Grant Co In Pg 025 L 35

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husban
Birth				VA	
Chr'nd					
Marr.					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Elizabeth

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	08 Oct 1805			Va	
Chr'nd					
Death	17 Sep 1870		Grant Co	IN	
Burial	Shiloh Cem	Jefferson Twp	Grant Co	IN	

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Compiler Gerald Rhoades
Address 901 N Horton St
City, State Marion In 46952
Date

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Childre
F	1 Lydia Capper	Birth	1833			VA	
		Marr.	13 Apr 1852		Grant Co	IN	C 378
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	Richard Reasoner	Burial		SEE BENJAMIN REASONER FILE			
M	2 Charles J Capper	Birth	1835			VA	
		Marr.	10 Sep 1856		Grant Co	IN	3 195
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	Melissa Reeve	Burial					
M	3 Asa Capper	Birth	1838			VA	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
M	4 Michael Capper	Birth	1840			IN	
		Marr.	05 Sep 1869		Grant Co	IN	4 244
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	Lucy A Duren	Burial					
M	5 David Capper	Birth	1840			IN	
		Marr.	20 Nov 1867		Grant Co	IN	4 68
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	Cynthia A Homer	Burial					
F	6 Elmira Capper	Birth	1842		Grant Co	IN	
		Marr.	19 Mar 1868		Grant Co	IN	4 108
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	Henry L Balsley	Burial					
M	7 James Capper	Birth	1845		Grant Co	IN	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
M	8 Meridith Capper	Birth	1847		Grant Co	IN	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	Lucy J	Burial					
F	9 Margaret Capper	Birth	1849		Grant Co	IN	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
F	10 Sarah E Capper	Birth	1857		Grant Co	IN	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

* For additional children use Everton Publishers' Children Continuation Sheet, Form A11

Form A1, Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of *The Genealogical Helper*. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Form A1. Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P. O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of *The Genealogical Helper*. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name DAVID CAPPER

This information Obtained From:

CENSUS
1870 Mill Twp Grant Co In
Pg 143B L 14
1880 Mill Twp Grant Co IN
Pg 599B L 22
1900 Mill Twp Grant Co In
Pg 135A L

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	1840			IN	
Chr'nd					
Marr.	20 Nov 1867		Grant	Co IN	4 68
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation　Church Affiliation　Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father Charles Capper　Mother's Maiden Name Elizabeth

Wife's Full Maiden Name Cynthia Homer

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	1831			OH	
Chr'nd					
Death	08 Jan 1898		Grant	Co IN	
Burial	Riverside Cem	Gas City	Grant	Co IN	

Places of Residence

Occupation　Church Affiliation　Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father　Mother's Maiden Name

Compiler Gerald Rhoades
Address 901 N Horton St
City, State Marion In 46952
Date

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	2	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

* For additional children use Everton Publishers' Children Continuation Sheet, Form A11

FAMILY GROUP NO. ______ **Husband's Full Name** MICHAEL CAPPER

This information Obtained From:
CENSUS
1870 Van Buren Twp Grant Co
In Pg 225B L 10
1880 Jefferson Twp Grant Co
In Pg 558A L 34

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	1840			VA	
Chr'nd					
Marr.	05 Sep 1869		Grant Co	IN	4 244
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father Charles Capper Mother's Maiden Name Elizabeth

Wife's Full Maiden Name Lucy A Duren

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Compiler Gerald Rhoades
Address 901 N Horton St
City, State Marion In 46952
Date

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
M	1 Odes R Capper	Birth	Nov 1869			IN	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
F	2 Oley Capper	Birth	1872			IN	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
F	3 Minney Capper	Birth	1877			IN	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
F	4 Lydia Capper	Birth	1879			IN	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

* For additional children use Everton Publishers' Children Continuation Sheet, Form A11

Form A1. Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P. O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of The Genealogical Helper. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name MICHAEL CASPER

This Information Obtained From:

CENSUS

1870 Van Buren Twp Grundy Co

IA Pg [illegible] L 10

1880 [illegible] Twp Grundy Co

IA Pg [illegible] L 34

	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	1840			VA	
Chr'nd					
Marr.	05 Jun 1859	[illegible]	[illegible]	IA	[illegible]
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

His Father Christian Casper Mother's Maiden Name Elizabeth [illegible]

Wife's Full Maiden Name Lucy A [illegible]

	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Compiler [illegible]

Address [illegible]

City, State [illegible]

Date

Sex	Children's Names in Full	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
M	1 Otto R Casper	Birth	Nov 1863			IA	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
		Death					
		Burial					
F	2 Mary Casper	Birth	1872			IA	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
		Death					
		Burial					
F	3 Minnie Casper	Birth	1877			IA	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
		Death					
		Burial					
F	4 Lydia Casper	Birth	1879			IA	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
		Death					
		Burial					

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name MERIDITH CAPPER

This information Obtained From:

Census
1880 Jefferson Twp Grant Co
In Pg 564B L 30

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	ca 1847		Grant	Co IN	
Chr'nd					
Marr.					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father Charles Capper | Mother's Maiden Name Elizabeth

Wife's Full Maiden Name Lucy J

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	ca 1850			IN	
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Compiler Gerald Rhoades
Address 901 N Horton St
City, State Marion In 46952
Date

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
F	1 Alma Capper	Birth	ca 1872			IN	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
F	2 Ella M Capper	Birth	ca 1874			IN	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
M	3 Charles Capper	Birth	ca 1877			IN	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
M	4 Jonathan Capper	Birth	ca 1878			IN	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

* For additional children use Everton Publishers' Children Continuation Sheet, Form A11

Form A1 Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321 Publishers of The Genealogical Helper. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

FAMILY GROUP NO. ______ **Husband's Full Name** John Reasoner

This information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husba
Birth	9 Nov 1800		Westmoreland	Co PA	
Chr'nd					
Marr.	12 Jun 1823			OH	
Death	14 Sep 1841	Hartford City	Blackford	Co In	
Burial	Elizabethtown	Cem Washington Twp	Delaware	Co In	

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father Benjamin Reasoner Mother's Maiden Name Mary Hill

Wife's Full Maiden Name Elizabeth Lyons

Wife's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	29 May 1804			VA	
Chr'nd					
Death	7 Feb 1864				
Burial	Elizabethtown	Cem Washington Twp	Delaware	Co In	

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father Richard Lyons Mother's Maiden Name Eleanor McBride

Compiler

Address

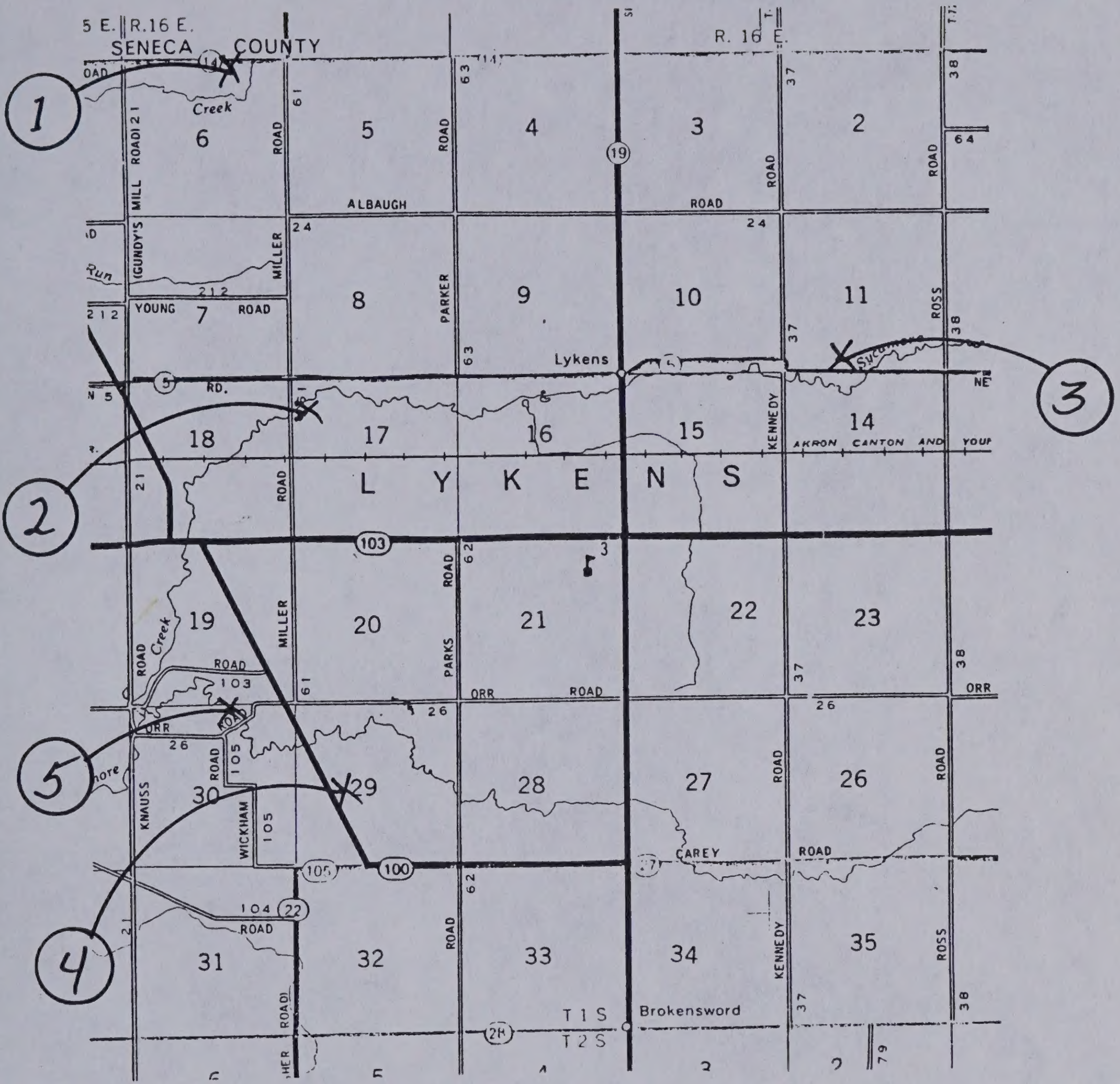
City, State

Date

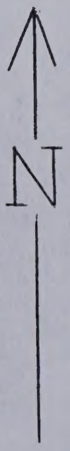
Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Childre
M	1 James Reasoner	Birth	24 Oct 1824		Muskingham	Co OH	
		Marr.	1851		Blackford	Co In	
	Full Name of Spouse Clarissa Bales	Death	Mar 1900	San Marcos	Karnes	Co TX	
		Burial					
M	2 Benjamin Reasoner	Birth	1827		Muskingham	Co OH	
		Marr.	11 Nov 1874	Princeton		In	
	Full Name of Spouse Frances Reavis	Death	1897		Ventura	Co CA	
		Burial					
M	3 Richard Reasoner	Birth	11 Sep 1828		Muskingham	Co OH	
		Marr.	13 Apr 1852		Grant	Co In	C 378
	Full Name of Spouse Lydia Capper	Death	Jun 1904		Grant	Co In	
		Burial					
M	4 Lewis Reasoner	Birth	1832		Delaware	Co In	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse Annie	Death					
		Burial					
M	5 John Reasoner	Birth	1833		Delaware	Co In	
		Marr.	N/M				
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			Nevada	Co CA	
		Burial					
M	6 Allen Reasoner	Birth	1835		Delaware	Co In	
		Marr.	N/M				
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			Nayada	Co CA	
		Burial					
M	7 Oliver Reasoner	Birth	1838		Delaware	Co In	
		Marr.	N/M				
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	1897	Ventura		CA	
		Burial					
M	8 Joseph Reasoner	Birth	1840		Delaware	Co In	
		Marr.	N/M				
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	1860	Denver		Co	
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

* For additional children use Everton Publishers' Children Continuation Sheet, Form A11

Form A1. Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of The *Genealogical Helper*. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

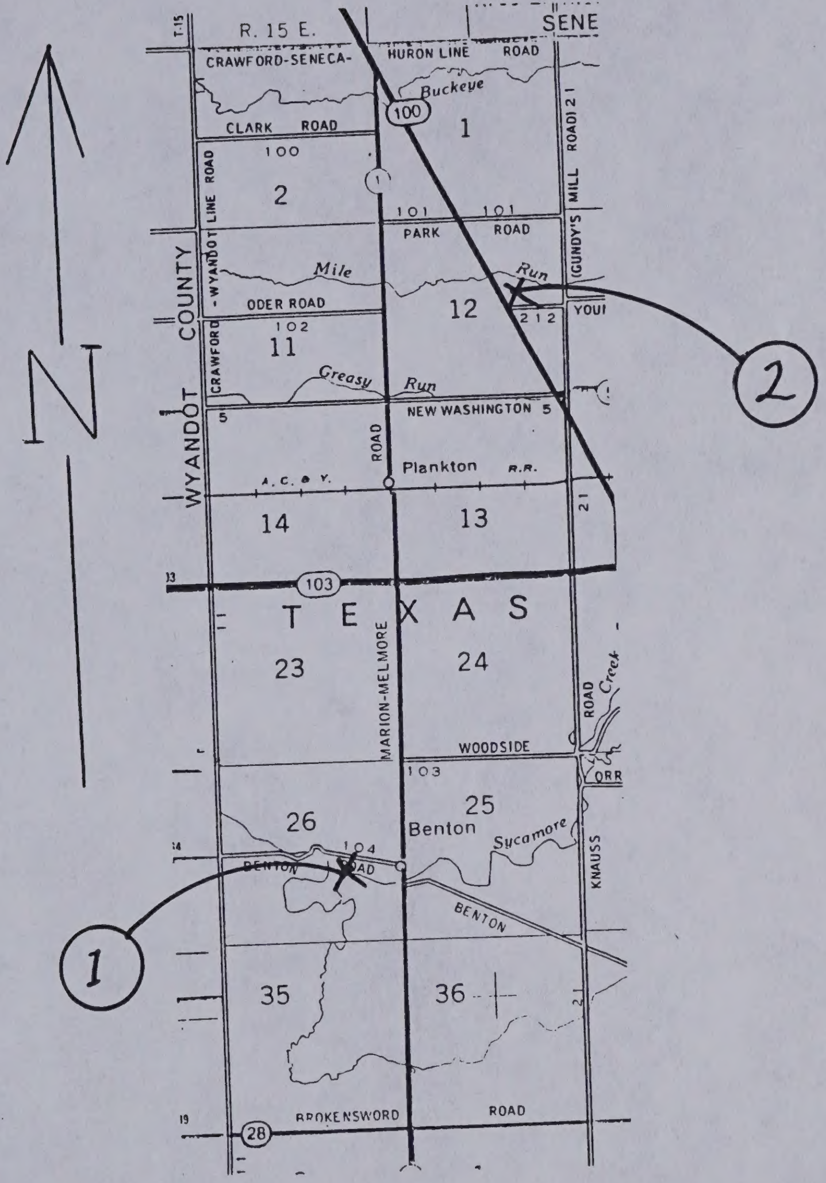


5 E.
R.16 E.
SENECA COUNTY
R. 16 E.
1
2
3
4
5
Creek
Run
GUNDY'S MILL ROAD
MILLER ROAD
ALBAUGH ROAD
PARKER ROAD
YOUNG ROAD
5 RD.
Lykens
Sycamore
KENNEDY ROAD
AKRON CANTON AND YOUNGSTOWN
L Y K E N S
103
MILLER ROAD
PARKS ROAD
ROSS ROAD
ORR ROAD
KNAUSS ROAD
WICKHAM
CAREY ROAD
100
105
22
104 ROAD
T 1 S
T 2 S
Brokensword
6
5
4
3
2
7
8
9
10
11
18
17
16
15
14
19
20
21
22
23
30
29
28
27
26
31
32
33
34
35



1. BASE - Baseline
2. BRWN - Brown
3. FWLY - Freewill Baptist
4. KENN - Kennedy
5. SERY - Seery

LYKENS TOWNSHIP


N
T-15
R. 15 E.
SENE
CRAWFORD-SENECA-
HURON LINE
ROAD
Buckeye
100
1
CLARK ROAD
100
2
CRAWFORD - WYANDOT LINE ROAD
WYANDOT COUNTY
101
101
PARK
ROAD
Mile
Run
(GUNDY'S MILL ROAD 21
ODER ROAD
12
2 1 2
YOU
102
11
Greasy
Run
NEW WASHINGTON 5
5
MARION-MELMORE ROAD
Plankton
R.R.
A. C. & Y.
14
13
21
103
T E X A S
23
24
ROAD
Creek
WOODSIDE
103
ORR
26
25
Benton
Sycamore
104
BENTON ROAD
BENTON
KNAUSS
35
36
21
19
28
BROKENSWORD
ROAD
1
2

1. BENT - Benton

2. EDEN - Eden

TEXAS TOWNSHIP

White,Forrest R	1/29/1955	28/128	White,Eleanor W (Mrs)
White,Forrest Richard	4/29/1959	28/495	Coy,Edna Gray
White,Frank C	11/19/1878	9/250	Love,Ettie M
White,Frdrk	7/23/1845	2/198	Goshorn,Ellen
White,Frisbie M	11/27/1873	8/189	Newman,Amanda J
White,Garland Eugene	10/20/1972	33/243	Tipton,Rosina Grace (Mrs)
White,Garrett Brown	11/28/1912	18/057	Andrews,Hazel Estella
White,Geo M	10/22/1902	15/541	Smith,Myrtle E
White,Geo W	11/14/1872	8/122	Walker,Mary
White,Geo W	8/10/1877	9/164	Smith,Caroline
White,Harry Ellsworth	10/28/1913	18/174	Shumaker,Mary Ethel
White,Henry	1/20/1876	9/064	Hunsicker,Cath
White,Howard K	9/17/1903	16/047	Bourdine,Mae B
White,Howard K	11/5/1938	23/403	Hardy,Vivian C
White,Jack Robert	11/10/1973	33/517	Loyer,Rebecca Jane
White,Jas G	5/25/1875	9/012	Armstrong,Eliz
White,Jas G	1/9/1900	15/149	Hackedorn,Georgia Ethel
White,Jas Harold	5/10/1959	28/498	Miller,Sharlene Ellen
White,Jeffery Lee	2/17/1979	41/179	White,Debra Clotine (Mrs)
White,Jeffrey Lee	6/15/1974	34/182	Carmichael,Deborah Clotine
White,Jeremiah	12/31/1846	2/313	Corwin,Esther
White,Jesse	6/26/1845	2/191	Stem,Eve
White,John	9/23/1911	17/535	Sachs,Eliz
White,John	5/12/1913	18/116	Carol,Louise
White,John A	10/31/1900	15/242	Weyan,Lulu
White,John B	7/4/1866	7/065	Harman,Mary A
White,John Wm	9/1/1961	29/317	Lamoureaux,Concetta C (Mrs)
White,Jos C	12/13/1921	20/134	Hartley,Mae
White,Josiah	6/14/1855	5/042	Wachs,Mary Jane d/o Peter
White,Kenneth Dean	2/24/1956	27/465	Short,Norma Jean
White,Leo s/o Willard T	10/11/1898	14/108	Shemer,Velma Maud d/o Levi
White,Leonard D	11/24/1934	22/469	Witter,Justine K
White,LeRoy	7/6/1909	17/232	Walker,Helen
White,Leslie Howard	9/5/1971	32/568	Post,Karen Lynn
White,Michael Dane	1/16/1971	32/407	Light,Deborah Ann
White,Michael Victor	6/8/1979	41/358	Russell,Bonnie Sue
White,Palmer	6/27/1936	23/114	Wakefield,Gladys
White,Ralph Austin	1/23/1971	32/416	Dinkel,Florence Rosalind (Mrs)
White,Ralph Smiley	6/7/1946	25/370	Bender,Gladys Syvilla
White,Robt W	11/19/1935	23/038	Schaber,Ruth M
White,Ronald Emerson	9/2/1956	27/530	Sharrock,Lois Charlene
White,Ronald Emerson	11/23/1983	47/282	Jacobs,Veronica Leslie
White,Ronnie Gene	5/25/1969	32/001	Gehret,Drthy Jane
White,Saml Albert	not retd	49/178	Hall,Debbie Lynn
White,Stephen	5/25/1838	1/093	Lea,Mary Jane
White,Vernon D	4/10/1926	21/124	Traxler,Mrgt M
White,Will D	6/25/1902	15/494	Tustison,Ada Fern
White,Wm	1/20/1869	7/251	Palmer,Ellzina
White,Wm Arnold	7/27/1980	43/293	Ehresman,Lori Lynn
White,Wm J	9/14/1870	7/350	Butterfield,Bertha A
White,Wm Vaughn	9/6/1985	49/360	Russell,Julie Carol
Whiteamire,Jacob s/oMichael	10/5/1873	8/179	Cook,Christina A d/o John
Whiteamire,John W	12/24/1907	17/034	Beach,Amanda B
Whiteamire,Larry Gene	11/26/1961	29/361	Raney,Barbara Diane
Whiteamire,Mark Allen	9/12/1981	45/049	Bell,Cindy Sue
Whiteamire,Wm R	7/23/1902	15/509	Wise,Mintie L
Whited,Harold Mason	8/11/1956	27/517	Francis,Edith Bernice
Whited,Kenneth Charlie,Jr	5/15/1982	45/383	Akers,Linda Kay
Whited,Kenneth Edwd	8/23/1964	30/213	Metzger,Bonnie Jean
Whited,Michael Allen	10/28/1978	41/085	Fox,Adell Mrgt
Whited,Timothy Ray	12/7/1985	50/065	Wirick,Doreen Jonelle
Whitehair,Mark Allen	5/8/1987	51/242	Payne,Theresa Lynn
Whitely,Jas Jos	5/30/1959	28/507	Ott,Mary Helen
Whiteman,Eugene Richard	5/17/1962	29/439	Maple,Ruth Ann
Whiteman,John Wesley	7/16/1955	28/143	Rensch,Eliz Marie (Mrs)
Whiteman,W O	9/6/1875	9/032	Irey,Mary
Whiteman,Wm J s/o John N	4/25/1889	12/057	Shawber,Ida Alice d/o Solomon
Whitemire,Leonard	10/7/1862	6/144	Buck,Christina
Whites,Douglas Markland	5/23/1987	51/245	Sipes,Lynn Diane
Whitesel,Jas Roland	8/10/1985	49/279	Huffman,Pauline Marlene
Whitesell,Tilghman	6/3/1879	9/292	Alleman,May E
Whitesell,Wilbur G	8/21/1902	15/514	Metzger,Nina M
Whitmer,Jacob	10/27/1857	5/179	Stauffer,Matilda
Whitmeyer,A Wayne	10/12/1929	21/558	Cox,Louida U
Whitmeyer,Danl Allen	4/12/1975	36/105	Gerhart,Elaine Kay
Whitmeyer,Galin Lee	7/17/1954	27/298	Leuthold,Jeanice Ann
Whitmeyer,Henry	3/18/1869	7/261	Shupp,Eliza
Whitmeyer,Kenneth Wayne	5/26/1973	33/347	Wagner,Vicki Jo
Whitmeyer,Robt W	11/8/1951	27/030	Stone,Norma J
Whitmire,Ralph W s/o John	8/17/1890	12/138	Yingling,Myrtle Belle d/o John
Whitmore,Danl	8/13/1876	9/095	Roop,Sarah Alice
Whitmore,Peter	5/7/1840	1/117	Steigerwalt,Eliz
Whitmyer,Benj	3/24/1892	12/256	Albons,Adaline wid/o Saml
Whitmyer,Cyrus L	4/2/1895	13/157	Miller,Tillie
Whitmyer,Saml J	1/15/1902	15/425	Zimmerman,Sophrona A
Whitmyre,Leonard	4/25/1864	6/218	Hass,Kate
Whitney,Jerry Lee	11/2/1979	42/301	Clark,Linda Kay
Whitney,Jerry Lee	6/4/1982	45/413	Hartge,Mary Kath (Mrs)
Whitt,Chas Clinton	5/3/1974	34/122	Garvin,Linda Sue
Whitt,Chas Clinton	6/10/1978	40/173	Beal,Kathleen Marie
Whitt,Eugene	4/30/1919	19/271	Perrin,Minnie
Whittacker,Francis E	2/7/1893	13/010	Sheckler,Edith E
Whittaker,John	4/2/1874	8/214	Snavely,Mary
Whittel,Sylvester E	8/11/1897	14/017	Bordner,Mary d/o Saml
Whittmer,David Aaron	10/21/1966	31/064	Sheppard,Patricia Lorrel
Whittridge,Byrdell	1/30/1941	24/116	McClure,Virginia Smith
Wickard,Saml K	10/19/1871	8/047	Adrian,Ruth Ann
Wicke,Raymond Randall	6/8/1974	34/161	Hensley,Martha
Wicker,Bobby Joe	10/5/1984	48/316	Coy,Edna Pearl (Mrs)
Wicker,Ronald Allan	10/3/1981	45/101	Ricksecker,Patty Jean
Wickerd,Jos	11/11/1852	4/145	Ames,Margaretta C
Wickert,Paul R	8/12/1929	21/531	Schiefer,Alverna E
Wickham,Alfred H	7/14/1930	22/070	Young,Dora (Mrs)
Wickham,Anson s/o Willard	5/25/1893	13/027	Shellhouse,Anna Kath E d/o Geo
Wickham,Mister W s/oWillard	9/14/1868	7/220	Doyle,Mrgt Ellen d/o Wm
Wickham,Wallace s/o Willard	5/5/1895	13/163	Biggs,Florence
Wickham,Willard s/o David	10/21/1838	1/097	Pennington,Phoebe d/o Wm
Wickham,Wm H	5/15/1894	13/097	Berry,Mary E
Wickiser,Wesley V	4/30/1925	21/012	Schanzenbach,Laura E M
Wickstrom,Emil	11/1/1914	18/298	Kuebler,Bertha
Widenmier,Henry	1/21/1891	12/166	Tidaback,Hattie
Widgeon,Jas R	7/31/1866	7/069	Shaw,Anistisha
Widgeon,Jas R	2/5/1872	8/070	Shaw,Anitistia
Widman,Adolph	1/10/1909	17/167	Bohrman,Rosa
Widman,Alex F	11/14/1908	17/142	Crone,Nellie M
Widman,Alex P	2/12/1849	3/157	Rogers,Rowena
Widman,Carl	2/29/1952	28/022	Widman,Sylvia (Mrs)
Widman,Carl Francis	5/19/1973	33/354	Salvati,Mary Louise
Widman,Chas W	9/28/1893	13/050	Borman,Barbara
Widman,Donald Eugene	4/9/1950	26/396	Garner,Mary Eliz

Mar. of Crawford Co. OH 1831-1989 Crawford Co. Chap OGS

CEMETERIES

of

CRAWFORD COUNTY, OHIO

Volume I

of II Volumes

Compiled and
Published by

CRAWFORD COUNTY CHAPTER
of the Ohio Genealogical Society, Inc.
P. O. Box 92
Galion, Ohio 44833

OAKWOOD CEMETERY
Bucyrus, Ohio

Although the first burial of record in Oakwood Cemetery was that of Lillie, the five-year old daughter f John A. & Susan S. Craig who died November 12, 1858, the remains of many other people have been trans-erred from burial places such as the Old Lutheran Cemetery, the Bucyrus Mausoleum, and several rural emeteries as well as private burial plots on farms. Many of these are transfers of people who died well efore November of 1858. To August 31, 1988 regular numbers in the burial register include 14,418. There re several reasons why this does not accurately reflect the number of identities enumerated in this book.

1- There are several instances where the same number has been used to identify two interees. In these ases, to avoid duplication of numbers, a suffix has been added to the number to create separate identities. For example, 2245 (duplicated) has been made into 2245 & 2245A.

2- There is a duplication of the numbers 1 through 126. One set has been given the prefix "DU" (for duplicate). They are the numbers DU001 through DU126.

3- There is also another duplication of numbers 5681 through 5710, plus 5714, 5715 and 5716. These records have been given a prefix "X" (for Extra) and will appear in this book as the numbers X5681 through X5710 and X5714,X5715 and X5716.

Both the "DU" numbers and the "X" numbers are said to be the result of a fire which destroyed burial records during the years 1904, 1905 and 1906. The records which exist in this case are said to have been gleaned from "Cash Book" records. It should not be assumed that these "gleaned" records are either complete or totally accurate.

4- In addition, there are approximately 275 entries which are the result of finding grave markers for people whose identities are not entered in the burial register. They have been identified with a prefix "NR" (for no record). They appear as NR001 through NR275. These "NR" identities represent mostly cenotaphs, but some represent burials during 1904, 1905 and 1906 for which only skimpy records exist and others for which no explanation is available.

For the above and unknown other reasons there are approximately 14,870 identities included in this publication.

In the period from 1919 to 1942, the location was not recorded for a great many burials. Merely the word "Single" was entered for location. In only the instances where a grave marker has been found are we able to define location of burial. On all others, the location is indicated as "unkn" (unknown).

BUR'L	LOC'N	INTEREE	BIRTH	DEATH	FATHER	MOTHER	SPOUSE
4646	O/56	Whitcum, Geo	5/10/1847	8/6/1920	Whitcum, John	Draughbaugh, Mary	Grafmiller, Caroline
11840	B/60	White, Abram Jay	3/11/1884	10/20/1970	White, Wllrd T	Brown, Ella	Beal, Brtha Eliz
13387	V/63	White, Alberta Mae	4/19/1919	7/11/1981	White, Rlph	Hoyles, Irene Lydia D/O Sylvstr	
9748	I/1	White, Anna M	4/20/1865	9/6/1957	Zeigler, Garrett K S/O Abrhm	Koller, Anna Maria D/O Simon	White, Dvd Hrvy
5709	Q/47	White, Bennet C	2/13/1908	10/29/1928	White, John Edwn S/O Jrmiah	Bennett, Minnie Myrtle D/O Mrn	
6506	B/60	White, Brtha Eliz	8/24/1885	12/29/1934	Beal, Benj J S/O Geo	Rexroth, Lydia A D/O John N	White, Abram Jay
1883	B/60	White, Chas Wsly	7/18/1802	11/12/1891	White, Chas	unkn	Hoover, Hanna Simmons
10195	W/124	White, Chauncey A	7/22/1885	7/13/1960	White, Jas Monroe	Johnson, Sarah	Funk, Mrgt May
5857	Q/10	White, Clrk P	12/19/1861	12/23/1929	White, Rbt W	Ferguson, Lydia J	unkn (Dv)
5857	Q/10	White, Clrk P				2nd spse	Hurlbut, Della A
4410	I/1	White, Dvd Hrvy	11/29/1859	2/15/1919	White, Hugh	Boyles, Sarah J	Zeigler, Anna M
15624	V/63	White, Earl Ralph	2/24/1918	2/1/1997	White, Rlph	Hoyles, Irene Lydia D/O Sylvstr	Hendel, Mrtha Miriam
13235	Y/42	White, Everett Edwn	5/16/1903	6/6/1980	White, John Edwn S/O Jrmiah	Bennett, Minnie Myrtle D/O Mrn	James, Reldie Ellen
15105	Z/6	White, Flo Rosalind	2/27/1911	10/16/1993	Sherer, Hrry Andrw S/O A	Weaver, Ida Eliz D/O John	Dinkel, Chas Edwd (Dv)
15105	Z/6	White, Flo Rosalind				2nd spse	White, Rlph Austin
11241	Z/6	White, Frnces A	12/31/1912	3/2/1967	Crawford, Archie	Pelton, Mame Belle	White, Rlph Austin
10961	B/60	White, Garrett Brown	7/4/1881	6/1/1965	White, Wllrd T	Brown, Ella	Andrews, Hazel Estella
NR266	B/60	White, Geo	1/6/1841	6/9/1843	White, Chas Wsly S/O Chas	Hoover, Hanna Simmons	
NR267	B/60	White, Hanna Simmons	4/5/1814	5/27/1851	Hoover, Chrstn	Simmons, Mary	White, Chas Wsly
11421	B/60	White, Hazel Estella	8/9/1886	2/27/1968	Andrews, Rbt S/O Rbt	Kerr, Mrgt A D/O Dvd	White, Garrett Brown
NR268	B/60	White, Hnry	5/10/1808	8/15/1839	unkn	unkn	
13190	V/63	White, Irene Lydia	4/12/1898	2/23/1980	Hoyles, Sylvstr	Philhour, Victoria	White, Rlph (Dv)
10384	Q/47	White, John Edwn	11/12/1876	9/4/1961	White, Jrmiah	—, Alice	Bennett, Minnie Myrtle
10384		White, John Edwn				2nd spse	Wilson, Ellen
9215	B/60	White, Leo	7/17/1870	1/3/1954	White, Wllrd T	Swigart, Clementine	Shemer, Velma Maud
5659	Q/47	White, Minnie Myrtle	1/7/1878	5/14/1928	Bennett, Mrn C	Patterson, Melvina	White, John Edwn
8722	W/124	White, Mrgt May	9/21/1888	6/29/1950	Funk, Jnthn	Baker, Mrtha	White, Chauncey A
13143	V/61	White, Rbt Wllrd	8/4/1911	10/26/1979	White, Garrett Brown S/O Wllrd	Andrews, Hazel Estella D/O Rbt	Schaber, Ruth Marion
4442	D/85	White, Rchd	4/14/1919	4/14/1919	White, Garrett Brown S/O Wllrd	Andrews, Hazel Estella D/O Rbt	
13257	Y/42	White, Reldie Ellen	4/5/1912	8/23/1980	James, Geo	McKenzie, June Ellen	White, Everett Edwn
13936	Z/6	White, Rlph Austin	6/7/1909	3/30/1985	White, Geo Frdk	Johnson, Viola	Crawford, Frnces A
13936		White, Rlph Austin				2nd spse	Sherer, Flo Rosalind
15238	V/61	White, Ruth Mrn	6/8/1912	9/7/1994	Schaber, Chas Frdk S/O John A	Johnston, Ida Blanche D/O H	White, Rbt Wllrd
7527	U/82	White, Sarah Jane	9/26/1861	7/31/1942	Kidwell, Geo W S/O John	Oser, Eliz D/O Hnry	Shaw, Vctr Rchd
7527		White, Sarah Jane				2nd spse	White, Grnt
10080	Q/47	White, Stvn Rchd	8/4/1959	10/4/1959	White, Rchd C	Johnston, Beverly Ann	
9378	B/60	White, Velma Maud	3/31/1880	3/18/1955	Shemer, Levi	McKinney, Mrtha M	White, Leo
NR269	B/60	White, Wm Hnry	1/20/1836	3/21/1846	White, Chas Wsly S/O Chas	Hoover, Hanna Simmons	
13291	X/38	Whited, Maggie Frnces	1/28/1909	10/29/1980	Whited, Charlie	Cole, Chloe	
3529	M/45	Whitmire, Mrgt O	4/2/1893	3/18/1912	Whitmire, Rlph W S/O John	Yingling, Myrtle Belle	
9109	M/45	Whitmire, Myrtle Belle	8/7/1871	3/23/1953	Yingling, John P	Moore, Sarah F	Whitmire, Rlph W
6196	M/45	Whitmire, Rlph W	12/13/1864	7/18/1932	Whitmire, John	Armitage, Mrgt	Yingling, Myrtle Belle
5209	M/45	Whitmire, Sadie Fern	12/19/1897	1/19/1925	Whitmire, Rlph W S/O John	Yingling, Myrtle Belle	
15921	Y/86	Whitt, Janet Marcile	3/1/1931	4/26/1999	Scott, Mlvn J S/O Leo	Rank, Marcile Irene D/O Chas V	McCallister, Hanley J
15921	Y/86	Whitt, Janet Marcile				2nd spse	Whitt, Carl
767	E/24	Whittaker, inf	5/9/1875	5/9/1875	Whittaker, John	Snavely, Mary	
6011	E/24	Whittaker, Mary E	2/12/1849	3/9/1931	Lavely, Elias S/O John	Gorsuch, Sarah Jane D/O Jcb	Whittaker, John
13473	U/39	Wiater, Ruth	3/27/1911	2/11/1982	Downing, Cloy C S/O Ili L	Pfahler, Edna Louella D/O John	Foulke, Chas Edwd
13473		Wiater, Ruth				2nd spse	Wiater, Wltr
10332	U/18	Wickham, Adolph W	3/11/1872	5/9/1961	Wickham, Mister W S/O Wllrd	Doyle, Mrgt Ellen D/O Wm	n/m
5812	F/11	Wickham, Anna Kath Eliz	7/3/1844	7/2/1929	Shellhouse, Geo	Gelbach, Maria May	Wickham, Anson
3871	F/11	Wickham, Anson	6/19/1849	1/13/1915	Wickham, Wllrd S/O Dvd	Pennington, Phoebe D/O Wm	Shellhouse, Anna Kath E
797	G/12	Widgeon, Mamie	(1, 11, 0)	12/27/1875	Widgeon, Jas R	Shaw, Anistisha	
3959	J/46	Widman, Adolph	11/2/1881	11/6/1915	Widman, Frdk Chrstn S/O C	Dressler, Louisa D/O Jcb	Bohrman, Rose Cath
5064	F/40	Widman, Alex Frdk	1/23/1875	11/5/1923	Widman, Ludwig Hnry	Guiss, Caroline D/O Frdk	Crone, Nellie M (Dv)
57	B/47	Widman, Alex P	6/26/1821	11/29/1860	unkn	unkn	Rogers, Rowena
13546	R/21	Widman, Alice	9/24/1895	8/9/1982	Slagle, Chas L	Harmon, Ida E	Widman, Roy E
10250	J/46	Widman, August E	4/9/1893	12/1/1960	Widman, Frdk Chrstn S/O C	Dressler, Louisa D/O Jcb	n/m

ROW #1 (Continued)
19. SWALLEY, W d.Mar 23,1892 81,4,3
20. Lafayette 1846-1924
Wf Almeda 1851-1912

ROW #2
21. DAVIS, Carl P 1888-1974
Naomia M 1911-1978
22. KELLER, inf sons/o AJ&E:
-May 30,1889-
-Jun 10,1902-
23. BLACKBURN, Boyd H 1887-1958
Bernice C 1891-uncut
24. BEISTLE, Clarence s/o J&MA Feb 14,1877-
Oct 7,1900
25. Jas 1839-1917
Wf Mary Ann 1848-1929
26. Bertha A 1883-1961
27. PERDEW, Lester B 1852-1887
28. MASKEY, Mary J w/o Christian Dec 23,
1845-Apr 26,1904
Dau Leona D Jun 29,1882-Oct 12,1900
29. PAUL, Lyman W d.Jun 24,1875 49,7,1
Wf Mary Ann d.Oct 23,1883 55y,10m
30. MASKEY, Christian d.Jun 4,1896 62,9,7
Wf Emily Jan 27,1825-Nov 6,1877
31. CLOSE, Harvey d.Feb 26,1884 91,5,6
Wf Hannah d.Dec 24,1871 79,10,13
32. Hannah d/o N&E d.Sep 17,1873 22,11,7
33. Nelson d.Apr 25,1854 55,6,19
Eliz Ann d.Nov 11,1906 66,8,26
34. JUMP, Ralph 1878-1903
35. Bertha d/o WH&AJ d.Feb 6,1883 1,1,4
inf d/o WH&AJ -Oct 15,1872-
36. Abba J w/o WA d.May 22,1886 43,4,8
37. Wm H 1843-1926
38. Wallace J 1876-1970
Anna 1872-1919
39. MEADS, Wm d.Dec 9,1876 19,1,29
40. Colonel d.Dec 7,1887 60y,5m
41. Mary A Apr 22,1831-Apr 17,1913
42. YOUNG, Mattie P Jan 16,1888-Aug 20,1913
43. Pheobe J 1852-1920
44. Wm G 1845-1936
45. Ruth Esther 1898-1951

ROW #3
46. DAVIS, Patrick S 1938-1959
47. MULFORD, Carrie M 1889-1949
48. STOUT, Grover C 1887-uncut
Alma 1880-1943
49. CHESTER, Milo J 1870-1950
Lindia L 1886-1970
50. Burgret d.Mar 11,1888 53,1,22
51. Mary E 1844-1928
52. RADER, Modest d/o H&MJ d.Nov 2,1885
2,8,5
53. Martha J 1843-1909
54. Henry 1840-1917
55. Jasper 1885-1948
56. ZIMMER, inf s/o WH&L -Jul 25,1907-
57. Wm H 1876-1943
Lizzie 1878-1968
58. WICKHAM, Dock D s/o GW&MH d.Dec 4,1887
11y,8m
59. G W Nov 11,1841-Jun 12,1924
Wf Mary H May 12,1844-Jun 15,1907
60. VANCE, Wm d.Oct 18,1879 69,11,13
61. BENDER, Orin s/o G&P d.Mar 29,1853 29d
62. Mary w/o Geo d.May 13,1832 29y,8m
63. Sarah w/o F d.Jul 25,1886 68,4,5
64. Phebe w/o Geo d.Apr 21,1853 25,5,12
65. Geo (Rev) Mar 11,1826-Apr 28,1904
Emeline Sep 13,1835-Oct 8,1916
66. SMITH, Anna A Nov 4,1865-Aug 1,1916
67. PATTERSON, Mertie Leona d/o JA&E
d.May 16,1878 7m.16d
68. Jas A d.Aug 16,1887 34,4,23
Wf Ella M 1854-1930
69. CLOSE, Geo 1848-1934
70. BOGAN, Mary d.Oct 12,1898 68,3,4
71. HOLMAN, Martin d.Jun 30,1894 96,7,21
Wf Rosannah d.Apr 14,1884 81,5,5
'72. JUMP, Smith d.Dec 21,1887 59,3,12
Wf Catharine d.Jul 25,1886 56,2,10

ROW #4
73. HOFFMAN, Eugene H 1861-1943
74. SPINDEN, Eugena Hoffman 1863-1930
75. BOWER, inf s/o FA&LE -Mar 6,1888-
76. BROWN, Myrtle B 1889-1906
77. James H 1851-1940

ROW #4 (Continued)
77. BROWN, Emma J 1856-1892
78. Mason 1884-1885
79. Bertha M 1883-1885
80. HOFFMAN, Peter d.Aug 5,1886 56,3,15
Wf Margarite d.Nov 16,1909 78,9,13
81. Geo d.Apr 23,1884 60,6,13
82. Peter 1858-1924
83. CONKLIN, Florence 1896-1896
84. MELROY, Homer J 1870-1939
Lucy C 1876-1944
85. Cora May d.Sep 17,1881 1,6,1
86. inf d/o HJ&LC 1907-1907
87. Isaac 1842-1917
Wf Ruth A 1848-1921
88. LONGWELL, Henry Fisk s/o Jas & Jl
d.Feb 16,1843 ?,4,16
89. Peter 1810-1896
Wf Mary 1813-1862
Wf Joanna 1817-1908
90. Willis W 1851-1912
91. SWICK, Albert s/o Geo & J d.Feb 22,
1875 2,1,19
92. Julia Apr 27,1853-Mar 19,1900
93. Edson Oct 2,1875-Jul 1.1904
94. MILLER, inf d/o CH&EU -Aug 16,1888-
95. Eddie P s/o LL&ME Aug 25,1874-Jan 21,
1875
96. SMITH, Amelia 1855-1931
97. John L 1851-1903
98. Glen Otis 1900-1901
99. Mason J s/o JL&AS d.Mar 4,1882 4m,12d

ROW #5
100. MILLER, Howard J 1878-1937
Clara L 1876-1965
101. MELROY, Benj 1864-1948
Wf Jessie 1868-1947
Dau Elleta 1893-1895
102. HAYER, Mary Cath Brown 1863-1956
103. ANDERSON, Mary J 1891-1939
104. Pamela W 1847-1918
105. Ollie B 1888-1891
106. CLOSE, Horace d.Nov 22,1879 63y
107. Wf Sarah d.Mar 23,1885 32,7,29
Son Arthur d.Oct 21,1883 4d
108. Chas 1879-1912
Anna 1881-1902
109. ZIMMERMAN, John d.Dec 20,1878 73,2,26
110. FAUBER, Cath Fox May 1,1838-Feb 1,1923
111. SWALLEY, Dannie J s/o J&A d.Feb 8,1875
3,6,3
112. Danl 1800-1890
113. UNKN, Dotty d/o (balance unreadable)
114. SWALLEY, Laura A d/o Jos & Amanda d.May 185?
6m
115. Jos d.May 16,1872 32,10,6
116. Jonathan s/o D & Eliza d.Mar 16,1840 7,3,1
117. Lewis d.Dec 19,1865 25y,27d
118. QUAID, John R s/o LM&L d.May 4,1861 2,4,28
119. SWALLEY, John d.Aug 25,1878 80,4,6
120. Harriet D w/o John d.Jun 17,1873 23,3,22
121. J d.Jan 3,1879 36,1,22
122. Moses d.Oct 16,1873 32,7,11
123. Lydia d.Aug 17,1887 81,5,7
124. WALCUTT, Eliz w/o J Walcutt & W Fate
d.Aug 22,1873 84,1,9
M d.Feb 1,1896 76,6,27
Alzaretta d/o M&S d.Mar 9,1874 21,10,28
Mary A d/o M&S d.Oct 15,1863 12,7,22
Geo M s/o M&S d.Nov 26,1863 3,1,14
Eliz d/o M&S d.Oct 25,1863 1,3,23
Sarah w/o R d.Aug 18,1876 42y
Dora w/o R d.Feb 16,1876 19,8,7
John d. at Atlanta Oct 14,1864 40,7,24
125. Susan 1828-1921
126. Alice Feb 17,1870-Jul 7,1898

ROW #6
127. BARNES, Jas d.May 11,1884 62,5,9
128. Wf Ellenore Sep 10,1827-Mar 10,1902
129. Wm 1852-1904
130. LAMBERT, Florence E 1880-1963
Lucia A 1884-1932
131. Adam 1855-1933
132. Mary 1855-1913
133. MOORE, Ross O d.Jul 21,1906 8m,6d
134. LAMBERT, Emanuel 1819-1906
Wf Mrgt 1821-1910
135. Mary A 1849-1926
136. ZELLNER, Wm d.Aug 14,1888 23y,19d
137. Saml d.Jun 14,1883 68y,26d

ROW #10 (Continued)

246. WINGART, Ralph s/o P&N d.Mar 7,1878
1m,11d
247. JUMP, Gilbert d.Nov 24,1887 75,6,20
Wf Olive d.Sep 24,1845 29y
248. BEISTLE, Saml H s/o S&M d.May 5,1866
13,1,8
249. S d.Jan 16,1892 77,5,25
Wf Mrgt d.Feb 7,1881 67,4,24
Son Saml H d.May 5,1866 13,1,8

ROW #11

250. MILLER, Jesse A 1888-uncut
Mornie 1886-1943
251. MANS, Geo 1869-1947
252. HOUSEBERG, Barbara N 1848-1936
TSHANEN, Mary 1846-1936
253. HOUSEBERG, Eliz d.Jul 18,1889 26,6,5
254. Leonard d.Sep 18,1900 86y,26d
Wf Mary d.Oct 26,1897 76y,7d
255. STETZER, Henry 1862-1958
Wf Jennie 1866-1931
256. HAZLETT, Laura B 1857-1931
257. Hazel 1887-1906
258. J Scott 1857-1934
259. Andrew Jackson 1864-1935
260. BARNHART, N Lee 1889-1960
Roxie Seery 1887-uncut
261. MEINZER, Frank 1885-1954
Berty 1888-1951
262. WICKHAM, David d.Sep 15,1848 63y,5d
263. HUDDLE, Wm D 1867-1899
Dau Lola 1893-1896
264. JUMP, Geo H 1846-1933

ROW #12

265. MELROY, Laurel W 1907-1967
M Eliz 1909-uncut
266. Virgil Eugene 1875-1939
Myrtle Estella 1881-1953
267. BARTHOLOMEW, Ida Harper 1867-uncut
268. Ralph E 1898-1921
269. RANCK, Jacob Dec 30,1843 Corp Co H
123 Reg OVI
Wf Caroline Jun 15,1841-Dec 31,1912
270. HUDDLE, Clara Belle Apr 5,1907-Dec 8,1907
271. Newell H Sep 25,1896-Mar 3,1912
272. Melvin C 1870-1941
Ida B 1871-1960
273. WICKHAM, Wallace M 1857-1931
Florence 1864-1946
274. BEISTLE, Harry E 1876-1940
Katy 1884-1916
Ward E 1907-1963
275. RICHARDS, Robt P 1912-1923
276. McGRATH, Ilo Eliz 1905-1914
277. FELTIS, Solomon Feb 13,1823-Oct 1,1892
Cath Aug 1,1823-Apr 24,1900
Eliz Oct 3,1853-Feb 7,1890
Jas Feb 5,1856-May 6,1932
Chas H Apr 23,1887-Feb 17,1896
Mrgt Green May 6,1850-Jan 13,1877
Emma Klinkle Jun 16,1864-May 10,1901
Mary May 5,1858-Aug 8,1907
278. SEERY, Russell O 1864-1952
Sarah 1866-1945
279. HINKLEY, Lillie V d/o J&LM d.Oct 12,1874
2m,27d
Ella May d.Feb 28,1875 4,9,15
280. HUDDLE, Perry J 1868-1937
281. Anna D w/o J d.Nov 2,1899 53,10,9
282. Lola A d/o WD&MA d.Oct 12,1896 2,9,7
283. Wm D d.Sep 19,1899 32,7,27
284. SIFEARD, John s/o H&MA d.Sep 14,1849
1y,11m
285. JUMP, Seymore (no dates on stone)
286. McEWEN, John d.Dec 25,1843 54y,11m
Wf Jane d.Jul 5,1845 58,4,13
JUMP, Eliza w/o Gilbert & d/o J&J McEwen
d.Feb 14,1894 74,3,20
287. McEWEN, Gibson A s/o F&EA d.Jan 15,1869
19,7,11
288. Eliz A 1816-1898
289. MILLER, inf s/o L&CA d.Mar 26,1885 1d
290. Jacob Oct 7,1809-Apr 20,1891
Wf Phebe d.Apr 9,1875 66,2,5
Wf Nancy 1838-1914
Son Wm d.Jan 15,1877 1m
Son Henry W d.Nov 19,1857 22,9,19
Dau Mary A d.Jul 22,1853 11y,19d
Son John J d.Aug 8,1835 2,1,14

ROW #12 (Continued)

290. MILLER, Eliza E d/o Jacob & Phebe
d.Mar 5,1846 1,10,1
291. JUMP, Olive Adelaide 1854-1931
292. Geo d.Apr 17,1888 69,2,10
Wf Betsy J d.Sep 2,1866 38,5,6
293. Elijah d.Dec 5,1871 79,3,4
Wf Charity d.Apr 23,1877 83y,16d

ROW #13

294. CHAMBERS, Wm d.Aug 1,1859 84,7,7
295. PITEZEL, Mary d.Oct 19,1844 1y,10m
296. Eliz Ann w/o Jos d.Jul 8,1844 33,2,21
297. GESEY, Eliz C w/o J d.Mar 7,1849 29,6,12
298. Lucetta w/o J d.Jan 28,1851 22,2,28
299. MILLER, Geo d.Feb 15,1872 59,11,12
300. Chas E s/o JP&?? d.Jan 10,1851 1,5,1

ROW #14

301. SWALLEY, Edwd 1878-1945
Hattie B 1886-1954
302. SEERY, Independence 1859-1926
303. SWALLEY, Russel s/o E&H 1910-1914
304. SEERY, Eliz 1857-1951
305. MULFORD, John d.Dec 20,1878 70,10,11
Wf Lodusky d.Jun 2,1892 82,4,13
WS d.Mar 21,1897 60,9,8
306. John H Jan 2,1845-Jun 29,1902
Wf Julia A Mar 13,1848-Apr 28,1919
307. Milo B 1882-1904
308. Rollie D Oct 8,1869-Aug 6,1960
309. ANKNEY, Isaac d.Jan 12,1894 69,11,26
Mary A d.Jan 4,1916 86,10,4
310. Martha E d/o I&MA d.Dec 17,1877 19,10,22
311. VanFLEET, Mary E d/o GB&FC d.May 1,186?
4m,1d
312. SNYDER, Florence M May 8,1901-Dec 8,1973
313. Gerald 1933-1933
314. Dorsey C Apr 18,1899-Nov 8,1978
315. SOLZE, Hattie Snyder 1888-1958
316. KISER, Eliz w/o John d.Oct 7,1846 73,7,15
317. SNYDER, Saml 1857-1931
Phoebe 1861-1937
318. Ben F 1859-1934
319. Lloyd H 1862-1934
320. UNKN, Jacob Henry s/o (balance of stone
is broken off)
321. OCKERMAN, Archie s/o JA&A d.Jul 24,1881
5m,4d
322. SNYDER, MC 1824-1894
Wf Susan 1827-1906
323. Emma J d/o MC&S d.Jul 13,1867 3m,3d
324. WINSTEAD, J d.Jul 27,1893 94y,26d
Wf Eliz d.Jan 19,1882 84,5,10

ROW #15

325. GINGERY, Diana K Aug 7,1947-Apr 11,1978
326. MILLER, Lawrence T 1896-1970
327. Thos 1914-1967
Bonneatta 1916-uncut
328. CLINGMAN, Orville C 1899-1969
Modest M 1908-uncut
329. YOUNG, Geo E 1879-1962
Viola M 1887-1969
330. JUMP, Douglas Guy 1877-1951
331. Floy Koons 1877-1954
332. CLOSE, Harvey 1858-1942
Wf Lizzie 1860-1943
Dau Iva 1884-1972
333. BEASTON, Wm 1852-1940
334. Mary Ellen 1860-1935
335. MELROY, Wm 1850-1924
Mary 1849-1924
336. FELTUS, Frnkln 1846-1924
Wf Mrgt A 1851-1929
337. Otto F 1871-1918
338. JOHNSTON, CE 1872-uncut
Wf Elodia H 1858-1918
339. MYERS, Solomon Sep 24,1840-Jul 28,1910
Wf Hannah J Dec 1,1841-Aug 7,1922
340. OGDEN, Martha w/o MJ d.Dec 4,1880 25,5,29
341. RIES, Gladolia 1875-1904
342. OGDEN, Eliza May d/o DG&NJ d.Oct 6,1861
4,1,23
Hiram B s/o DG&NJ d.Aug 6,1877 2,5,20
343. David G (Rev) 1821-1873
Wf Nancy J 1832-1911
344. SHOUP, Phebe J Ogden 1851-1874
345. SANKEY, Lemuel S d.Sep 8,1888 46,9,14
346. Eli d.Jun 11,1891 80y,10m
347. Emelia d.Jun 12,1883 69y,10m

ROW #16

348. MILLER, J Warren 1904-1968
Doris J 1911-1980

UNMARKED BURIALS (Continued)

256. BEVINGTON, Harvey S Oct 16,1830-
Aug 29,1899 (Trfd to Oakwood
Cemetery)
257. Eliz Ann Jan 5,1838-Feb 21,1876
(Trfd to Oakwood Cemetery)
258. BLACKFORD, Drthy M Feb 6,1917-Oct 3,1917
259. Emma F Nov 14,1860-May 5,1910
260. Gladys I Feb 4,1920-Oct 29,1920
261. Jennie d.Apr 28,1901 15y
262. BLAYNEY, Cath C Apr 17,1819-Jan 1,1906
263. BLOOMFIELD, Daisey C Dec 7,1924-
May 3,1986

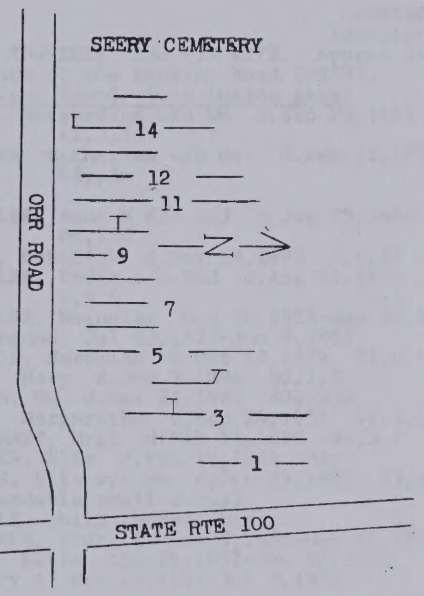
UNMARKED BURIALS (Continued)

264. COX, Sarah d.Aug 5,1877 77,8,18
265. DOWNING, Junior -Dec 8,1930-
266. GUNDRUM, Henry Jul 10,1831-Nov 11,1910
267. HEIST, Henry d.Nov 23,1889 74y
268. KANIS, Amy C Feb 6,1978-May 24,1978
269. PFAHLER, John Geo Apr 12,1864-Jul 30,1956
270. Lester E Feb 1,1919-Feb 19,1925
271. RAMSEY, John d.Jun 28,1853 27y
272. SMITH, Anna d.Mar 6,1875 17y
273. WAGNER, Henry d.Jul 10,1852 59,1,19

SEERY CEMETERY

Inscriptions Aug 1981

LYKENS TOWNSHIP S30 T1S R16E. Along the north side of Orr Road (TR26) 0.3 mi west of SR100.



ROW #1

1. SEERY, John Wesley s/o H&R 1922-1924
2. PARK, Cory E d/o J&MH Sep 5,1875-
Apr 5,1890
3. Jacob 1840-1918
4. Mollie H 1842-1922
5. Gratien D 1878-1953
6. SWISHER, Albert 1881-1963
Florence 1876-1962

ROW #2

7. SEERY, Mary d.Jun 5,1897 87,9,16
8. Solomon Sep 22,1823-Apr 27,1908
Wf Eliz Nov 9,1832-Apr 20,1888
9. McLAUGHLIN, Susan w/o John d.Feb 4,1890
51y,13d
10. JOHNSON, Mary Jane w/o Oliver B
d.Oct 4,1870 28,1,10
11. SEERY, Reno R 1872-1938
Caroline R 1873-1943
12. Son Orlo Dale d.Mar 8,1896 6m,5d
13. SWISHER, Clare H 1907-1961
Nina I 1904-1972

ROW #3

14. WICKHAM, Wm H 1839-1842
15. Kort 1859-1860
16. Willard 1814-1888
17. Phoebe 1820-1898
18. Ulysses Z 1862-1877
19. MILLER, Emma 1860-1900
Dau Nina M 1883-1892
20. SEERY, Mrgt A Oct 13,1818-Nov 3,1878
21. Peter Oct 5,1818-Jul 25,1907
22. Sarah Apr 30,1839-Dec 30,1911
23. Murl L Aug 6,1882-Apr 5,1905
24. John W Oct 8,1861-May 17,1905
25. Annie 1863-1923

ROW #4

26. McINTYRE, Lloyd B -1899-

ROW #4 (Continued)

27. TIPPIN, David E d.Jun 18,1886 32,5,16
Wf Carline d.Aug 5,1889 39,7,5
Son Clayton d.Mar 23,1887 2,1,21
28. Wm d.Nov 14,1887 59,11,3
Wf Frances d.Jan 7,1903 74,2,11

ROW #5

29. WERT, Jos H d.Apr 29,1846 56,3,12
30. Isaiah d.May 9,1887 69,9,15
Wf Belinda d.Feb 11,1859 33,9,9
Wf Lucy J d.Feb 25,1903 76,11,14
Sarah d/o I&B d.Jan 10,1865 14,9,10
31. Eliz 1861-1942
32. Bro Wilbert D 1864-1942
33. TUTTLE, Jas G 1860-1936
Hannah M 1866-1953

ROW #6

34. (unreadable inscription)
35. (unreadable inscription)
36. BERRY, Geo d.Aug 27,1857 49,8,10
37. Mrgt 1812-1894

ROW #7

38. (name unreadable) 3,7,21
39. BROWN, Harriet S 1852-1917
40. Thos H Co A 211 Pa Inf

ROW #8

41. RANCK, David B d.Oct 14,1865 62,11,27
42. Wf Frances d.Jul 14,1851 44,7,8
43. Wf Nancy d.Nov 28,1861 38,9,11
44. Jane d/o D&F d.Oct 23,1847 1y,13d

ROW #9

45. WALCUTT, Wm R d.Aug 20,1847 13,6,15
46. SNYDER, Anthony d.Apr 20,1847 35,6,2

ROW #10

47. WICKHAM, John d.Dec 17,1836 2m,1d
48. Cyrus A d.Feb 12,1837 1,10,25
49. Marcus s/o J&L (balance gone)
50. Laura w/o Jas d.1847 58,7,20
51. TIPPIN, Anna Mary d/o W&F d.Sep 4,1868
3y,15d
52. TUTTLE, John H 1826-1911
Wf Phoebe J 1830-1906
53. MILLER, Albert 1855-1924
Narcissa 1857-1920

ROW #11

54. SEERY, John d.Nov 11,1835 25y,20d
55. Solomon d.Jul 2,1860 71y,5m
Wf Magdalena d.Jul 21,1873 86,10,17
Jeremiah d.Apr 14,1871 41,9,3
56. LDM d.Jul 4,1881 20,10,22
57. Jacob 1825-1914
Lavina A 1833-1904
58. Alvaro Ed s/o J&LA d.Oct 25,1865
12,10,10
59. DeForest B 1859-1923
60. Lena Hoffman Dec 22,1859-Jan 22,1955
61. Adrian Clyde 1883-1956
62. YINGST, Raymond P 1890-1977
Hilda Seery 1895-1977

ROW #12

63. MYERS, Eliz d.Mar 10,1841 26,11,18
64. PARK, Susannah d/o Timothy & Nancy
d.Apr 1,1843 12y,11m
65. MYERS, Cornelia w/o Wm d.Aug 20,1858
88y,5m
66. Sarah d.May 12,1853 50,10,28
67. PARK, Sarah w/o Amos Mar 27,1814-
Oct 24,1870
68. Dau Harriet D d.May 1,1860 6,9,13
69. Mary A w/o Saml d.May 10,1853 37,4,5
70. MYERS, Emma J d/o W&R d.Oct 13,1859 2,4,14

ROW #12 (Continued)
71. MYERS, Margarete d/o L&J d.Nov 18,1863
3,8,27
72. Lucy J d/o L&J d.Feb 16,1869 2,5,1

ROW #13
73. EMERY, Eliz w/o Geo d.Dec 22,1849
31,4,28
74. Dau Mary Ann d.Oct 4,1846 1,1,19
75. Dau Eliz d.Sep 3,1847 7,6,27

ROW #14
76. MUTCHLER, Catharine w/o V d.May 5,1836
39y,7d
77. FOY, Mary d.Sep 12,1840 72y
78. Mercy w/o Jacob d.Mar 20,1848 36y,9m
79. Dau Mary F d.Jul 11,1856 16,2,20
80. Isabella S d/o J&E d.Jul 23,1853
3,3,18
81. PARK, Alfred d.Mar 22,1888 78,7,3
82. Wf Frances d.Feb 7,1863 53y,25d
83. Dau Rebecca d.Aug 21,1864 18y,3d

ROW #15
84. OSMAN, Nancy w/o Wm d.Aug 27,1848
23,5,25
85. WICKHAM, Wm Horace s/o Willard & Phebe
d.May 28,1842 2,9,6
86. GREER, Eliz A d/o J&N d.May 8,1849 12d

FOLLOWING IS A LIST OF KNOWN UNMARKED BURIALS IN SEERY CEMETERY:
87. BROWN, Henry Dec 17,1845-Nov 7,1921
88. McKEEHEN, inf -Nov 22,1923-
89. TIPPIN, Jay Wm Dec 19,1907-Sep 11,1924
90. Lula Oct 13,1863-Feb 2,1940
91. Seery S Sep 20,1862-Jan 22,1942
92. CHESTER, Harry d.Jul 21,1917 6y

SHERER CEMETERY

Inscriptions Nov 1986

WHETSTONE TOWNSHIP S30 T3S R17E. Approx 3/8 mi west of Old Winchester Rd (TR156) approx 1/2 mi south of the Shearer Road (CR58).

ROW #1 (Along fence, just inside gate)
1. KIES, Margaretha w/o Wm d.Sep 24,1851
42,3,13
2. SONGER, Catharine w/o Geo d.Feb 12,1870
62y,3m

ROW #2
3. DARFLER, Anna M d/o J&J d.Jun 25,1863
8m,17d
4. GALL, Gottlieb d.Mar 18,1882 3,6,17
5. DARFLER, Frdrk s/o N&J d.Aug 11,1861
3,9,6
6. DERFLER, Nocholas Oct 10,1825-Sep 24,1903
Johanna Jul 13,1823-Jun 9,1905
7. MORRIS, Jeremiah d.Oct 19,1874 81,6,13
Wf Mary d.Jan 5,1894 90,2,5
8. KIESS, Wm d.Mar 21,1888 80y,23d
Wf Margaretha d.Sep 24,1851 42,3,13
9. BURKHART, Mrgt d.Feb 12,1880 84,5,1
SONGER, Eliz d.Feb 10,1864 32y
10. KIESS, Eliz w/o Wm d.Oct 29,1862 35,4,13
11. (unreadable small stone)
12. KUHNLE, child (unreadable)
13. KUEHNLE, Frdrk C Nov 5,1856-Mar 15,1930
14. Wf Katie Apr 28,1857-Jan 10,1896
15. Mary A Mar 23,1881-Jul 9,1972

ROW #3
16. SHAEFER, Danl W s/o W&EM d.Jun 25,1873
2,6,20
17. STOLZ, Geo J d.Sep 10,1888 53,5,25
Susan Mar 25,1839-Apr 8,1919
Laura A Aug 8,1868-Dec 18,1877
Saml L Oct 28,1870-Aug 30,1873
Inf Dau -1870-
18. Michael d.Oct 8,1895 86,2,29
Wf Mary P d.Aug 1,1891 80,9,25
19. (unreadable crumbling stone)
20. KURTZ, Caroline w/o Jacob & d/o Wm M
Stolz d.Aug 10,1873 29,1,1
21. STOLTZ, Saml d.Aug 1,1873 26,6,28
22. Mary w/o M Apr 22,1809-Sep 20,1850
23. BURKHART, Rosana Jan 11,1803-Dec 18,1881
24. Eliz d.Aug 28,1851 20,11,15
25. SONGER, Eliz d.Jan 21,1860 68y
26. BURKHART, Michael d.Sep 14,1851 54,3,14
27. Isaac d.Dec 20,1868 32,7,12
28. SONGER, Geo d.Aug 27,1892 85,3,11
Wf Catharine d.Feb 12,1870 62y,3m
29. STREIB, Christina d.Jan 19,1888 23,11,21

ROW #4
30. KOBER, Danl d.Dec 10,1887 39y,22d
Lizzie M d.Apr 6,1880 1,3,17
31. Christina May 30,1825-Nov 16,1906
32. Geo d.Apr 14,1882 63,5,9
Saml s/o G&C d.Jul 18,1873 17,9,19
Bro Emanuel d.Apr 1,1878 8,2,24
Mary w/o Danl d.Jul 20,1873 18,10,20
33. John G Jan 17,1776-May 21,1839
34. Wf Anna Mary d.Oct 8,1865 80,2,1
35. BUEHL, Johannes s/o Michael & Sophia
d.Aug 11,1848 13y,9m
36. Michael,Sr d.Sep 21,1848 89y,18d
37. Simon s/o EG&E (no dates)
38. Wm s/o J&E d.Aug 9,1866 4m,10d

ROW #4 (Continued)
39. BUHL, Johann M Mar 7,1790-Jul 18,1872
40. BUEHL, Sophia Haller w/o Michael
d.Feb 16,1889 89,8,18
41. BEAL, Jonathan Oct 11,1829-Nov 7,1907
Wf Eliz Sep 1,1827-Jun 10,1914

ROW #5
42. HURR, Christina w/o Geo d.Mar 4,1865
66,1,4
43. STUMP, Anna Barbara w/o Martin
d.Jul 15,1851 52,7,5
44. HURR, Geo d.Jul 3,1848 45,11,10
45. GUNTHER, Frdrk d.Jun 19,1846 22,7,13
46. Jacob Jul 27,1806-Mar 28,1840
47. Jacob Aug 10,1765-Oct 4,1850
48. Christina Dec 22,1766-Oct 10,1851
49. Cathrina b.Apr 23,1800 55,1,27
50. BIPPUS, John d.May 29,1872 56,11,6
Wf Rosena d.Feb 12,1884 81,5,15
51. GUNTHER, Catharina Apr 23,1791-Oct 22,1857
52. John G d.Nov 2,1865 83,10,24
53. GUINTHER, John G d.Feb 7,1865 49,2,12
Wf Christina d.Apr 22,1879 56y,4m
54. Dau Rosanna d.Jan 20,1858 7y,3m
55. Dau Salama d.Sep 29,1860 5,5,8

ROW #6
56. KURTZ, John J 1870-1936
Matilda 1868-1965
57. Son inf -Dec 12,1907-
58. John G 1820-1903
Kath 1846-1931
Mrgt S 1876-1877
59. SHERER, Michael Jan 26,1814-Apr 17,1875
60. KURTZ, Catharine w/o JG Nov 24,1804-
Aug 27,1868
61. SHERER, Anna w/o AM d.Aug 27,1847 75,7,27
62. SCHAFER, Barbara w/o John J d.Aug 26,1835
28,5,5
63. KEHRER, Johannes d.May 4,1851 77,1,22
64. Anna Mary d.Jun 10,1876 89,2,23
65. SHERER, Mrgt d.Feb 15,1841 14,6,16
66. Magdalene w/o Saml Mar 19,1836-Jan 3,1860
67. Jacob d.Jun 22,1877 84,10,27
Wf Christena d.Dec 1,1870 75,10,26
68. GROSS, Margaretha d.Jan 16,1880 82,1,20
69. SHERER, Saml d.Mar 26,1892 64y,23d
Eliz d.Apr 5,1872 34,6,5
70. Simeon F 1865-1933
Mary C 1874-1970
71. David Lowell d.Mar 1941 2d

ROW #7
72. KURTZ, Isaac 1872-1950
Laura A 1870-1936
73. BEAL, B Jun 9,1839-Mar 2,1898
74. Wf Lydia A Rexroth 1843-1889
75. Chldn of B&LA:
Ralph J d.Mar 12,1884 1m,27d
Freddie d.Apr 20,1884 6,1,6
76. Mary w/o Benj d.Jan 14,1867 27,11,14
77. BUEHL, Geo d.Dec 11,1882 87,8,27
Barbara d.Nov 16,1880 79,11,26
78. Frdrk d.Feb 15,1886 94,3,16

GALM	246	Whiteamire,Jesse Lawrence	11/5/1886	12/13/1930	Whiteamire,Jacob	Cook,Christina A	n/m
CRMG	724	Whited,Virgl B	5/29/1911	3/25/1987	Whited,Chas	Cole,Naomi	Taylor,Effie T
HTBU	241	Whitenack,Chester C	12/9/1904	12/23/1979	Whitenack,Benj	Homan,Edith	Bleicher,Mildred Grace
HTBU	242	Whitenack,Mildred Grace	3/25/1906	2/25/1969	Bleicher,Martin	Kraft,Lena	Whitenack,Chester C
WHET	42	Whitmer,Matilda	(11,4,19)	3/14/1848	Whitmer,Peter	unkn	
BROK	998	Whitmeyer,Arthur Wayne	3/22/1905	9/27/1977	Whitmeyer,Cyrus L	Miller,Matilda May	Cox,Louida
BROK	661	Whitmeyer,Cyrus L	8/17/1870	3/24/1942	Whitmeyer,Henry	Shupp,Eliza	Miller,Matilda May
BROK	296A	Whitmeyer,Eliza	12/20/1849	6/22/1934	Shupp,Michael	Warner,Cath	Whitmeyer,Henry
BROK	296	Whitmeyer,Henry	7/3/1845	6/12/1926	Whitmeyer,Adam	Palm,Cath	Shupp,Eliza
BROK	998A	Whitmeyer,Louida	10/7/1908	uncut	Cox,Garner F	Wiseman,Orpha Sylveena	Whitmeyer,Arthur Wayne
BROK	661A	Whitmeyer,Matilda May	3/2/1873	12/9/1961	Miller,Joshua	Zeller,Cath	Whitmeyer,Cyrus L
BRIL	56	Whitmire,John Albert	10/20/1839	3/10/1899	unkn	unkn	Armitage,Mrgt J
BRIL	56A	Whitmire,Mrgt J	(53,6,3)	5/29/1890	Armitage,John	Parlett,Mary	Whitmire,John Albert
OCUB	220	Whitmore,John	unkn	9/29/1864	Whitmore,J	-----,S	
BROK	540	Whitmyer,Benj	5/8/1833	2/27/1906	unkn	unkn	Huffman,Cath
BROK	540	Whitmyer,Benj				2nd spse	Fralick,Lovina
BROK	540	Whitmyer,Benj				3rd spse	Albons,Addie
BROK	9	Whitmyer,Cath	8/27/1807	3/18/1888	Palm,-----	unkn	Whitmyer,Adam
BROK	540A	Whitmyer,Lovina	12/28/1838	11/5/1890	Fralick,David	Garrett,Eliz	Rank,Jos
BROK	540A	Whitmyer,Lovina				2nd spse	Whitmyer,Benj
LUST	129	Whitmyer,Matilda Adaline	8/19/1853	5/26/1928	Showers,Geo	Heissman,Sarah	
MTCA	1100A	Whitson,Mary C	11/11/1921	6/28/1984	Martin,Henry	Foy,Gertrude	Whitson,Ned W
MTCA	1100	Whitson,Ned W	1919	uncut	unkn	unkn	Martin,Mary C
MTCA	1624	Wick,Aloys	(11,0,0)	1/7/1893	unkn	unkn	
MTCA	1625	Wick,Theresia	(70,0,0)	10/9/1900	unkn	unkn	
MTCA	990	Wickenrieder,Alfred	10/26/1932	5/25/1977	Wickenrieder,John	Nefzger,Anna	Wagner,Christa
MTCA	1005A	Wickenrieder,Anna	2/4/1905	2/4/1989	Nefzger,Jacob	Wildgruber,Maria	Wickenrieder,Johann
MTCA	990A	Wickenrieder,Christa	1936	uncut	Wagner,-----	unkn	Wickenrieder,Alfred
MTCA	1005	Wickenrieder,John	12/13/1905	1/10/1976	Wickenrieder,Johann	-----,Anna	Nefzger,Anna
OAKL	264	Wicker,Henry	7/28/1934	7/22/1955	unkn	unkn	
OAKL	263	Wicker,Virgie	3/26/1889	11/22/1970	Wicker,Dan	Stevens,Sarah	
COLL	163A	Wickert,Alverna E	5/17/1908	2/19/1968	Schiefer,Jacob Frdrk	Geiger,Eliz Matilda	Wickert,Paul R
COLL	163	Wickert,Paul R	11/30/1905	10/26/1984	Wickert,Bennie E	Moyer,Katie E	Schiefer,Alverna E
COLL	163	Wickert,Paul R				2nd spse	-----,Connie
SERY	48	Wickham,Cyrus A	(1,10,25)	2/12/1837	unkn	unkn	
BENT	262	Wickham,David	9/10/1785	9/15/1848	unkn	unkn	Hilliard,Louisa
BENT	58	Wickham,Dock D	(11,8,0)	12/4/1887	Wickham,Geo W	Coder,Mary H	
BENT	273A	Wickham,Florence	1864	1946	Biggs,-----	unkn	Wickham,Wallace McC
BENT	59	Wickham,Geo W	11/11/1841	6/12/1924	Wickham,Willard	Pennington,Phoebe	Coder,Mary H
SERY	47	Wickham,John	(0,2,1)	12/17/1836	unkn	unkn	
SERY	15	Wickham,Kort	1859	1860	unkn	unkn	
SERY	50	Wickham,Laura	(58,7,20)	1847	unkn	unkn	Wickham,Jas
SERY	49	Wickham,Marcus A	unkn	unkn	Wickham,Jas	-----,Laura	
BENT	59A	Wickham,Mary H	5/12/1844	6/15/1907	Coder,-----	unkn	Wickham,Geo W
BENT	395	Wickham,Mister Willard	9/22/1846	5/9/1922	Wickham,Willard	Pennington,Phoebe	Doyle,Mrgt Ellen
BENT	395A	Wickham,Mrgt Ellen	(38,4,0)	4/17/1882	Doyle,Wm	Bland,Jane E	Wickham,Mister Willard
SERY	17	Wickham,Phoebe	1820	1888	Pennington,Wm	McKeever,Rhoda	Wickham,Willard
SERY	18	Wickham,Ulysses Z	1862	1877	Wickham,Geo W	Coder,Mary H	
BENT	273	Wickham,Wallace McC	1857	1931	Wickham,Willard	Pennington,Phoebe	Biggs,Florence
SERY	16	Wickham,Willard	8/26/1814	12/15/1899	Wickham,David	Hilliard,Louisa	Pennington,Phoebe
SERY	14	Wickham,Wm H	1839	1842	Wickham,Willard	Pennington,Phoebe	
SERY	85	Wickham,Wm Horace	(2,9,6)	5/28/1842	Wickham,Willard	Pennington,Phoebe	
SPVN	40	Wickler,Jacob	7/26/1782	12/18/1845	unkn	unkn	
SIXT	267	Widman,Harold Richard	3/15/1932	3/15/1932	Widman,Carl	Noblit,Flosie	

PEDIGREE CHART NO. ________

Name of person making out this sheet:
PhilipL.Reasoner, Jr.
Address 2837 Black Coral Way
City Sacramento
State CA ZIP 95827
Date Dec 1989

1 Philip E Reasoner
BORN 30 Apr 1908
WHERE
MARRIED 28 May 1941
DIED 28 Sep 1987
WHERE
Ruth P. Wolfe
NAME OF HUSBAND OR WIFE

2 Oliver Reasoner
BORN 12 Mar 1864
WHERE
MARRIED 29 Jul 1888
DIED 11 Jul 1939
WHERE

3 Carrie Ellen Smiley
BORN 30 Nov 1870
WHERE
DIED 30 Oct 1937
WHERE

4 Richard Reasoner
BORN 11 Sep 1828
WHERE
MARRIED 13 Apr 1838
DIED Jun 1909
WHERE

5 Lydia Capper
BORN 15 Nov 1832
WHERE
DIED 18 Jun 1898
WHERE

6 George Smiley
BORN 23 Jul 1832
WHERE
MARRIED 5 Jan 1860
DIED 12 Apr 1881
WHERE

7 Mary Hannah Beeson
BORN 11 Oct 1844
WHERE
DIED 21 Sep 1880
WHERE

8 John Reasoner
BORN 9 Nov 1800
WHERE
MARRIED
DIED 4 Sep 1841
WHERE

9 Elizabeth Lyons
BORN 29 May 1804
WHERE
DIED 7 Feb 1864
WHERE

10
BORN
WHERE VA
MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

11 ELIZABETH
BORN 1808
WHERE VA
DIED
WHERE

12
BORN
WHERE
MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

13
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

14 Isaac K. Beeson
BORN 25 May 1808
WHERE
MARRIED 28 May 1828
DIED 10 Oct 1847
WHERE

15 Rebecca Lamb
BORN 23 Feb 1810
WHERE
DIED 2 Dec 1876
WHERE

16 Benjamin Reasoner
continued on chart

17 Mary Hill
continued on chart

18 Richard Lyon
continued on chart

19 Eleanor McBride
continued on chart

20
continued on chart

21
continued on chart

22
continued on chart

23
continued on chart

24
continued on chart

25
continued on chart

26
continued on chart

27
continued on chart

28 Seth Beeson
continued on chart

29 Alice Kersey
continued on chart

30 Thomas Lamb
continued on chart

31 Massey
continued on chart

No. 1 on this chart is the same person as no. ________ on sheet no. ________

FAMILY GROUP NO.

This information Obtained From:

Husband's Full Name RICHARD REASONER

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth			MUSKINGHAM	Co OH	
Chr'nd					
Marr.	13 APR 1852		GRANT	Co IN	C 378
Death	JUN 1909		GRANT	Co IN	
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father JOHN REASONER Mother's Maiden Name ELIZABETH LYONS

Wife's Full Maiden Name LYDIA CAPPER

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	15 NOV 1832			VA	
Chr'nd					
Death	16 JUN 1890	UPLAND	GRANT	Co IN	
Burial	JEFFERSON	CEM JEFFERSON TWP	GRANT	Co IN	

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
F	1 ELNORA REASONER	Birth	JUN 1853		GRANT	Co IN	
		Marr.	2 DEC 1869		GRANT	Co IN	4 270
	Full Name of Spouse JOHN P. LACY	Death	1929				
		Burial					
M	2 CLEMENT REASONER	Birth	28 JAN 1855		GRANT	Co IN	
		Marr.	11 DEC 1884		GRANT	Co IN	7 407
	Full Name of Spouse ARMINDA J. HOWE	Death	29 NOV 1901	UPLAND	GRANT	Co IN	
		Burial	JEFFERSON	CEM JEFFERSON TWP	GRANT	Co IN	
F	3 HULDA REASONER	Birth	27 OCT 1857		BLACKFORD	Co IN	
		Marr.	27 NOV 1877				
	Full Name of Spouse EDWARD BALLENGER	Death		SEE BALLINGER FOLDER			
		Burial					
M	4 EDWARD REASONER	Birth	NOV 1858		BLACKFORD	Co IN	
		Marr.	26 NOV 1882		JAY	Co IN	
	Full Name of Spouse LOVINA ALLEN	Death	1938				
		Burial	JEFFERSON	CEM JEFFERSON TWP	GRANT	Co IN	
M	5 ASA REASONER	Birth	1860	JEFFERSON TWP	GRANT	Co IN	
		Marr.	7 AUG 1887		GRANT	Co IN	8 185
	Full Name of Spouse EDNA BALLINGER	Death					
		Burial					
M	6 OLIVER REASONER	Birth	12 MAR 1864		GRANT	Co IN	
		Marr.	29 JUL 1888		GRANT	Co IN	8 307
	Full Name of Spouse CARRIE ELLEN SMILEY	Death	11 JUL 1939	MINERAL WELLS	PALO PINTO	Co TX	
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

* For additional children use Everton Publishers' Children Continuation Sheet, Form A11

P. O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of *The Genealogical Helper*. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

1860 JEFFERSON TWP GRANT Co IN Pg 027 L 10

1870 JEFFERSON TWP GRANT Co IN Pg 6 L 17

Reasoner	Richard		41	OH
	Lydia	W	38	VA
	Clement	S	16	IN
	Huldah	D	13	IN
	Edward	S	12	IN
	Asa	S	10	IN
	Oliver	S	8	IN

1880 JEFFERSON TWP GRANT Co IN SH 29 L 16

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name DAVID MITTANK

This information Obtained From:

CENSUS
1860 Jeff
Pg 038 L 19
1870 JEFFERSON GRANT
Pg 094A L 11
1880 JEFFERSON GRANT
Pg 561B L 21

HISTORY OF GRANT CO IN
Pg 925 (WHITSON)

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	15 NOV 1824/26			PA	
Chr'nd					
Marr.	03 OCT 1850		GRANT CO	IN	C 311
Death	16 NOV 1897	JEFFERSON TWP	GRANT CO	IN	
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation — Church Affiliation — Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father CHRISTOPHER MITTANK — Mother's Maiden Name ELIZABETH MOCK

Wife's Full Maiden Name 60 70 80 MARGARET McKEEVER

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	29 JUL 1833		CLINTON CO	OH	
Chr'nd					
Death	16 JUN 1900				
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation — Church Affiliation — Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father MOSES McKEEVER — Mother's Maiden Name SARAH MOORE

Compiler
Address
City, State
Date

	Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
		1 JOHN W	Birth					
			Marr.					
		Full Name of Spouse	Death					
			Burial					
		2 AMANDA	Birth					
			Marr.					
		Full Name of Spouse	Death					
			Burial					
①	M	3 60 70 AMARIAH	Birth	1858				
			Marr.	09 May 1879		GRANT CO	IN	6 180
		Full Name of Spouse CARRIE H. HELM	Death					
			Burial					
	~~F~~	4 ~~Mary Etta~~	Birth	1859				
			Marr.					
		Full Name of Spouse ~~WILLIAM TIBBETT~~	Death					
			Burial					
3		5 70 80 ANDERSON	Birth	17 FEB 1861	JEFFERSON TWP	GRANT CO	IN	
			Marr.	14 MAY 1885		GRANT CO	IN	7468
		Full Name of Spouse CLARA GADBURY	Death					
			Burial					
②		6 60 70 80 MARYETTA M	Birth	1859				
			Marr.	24 DEC 1884		GRANT CO	IN	8 -
		Full Name of Spouse WILLIAM TIBBITS	Death					
			Burial					
		7	Birth					
			Marr.					
		Full Name of Spouse	Death					
			Burial					
		8	Birth					
			Marr.					
		Full Name of Spouse	Death					
			Burial					
		9	Birth					
			Marr.					
		Full Name of Spouse	Death					
			Burial					
		10	Birth					
			Marr.					
		Full Name of Spouse	Death					
			Burial					

* For additional children use Everton Publishers' Children Continuation Sheet, Form A11

Form A1, Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of The Genealogical Helper. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

1860 Jefferson Pg 038 L 19

David Metank	M	34	Pa	Farmer
Margaret	F	25	Oh	
Amariah	M	2	IN	
Margaretta M	F	1	IN	

FAMILY GROUP RECORD

Wife			Husband	
Hannah arnold		Name	Malin Pugh	
	7-2-1767	Born	26-10-1762	York county Pennsylvania
		Married		
	16-3-1804	Died	30-3-1827	
		Burial		
John Arnold		Father	Thomas Pugh	
Hannah Parke d.o. Roger		Mother	Jane Lewis	
	husband	Other (if any)	wife 2nd Jemima Britten Funk 27-2-1815 W. Va.	

Notes

Date married & spouse

#	Sex	Children in order of birth	Born Day Month Year	Where born	Died Day Month Year	Where died
1		Catherine	3-4-1788		16-3-1862	Peterson W. Va.
15-1-1815		David Wesley Diddle				
2		Sarah	5-2-1790			
5-9-1807		Jessie Trowbrige in 1852 they lived near Cheat River West Virginia				
3		Jesse	23-6-1793		--9-1830	
		Nancy				
4		Mishael (see Letter)	25-3-1795		23-8-1863	Shilloh Cem Upland Indiana
9-7-1820		Elizabeth Caudy	8-10-1805		9-4-1882	" "
5		Phoebe	2-7-1797		3-7-1827	Bladen Ohio
		Enos King				
6		Mary	25-10-1799		27-8-1827	Rockbridge W. Va.
		John Letcher			3-4-1829	
7		Hannah	12-2-1802			
		Jesse Balsley				

Source	By
Bible of Michael and Elizabeth (Caudy) Pugh.	Dorothea Miitsch Pugh (Mrs Cleo Pugh)

Form 2

Copyright © 1976 by Oxmoor House, Inc.

FAMILY GROUP NO. ____ **Husband's Full Name** MICHAEL PUGH Pg 1 of 2 PGS

This information Obtained From:	Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info. on Husband
To GRANT Co IN @ 1834	Birth	25 MAR 1795		FREDERICK	Co VA	
	Chr'nd					
CENSUS	Marr.	07 SEP 1820		GUERNSEY	Co OH	
1840 GRANT Co IN Pg	Death	23 AUG 1863	JEFFERSON TWP	GRANT	Co IN	
1850 JEFFERSON TWP GRANT	Burial	SHILOH Cem	JEFFERSON TWP	GRANT	Co IN	
Co IN Pg 194B L28	Places of Residence					
1860 JEFFERSON TWP GRANT	Occupation		Church Affiliation		Military Rec.	
Co IN Pg 032 L 3	Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.					
1870 JEFFERSON TWP GRANT	His Father	MALIN PUGH		Mother's Maiden Name	HANNAH ARNOLD	
Co IN Pg 106B L7						

Wife's Full Maiden Name ELIZABETH CAUDY

	Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
HISTORY of GRANT Co IN	Birth	10 AUG 1804		HAMPSHIRE	Co VA	
Pg 827 (WHITSON)	Chr'nd					
	Death	04 SEP 1882	JEFFERSON TWP	GRANT	Co IN	
	Burial	SHILOH Cem	JEFFERSON TWP	GRANT	Co IN	
Compiler Gerald Rhoades	Places of Residence					
Address 901 N Horton St	Occupation		Church Affiliation		Military Rec.	
City, State Marion In 46952	Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.					
Date	Her Father	JAMES CAUDY		Mother's Maiden Name	ELIZABETH LYON	

Sex	Childrens Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Childrens Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
M	1 JAMES HARVEY PUGH	Birth	11 JUL 1821		GUERNSEY	Co OH	
		Marr.	03 JUL 1863		GRANT	Co IN	3A 208
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	30 JAN 1897		GRANT	Co IN	
	NANCY E STEPHENS	Burial	SHILOH Cem	JEFFERSON TWP	GRANT	Co IN	
M	2 DAVID WESLEY PUGH	Birth	03 JAN 1823			OH	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	28 JAN 1879		GRANT	Co IN	
	MARGARET SMITH	Burial	SHILOH Cem	JEFFERSON TWP	GRANT	Co IN	
M	3 JOSIAH PUGH	Birth	10 JAN 1824			OH	
		Marr.	15 AUG 1848		GRANT	Co IN	C 238
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	MARGARET WALKER	Burial					
M	4 JOHN N. PUGH	Birth	27 JAN 1827		GUERNSEY	Co OH	
		Marr.	1848				
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	24 SEP 1896		GRANT	Co IN	
	MARGUERITE McCORMICK	Burial					
F	5 SALLY PUGH	Birth	19 JAN 1829			OH	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	25 FEB 1844		GRANT	Co IN	
		Burial	OLIVE BRANCH Cem	WASHINGTON TWP	DELAWARE	Co IN	
F	6 MARGARET PUGH	Birth	04 MAR 1831			OH	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	06 FEB 1844		GRANT	Co IN	
		Burial	OLIVE BRANCH Cem	WASHINGTON TWP	DELAWARE	Co IN	
F	7 MARIA JANE PUGH	Birth	14 MAY 1833			OH	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	13 MAR 1835		GRANT	Co IN	
		Burial	OLIVE BRANCH Cem	WASHINGTON TWP	DELAWARE	Co IN	
M	8 MAHLON PUGH	Birth	15 OCT 1835	JEFFERSON TWP	GRANT	Co IN	
		Marr.	16 NOV 1865		GRANT	Co IN	3A 315
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	10 NOV 1883	JEFFERSON TWP	GRANT	Co IN	
	JUDITH A. THOMPSON	Burial	SHILOH Cem	JEFFERSON TWP	GRANT	Co IN	
F	9 ARMINDA H. PUGH	Birth	07 APR 1838	JEFFERSON TWP	GRANT	Co IN	
		Marr.	20 SEP 1860		GRANT	Co IN	3 487
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	JOSEPH C. HORNER	Burial		SEE ANDREW HORNER FILE			
F	10 ELIZA E. PUGH	Birth	08 APR 1840	JEFFERSON TWP	GRANT	Co IN	
		Marr.	30 APR 1861		GRANT	Co IN	3 541
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	JOHN NEEDLER	Burial		SEE GEORGE NEEDLER FILE			

* For additional children use Everton Publishers' Children Continuation Sheet, Form A11

Form A1. Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321 Publishers of The Genealogical Helper. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name Norman Pugh

Pg 1 of 2 pgs

This information obtained from:
Pa Co Hist Bk 1891

Census
1850 Greene Co W. Pa
1860 Jefferson Twp Greene
Co Pa. M19 L28
1870 Jefferson Twp Greene
Co Pa. M 122 L 8
1880 Jefferson Twp Greene
Co Pa. M 28 L 9

	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country
Birth	22 Jan 1823		Fayette	Co. PA
Chr'nd				
Mar.	17 Sep 1850		Greene	Co. PA
Death	22 Aug 1868	Jefferson Twp	Greene	Co. PA
Burial	Bethel Cem	Jefferson Twp	Greene	Co. PA

Places of Residence

Occupation / Church Affiliation / Military Rec.

His Father Thomas Pugh — Mother's Maiden Name Rhoda Ankrom

Wife's Full Maiden Name Elizabeth Casey

Husband's Sheet Pa. 31
Pg 22X (Unknown)

	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country
Birth	10 Aug 1824		Greene	Co. PA
Chr'nd				
Death	20 Sep 1882	Jefferson Twp	Greene	Co. PA
Burial	Bethel Cem	Jefferson Twp	Greene	Co. PA

Places of Residence

Occupation / Church Affiliation / Military Rec.

Compiler Dorothy Martin
Address 1811 W ... St
City, State Allentown Pa 18102

Her Father James Casey — Mother's Maiden Name Elizabeth Evans

Sex	Children's Names in Full		Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on children
M	1 James Harvey Pugh	Birth	11 Jun 1851		Greene	Co. PA	
		Mar.	23 Jan 1873		Greene	Co. PA	34 40B
	Full Name of Spouse: Maria E. Stephens	Death	28 Jan 1877		Greene	Co. PA	
		Burial	Bethel Cem	Jefferson Twp	Greene	Co. PA	
M	2 Thomas Harvey Pugh	Birth	23 Jan 1853			PA	
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse: Margaret Smith	Death	22 Jan 1879		Greene	Co. PA	
		Burial	Bethel Cem	Jefferson Twp	Greene	Co. PA	
M	3 Joshua Pugh	Birth	10 Sep 1855			PA	
		Mar.	16 Jan 1881		Greene	Co. PA	1 23B
	Full Name of Spouse: Margaret Walker	Death					
		Burial					
M	4 John M. Pugh	Birth	27 Jan 1857		Greene	Co. PA	
		Mar.	1880				
	Full Name of Spouse: Katherine Ridgway	Death	16 Sep 1878		Greene	Co. PA	
		Burial					
F	5 Eliza P. Pugh	Birth	11 Mar 1859			PA	
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	28 Feb 1879		Greene	Co. PA	
		Burial	Rose Bethel Cem	Morris Twp	Greene	Co. PA	
F	6 Margaret Pugh	Birth	24 Mar 1861			PA	
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	16 Feb 1889		Greene	Co. PA	
		Burial	Rose Bethel Cem	Morris Twp	Greene	Co. PA	
F	7 Minnie Jane Pugh	Birth	14 May 1863			PA	
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	19 Mar 1885		Greene	Co. PA	
		Burial	Rose Bethel Cem	Morris Twp	Greene	Co. PA	
M	8 Marshall Pugh	Birth	18 Dec 1865	Jefferson Twp	Greene	Co. PA	
		Mar.	11 Mar 1888		Greene	Co. PA	22 312
	Full Name of Spouse: Lavina A. Thomas	Death	20 May 1953	Jefferson Twp	Greene	Co. PA	
		Burial	Bethel Cem	Jefferson Twp	Greene	Co. PA	
F	9 Emma H. Pugh	Birth	12 Apr 1868	Jefferson Twp	Greene	Co. PA	
		Mar.	3 Sep 1889		Greene	Co. PA	2 197
	Full Name of Spouse: Joseph C. Hobson	Death					
		Burial	See Joseph Hobson File				
F	10 Laura E. Pugh	Birth	22 Apr 1870	Jefferson Twp	Greene	Co. PA	
		Mar.	24 Apr 1891		Greene	Co. PA	3 291
	Full Name of Spouse: Cyrus Bradley	Death					
		Burial	See George Bradley File				

FAMILY GROUP NO. ____ **Husband's Full Name** MICHAEL PUGH Pg 2 of 2 Pgs

This information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Marr.					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name ELIZABETH CAUDY

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Compiler Gerald Rhoades
Address 901 N Horton St
City, State Marion In 46952
Date

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Childrens Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Childrens Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
M	11 BRANSON PUGH	Birth	03 MAY 1842	JEFFERSON TWP	GRANT	Co IN	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	20 SEP 1886				
	EMMA TAUGHENBAUGH	Burial					
m	12 AMOS PUGH	Birth	17 JUL 1844	JEFFERSON TWP	GRANT	Co IN	
		Marr.	18 JAN 1866		GRANT	Co IN	3A 338
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	APR 1905				
	MARGARET WALKER	Burial	JEFFERSON CEM	JEFFERSON TWP	GRANT	Co IN	
F	13 ANNA PUGH	Birth	17 JUL 1844	JEFFERSON TWP	GRANT	Co IN	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	17 JUL 1844	JEFFERSON TWP	GRANT	Co IN	
		Burial	OLIVE BRANCH CEM	WASHINGTON TWP	DELWARE	Co IN	
m	14 ALFRED PUGH	Birth	26 MAY 1846	JEFFERSON TWP	GRANT	Co IN	
		Marr.	01 APR 1872		GRANT	Co IN	4 507
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	HESTER MILES	Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

* For additional children use Everton Publishers' Children Continuation Sheet, Form A11

Form A1, Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P. O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321 Publishers of The Genealogical Helper. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name JAMES HARVEY PUGH

This information Obtained From:
CENSUS
1870 JEFFERSON TWP GRANT
Co IN Pg 106B L 2

Husb. Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	11 JUL 1821		GUERNSEY	Co OH	
Chr'nd					
Marr.	03 JUL 1863		GRANT	Co IN	3A 208
Death	30 JAN 1897		GRANT	Co IN	
Burial	SHILOH CEM	JEFFERSON TWP	GRANT	Co IN	

Places of Residence

Occupation
Church Affiliation
Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father MICHAEL PUGH
Mother's Maiden Name ELIZABETH CAUDY

Wife's Full Maiden Name NANCY E STEPHENS

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	28 SEP 1831			IN	
Chr'nd					
Death	15 JAN 1926		GRANT	Co IN	
Burial	SHILOH CEM	JEFFERSON TWP	GRANT	Co IN	

Places of Residence

Occupation
Church Affiliation
Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father
Mother's Maiden Name

Compiler Gerald Rhoades
Address 901 N Horton St
City, State Marion In 46952
Date

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
M	1 CHARLES M. PUGH	Birth	1865		GRANT	Co IN	
		Marr.	19 JAN 1888		GRANT	Co IN	8 261
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	LYDIA R. HORNER	Burial					
M	2 TILLBERY PUGH	Birth	17 MAR 1867		GRANT	Co IN	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	11 MAY 1867		GRANT	Co IN	
		Burial	SHILOH CEM	JEFFERSON TWP	GRANT	Co IN	
M	3 ODES W. PUGH	Birth	1869		GRANT	Co IN	
		Marr.	21 DEC 1889		GRANT	Co IN	
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	1925				
	LIDA MARGARET JONES	Burial	SHILOH CEM	JEFFERSON TWP	GRANT	Co IN	
	4	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

* For additional children use Everton Publishers' Children Continuation Sheet, Form A11

Form A1, Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of The Genealogical Helper. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name JAMES HARVEY PUGH

This information Obtained From:
CENSUS
1870 JEFFERSON TWP GRANT
Co IN Pg 106B L 2

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	11 JUL 1821		GUERNSEY Co	OH	
Chr'nd					
Marr.	03 JUL 1863		GRANT Co	IN	3A 208
Death	30 JAN 1897		GRANT Co	IN	
Burial	SHILOH CEM	JEFFERSON TWP	GRANT Co	IN	

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father MICHAEL PUGH Mother's Maiden Name ELIZABETH CAUDY

Wife's Full Maiden Name NANCY E STEPHENS

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	28 SEP 1831			IN	
Chr'nd					
Death	15 JAN 1926		GRANT Co	IN	
Burial	SHILOH CEM	JEFFERSON TWP	GRANT Co	IN	

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Compiler Gerald Rhoades
Address 901 N Horton St
City, State Marion In 46952
Date

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
M	1 CHARLES M. PUGH	Birth	1865		GRANT Co	IN	
		Marr.	14 JAN 1888		GRANT Co	IN	8 261
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	LYDIA R. HORNER	Burial					
M	2 TILLBERY PUGH	Birth	17 MAR 1867		GRANT Co	IN	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	11 MAY 1867		GRANT Co	IN	
		Burial	SHILOH CEM	JEFFERSON TWP	GRANT Co	IN	
M	3 ODES W. PUGH	Birth	1869		GRANT Co	IN	
		Marr.	21 DEC 1889		GRANT Co	IN	
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	1925				
	LIDA MARGARET JONES	Burial	SHILOH CEM	JEFFERSON TWP	GRANT Co	IN	
	4	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

* For additional children use Everton Publishers' Children Continuation Sheet, Form A11

Form A1 Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of The Genealogical Helper. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

FAMILY GROUP NO. ______

Husband's Full Name DAVID WESLEY PUGH

This information Obtained From:	Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
CENSUS	Birth	3 JAN 1823			OH	
1850	Chr'nd					
	Marr.					
1860 Jefferson	Death	28 JAN 1879		GRANT		
Pg 032 Pg	Burial	SHILOH CEM	JEFFERSON TWP	GRANT CO	IN	

1870 Jefferson

Pg 106A L 37

Places of Residence

Occupation FARMER   Church Affiliation   Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father MICHAEL PUGH   Mother's Maiden Name ELIZABETH CAUDY

Wife's Full Maiden Name MARGARET SMITH

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation   Church Affiliation   Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father   Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	1 MARGARET PUGH	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	2 EBER PUGH	Birth	1852			IN	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse 1860 1915	Death	5 JUN 1916				
	MARY ELIZABETH SEAVERS	Burial					
	3 ADALINE PUGH	Birth	1856			IN	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	1931				
	ELIJAH SEXTON	Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Marr					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

* For additional children use Everton Publishers' Children Continuation Sheet, Form A11

Form A1. Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P. O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of *The Genealogical Helper*. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

1860 Jefferson Pg. 032 L 11

David W. Pugh	M	36	ON	Farmer
Margaret	F	33	OH	
Eber	m	8	IN	
Adaline	F	3	IN	

1870 Jefferson Twp Grant Co In Pg 106A L37

Pugh Wesley	M	40	In
Margaret	F	40	"
Eber	M	17	"
Adaline	F	14	"

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name MAHLON PUGH

This information Obtained From:
CENSUS
1870 JEFFERSON TWP GRANT
Co IN Pg 106A L24

Husband Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	15 OCT 1835	JEFFERSON TWP	GRANT	Co IN	
Chr'nd					
Marr.	16 NOV 1865		GRANT	Co IN	3A 315
Death	10 NOV 1883				
Burial	SHILOH CEM	JEFFERSON TWP	GRANT	Co IN	

Places of Residence
Occupation	Church Affiliation	Military Rec.
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.
His Father MICHAEL PUGH	Mother's Maiden Name ELIZABETH CAUDY

Wife's Full Maiden Name JUDITH A. THOMPSON

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	23 FEB 1840				
Chr'nd					
Death	31 JUL 1906				
Burial	SHILOH CEM	JEFFERSON TWP	GRANT	Co IN	

Places of Residence
Occupation	Church Affiliation	Military Rec.
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.
Her Father	Mother's Maiden Name

Compiler Gerald Rhoades
Address 901 N Horton St
City, State Marion In 46952
Date

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
M	1 JOHN THOMPSON PUGH	Birth	17 JAN 1867		GRANT	Co IN	
		Marr.	05 JUL 1888		GRANT	Co IN	8 394
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	IDA M. BALLINGER	Burial					
F	2 MARTHA PUGH	Birth	06 SEP 1868		GRANT	Co IN	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	22 OCT 1868		GRANT	Co IN	
		Burial	SHILOH CEM	JEFFERSON TWP	GRANT	Co IN	
M	3 SAMUEL WESLEY PUGH	Birth	07 JUL 1870		GRANT	Co IN	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	27 NOV 1872		GRANT	Co IN	
		Burial	SHILOH CEM	JEFFERSON TWP	GRANT	Co IN	
F	4 SARAH A. PUGH	Birth	14 NOV 1875		GRANT	Co IN	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	25 DEC 1875		GRANT	Co IN	
		Burial	SHILOH CEM	JEFFERSON TWP	GRANT	Co IN	
	5	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

* For additional children use Everton Publishers' Children Continuation Sheet, Form A11

Form A1 Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of The Genealogical Helper. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

FAMILY GROUP NO. ______

Husband's Full Name BRANSON PUGH

This information Obtained From:

1870 Fairmount
Pg 046B L 26

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	3 MAY 1842	JEFFERSON TWP	GRANT	CO IN	
Chr'nd					
Marr.					
Death	20 SEP 1886	FALL RIVER		KA	
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father MICHAEL PUGH Mother's Maiden Name ELIZABETH CAUDY

Wife's Full Maiden Name EMMA TAUGHENBAUGH

Wifes Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth			BLACKFORD	CO IN	
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
F	1 LYDIA PUGH	Birth	1866				
		Marr.	3 SEP 1885	FALL RIVER		KA	
	Full Name of Spouse JOHN W. MORGAN	Death	1915				
		Burial					
F	2 ALTY B PUGH	Birth	1869			IN	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Marr					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

* For additional children use Everton Publishers' Children Continuation Sheet, Form A11

Form A1, Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of The *Genealogical Helper*. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

1870 Fairmount Pg 046B L 26

Pugh Branson	m	28	IN	Physician
Emma	F	21	IN	
Lydia E	F	3	IN	
Alty B	F	1	IN	

FAMILY GROUP NO. ____

Husband's Full Name ALFRED PUGH

This information Obtained From:	Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
CENSUS	Birth	26 MAY 1846	JEFFERSON TWP	GRANT	Co IN	
HISTORY of GRANT Co IN	Chr'nd					
1812 - 1912 Pg 827	Marr.	1 APR 1872		GRANT	Co IN	4 507
1870 Jefferson	Death					
Pg 105B L30	Burial	SHILOH CEM				

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father MICHAEL PUGH Mother's Maiden Name ELIZABETH CAUDY

HISTORY of GRANT Co IN
Pg 827 (WHITSON)

Wife's Full Maiden Name HESTER A. MILES

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	13 MAY 1852	JEFFERSON TWP	GRANT	Co IN	
Chr'nd					
Death	22 FEB 1892				
Burial	SHILOH CEM	JEFFERSON TWP	GRANT	Co IN	

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father LORENZO MILES Mother's Maiden Name PHOEBE WASS

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
F	1 OCIE V. PUGH	Birth	1874				
		Marr.	N/M				
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	1954				
		Burial	SHILOH CEM	JEFFERSON TWP	GRANT	Co IN	
F	2 MALEVIE L. PUGH	Birth	7 MAR 1876				
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	30 SEP 1968				
	JOHN W. DOHERTY	Burial		MICHIGAN			
M	3 ORIE HOOD PUGH	Birth					
		Marr.	N/M				
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial		NEBRASKA			
	4	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Marr					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

* For additional children use Everton Publishers' Children Continuation Sheet, Form A11

Form A1. Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P. O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of *The Genealogical Helper*. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

1870 Jefferson Pg 103B L 30
Pugh Alfred m 22 In merchant

FAMILY GROUP NO. ____

Husband's Full Name Amos Pugh

This information Obtained From:

Census
History of Grant Co IN
1812-1912 Pg 869
1870 [illegible]
165A L 22

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	17 Jul 1844	Jefferson Twp	Grant Co	IN	
Chr'nd					
Marr.	18 Jan 1866		Grant Co	IN	3A 338
Death	Apr 1905	Jefferson Twp	Grant Co	IN	
Burial	Jefferson Cem	Jefferson Twp	Grant Co	IN	

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father Michael Pugh Mother's Maiden Name Elizabeth Gaody

Wife's Full Maiden Name Margaret Walker

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	27 Aug 1842		Grant Co	IN	
Chr'nd					
Death	6 Apr 1834				
Burial	Jefferson Cem	Jefferson Twp	Grant Co	IN	

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father John Walker Mother's Maiden Name Miriam Case

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
M	1 William Elmer Pugh	Birth	21 Oct 1866				
		Marr.	N/M				
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	5 Nov 1894				
		Burial	Jefferson Cem	Jefferson Twp	Grant Co	IN	
	2	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Marr					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

* For additional children use Everton Publishers' Children Continuation Sheet, Form A11

Form A1, Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of *The Genealogical Helper*. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

1870 Monroe Pg 165A L 22

Pugh	Amos	m	26	IN	Farmer
	Margaret	F	27	IN	
	William E	m	3	IN	

JAMES WHITCOMB,

GOVERNOR OF THE STATE OF INDIANA,

TO ALL WHO SHALL SEE THESE PRESENTS—Greeting:

Whereas, It has been certified to me by the proper authority that Mishael Pugh *is elected to the office of Justice of the Peace for the County of* Grant *in the State aforesaid:*

Therefore know ye, That in the name and by the authority of the State of Indiana, I do hereby commission him, the said Mishael Pugh *Justice of the Peace for the said County of* Grant *for the term of five years from the* date hereof.

In witness whereof, I have hereunto set my hand, and caused to be affixed the seal of the State, at Indianapolis, the fifteenth *day of* December *in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and forty-*five *the thirtieth year of the State, and of the United States the seventieth.*

BY THE GOVERNOR:

J. Whitcomb

John H. Thompson
By Alvin N. Blackledge Deputy Secretary of State.

D-92.9

May 26 1852
Cheat River

"Dear son.

I take this opportunity to let you know that I have arrived at Jesse Trowbridges safe an found them all in good health I have not sale yet but I expect to Sale before long. I shall have to Sale low the place is out of repair Lockheart came out some time or 12 years ago an took the place out of his hands anit has gone to rock very much. I must Sale for what I can I expect to start to Gofreahfron (??? dp) in a few days an then return again to Cheat sale an start home I want you to write how you all are and direct your letters to Hampshire County va Capon Bridge post office remember to all my friends I have to walk 25 miles to get here. I sall ride to Hampshire on horse back and then come back by Cheat an purhaps ride home am if I do I shall come by Scioto and Haphland (???dp*) there is a good many wants it but money is scarce I shall Sale before long but must sale low Land is low in this part of the world.

I expect to fetch a good horse with me I want to see Nancy Pugh (???dp) before I Sale Tell the children to be good to their mother am to one another. I shall answer your letter a soon as I git it rite soon I don't get how soon but when I Sale I shall come soon if health will permit, grain is very scarce here wheat is worth 75 to 87 corn 62.7 beacon 124 cents and scarce at that ________ my is but little better then when I left my health is tollerable good, La I must come to close I remain affetunate father until

Mishael Pugh "

Looked on the map and found Cheat L and Cheat river up in Monogalia County West Virginia - that seems a long way for him to go back to Capon Bridge doesn't it to you?
The "start to Gafreonfron (spelling?) couldn't find - have no idea where it is!
I note there is a Scioto trail marked on the Ohio mMammmmapp map - but the Hapland? Highland

Do you suppose he would follow the river on his way home? Guess that sounds logical since it was "virgin" country back yet in 1852.

I'll go to the library Tues after work and see if they have a map that would help me find names (but probably Gafreanfron (not sure of the spelling from this letter) is out of existence by now. But maybe could follow the Cheat River .

Wonder if the Nancy Pugh could be Nancy (Offut) Pugh -she then married a Patterson Paul didn't seem to know. (I left my Maude Pugh book with James Pugh so can't look it up tonight). - Dorothy Pugh

Jesse Trowbridge his brother-in-law. Sale = sell? L. Thompson

Ancestor Chart

Name of Compiler
Address
City, State
ate

Person No. 1 on this chart is the same person as No. ____ on chart No. ____.

Chart No.

b. Date of Birth
p.b. Place of Birth
m. Date of Marriage
d. Date of Death
p.d. Place of Death

4 James Harvey Pugh
(Father of No. 2)
b.11-7-1821
p.b. Guernsey County Ohio
m.
d.
p.d

2 Odes Pugh
(Father of No. 1)
b. 27-5-1869
p.b. Grant Col Indiana
m.
d.27-11-1980
p.d

5 Nancy Stephens
(Mother of No. 2)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

1 Paul Pugh
b. 3-4-1894
p.b.Jefferson Township, Grant Co. Ind.
m.16-10-1919
d. 19-11-1980
p.d.Hartford City,Blackford Co. Ind.

6 Lewis Jones
(Father of No. 3)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d

3 Lydia Jones
(Mother of No. 1)
b.
p.b. Grant County Indiana
d.
p.d.

7 Mary Fallis
(Mother of No. 3)
b.
p.b. Grant Co Ind.
d.
p.d.

ffie
ie Matilda Jones
(Spouse of No. 1)
b. 12-4-1896
p.b.Grant Cl Ind.
d. 28-12-1986
p.d.New Haven Ind.

8 Mishail Pugh
(Father of No. 4)
b.25-3-1795
p.b.Frederick Co. Virginia
m. 7-9-1820
d. 23-8-1863
p.d

9 Elizabeth Caudy
(Mother of No. 4)
b.8-10-1805
p.b.Hampshire Co. Virginia
d.9-4-1882
p.d.Grant County Indiana

10 Joseph Stephens
(Father of No. 5)
b. Ireland
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d

11
(Mother of No. 5)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

12 Joshua Jones
(Father of No. 6)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d

13 Malinda Owings
(Mother of No. 6)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

14 Turner W. Fallis
(Father of No. 7)
b. 14-1-1823
p.b.
m. 1-10-1844 Clinton Co, Ohio
d. 1850
p.d

15 Hannah Thompson
(Mother of No. 7)
b. 10-12-1824
p.b. Centre County Pennsylvania
d.9-3-1894
p.d.Grant Co. Ind

16 Malin Pugh
b. 26-10-1767
m.
d. 30-3-1827
(Father of No. 8, Cont. on chart No.

17 Hannah Arnold
b. 7-2-1767
d. 16-3-1804
(Mother of No. 8, Cont. on chart No.

18 James Caudy
b. ca 1768
m. 2-17-1791
d. before 29-8-1821
(Father of No. 9, Cont. on chart No.

19 Elizabeth Lions (Lyons)
b. 1773
d.
(Mother of No. 9, Cont. on chart No.

20
b.
m.
d.
(Father of No. 10, Cont. on chart No.

21
b.
d.
(Mother of No. 10, Cont. on chart No.

22
b.
m.
d.
(Father of No. 11, Cont. on chart No.

23
b.
d.
(Mother of No. 11, Cont. on chart No.

24
b.
m.
d.
(Father of No. 12, Cont. on chart No.

25
b.
d.
(Mother of No. 12, Cont. on chart No.

26
b.
m.
d.
(Father of No. 13, Cont. on chart No.

27
b.
d.
(Mother of No. 13, Cont. on chart No.

28 Amos Fallis
b.
m. 3-19-1823
d. ca 1833
(Father of No. 14, Cont. on chart No.

29 Lydia Carpenter
b.
d.
(Mother of No. 14, Cont. on chart No.

30 John LLoyd Thompson
b. 16-6-1780
m. 1810
d. 20-8-1865
(Father of No. 15, Cont. on chart No.

31 Sara John
b.
d.
(Mother of No. 15, Cont. on chart No.

Form A2. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah, publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD

Wife			Husband	
Elizabeth Caudy (Candy?)		Name	Mishael Pugh	
Hampshire Co. West Virginia	0-8-1804	Born	25=3=1795	Frederick Co Virginia
		Married	7-9-1820	Guernsey Co. Ohio
	23-9-1893	Died	23-8-1863	Jefferson T. Grant Co. Indiana
		Burial		Shilloh Cem. Upland Ind.
James Caudy		Father	Malin Pugh	
Elizabeth Lyons		Mother	Hannah arnold	
husband		Other (if any)	wife	

Notes He came to Jefferson Township in 1834. He gave 3 acres for Shilloh Cem.
Cleo Pugh descended from No 2

Date married & spouse

#	Sex	Children in order of birth	Born Day Month Year	Where born	Died Day Month Year	Where died
1		James Harvey	11-7-1821	Guernsey Co. Ohio	30-1-1897	Shilloh Cem Upland Indiana
		Nancy Stephens				
2		David Wesley	3-1-1823	Ohio	28-1-1879	Shilloh Cem
		Margaret Smith				
3		Josiah	10-1-1824	Ohio	1897	Craig Colorado
		Margaret Walker				
4		John W. (M.D.& druggist)	30-1-1827	Morgan Co Ohio	1896	Oaktown Indiana
25-7-1848		Margaret McCormak Ida Rose Nixon				
5		Sally Ann	17-1-1829	Ohio	young	Olive Branch Cem Grant Co Ind
6		Margaret	4-3-1831	Ohio	young	" " "
7		Maria Jane	16-3-1833	Ohio	young	" " "
8		Mahlon M.D.	14-10-1835	Grant Co Ind.	10-11-1883	Shilloh Cem Upland Ind
16-11-1865		Judith Ann Thompson	23-2-1840	" " "	6- -1907	Grant Co. Ind
9		Arminda Hester	7-4-1838	" " "		Olive branch Cem
20-9-1860		Joseph Horner	28-1-1832	Rockbridge Co Va.		
10		Eliza Ellan	8-4-1840		28-11-1884	Shilloh Cem
		John Needler	1-2-1834		15-3-1902	
11		Brnason (M.D.)	3-6-1842		20-9-1886	Fall River Kansas
		Emma Toughenburgh				
12		Amos	17-7-1844		12-4-1905	Jefferson Cem. Upland
18-1-1866		Margaret Walker				

Source Effie and Paul Pugh. Dorothea Miitsch (Mrs Cleo Pugh N.)
By

Copyright© 1976 by Oxmoor House, Inc.

Form 2

FAMILY GROUP RECORD

Wife			Husband	
Elizabeth Caudy		Name	Mishael Pugh	
Hampshire County Virginia	10-8-1804	Born	25-3-1795	Frederick County Ohio
		Married		
		Died		
		Burial		
James Caudy		Father	Milan Pugh	
Elizabeth Lyons		Mother	Hannah Arnold	
husband		Other (if any)	wife	

Notes

Date married & spouse

#	Sex	Children in order of birth	Born Day Month Year	Where born	Died Day Month Year	Where died
13		Alfred	26-5-1846			Shilloh Cem.
	1872	Hester A. Miles	13-5-1852		22-2-1892	

Source

By

Form 2

Copyright© 1976 by Oxmoor House, Inc.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD

Wife			Husband	
Judith Ann Thompson		Name	Mahlon Pugh	
Wilmington Ohio	23-2-1840	Born	15-10-1845	Jefferson Twp. Grant Co. Indiana
		Married	16-11-1865	
	31-7-1906	Died	11-10-1893	
Shilloh Cemetery		Burial		Upland Indiana
Samuel R. Thompson		Father	Michel Pugh	
Martha M. Thornburgh		Mother	Elizabeth Caudy	
	husband	Other (if any)	wife	

Notes

Date married & spouse

#	Sex	Children in order of birth	Born Day Month Year	Where born	Died Day Month Year	Where died
1		Martha E.	9- -1868	Grant Co Ind	22-10-1868	Shilloh Cem Grant Co Ind.
2		Samuel Wesley	1870	" "	27-5-1872	Upland Ind. " " "
4		John Thompson	1867	Jefferson Twp. Grant Co Ind.	1-1-1953	Houston Texas
5-7-1888 16-6-1900		Ida M. Ballinger Mary Agatha Rudinger		Upland Indiana		Shilloh Cem
4		Sarah A.			11-5-1867	age 1 month 24 days Shilloh Cem

Thompson family records. Tombstones in Shilloh Cemetery

Copyright© 1976 by Oxmoor House, Inc.

OLIVE BRANCH CEMETERY

Needler,George 1797---1842
Jane his wife 1801---1863
Mary 1829---1843
Samuel 1830---1843
Noah 1841---1848
Benjamin 1842---1843
John F.1842~~0~~-- 1894 (children of Geo.& J.Needler.
Sarah died Oct.24,1845 age 46y.9m.20days.
Thomas B.son of D.& M.Needler died Mar.17,1857 ae.2y.9m/

Parrill,Catharine wife of G.W.Parrill died Sep.19,1894 age 66y.14d.
G.W.died Jan.26,1887 age 53y.4m.15d.
Enoch died Dec.8,1863 age 88y5m.24d.
Esther wife of Enoch Parrilldied Dec.29,1899 age 91y.6m.26d.
James died Dec.20,1851 age 23y.15d.

Pugh,Margaret dau.of Michael Pughdied Feb.4,1844 age 13y.11m. 2d.
Maria Jane dau of Michael & E.Pugh died Mar.13,1835 age 1y 10m.2d.
Mary dau of J.M.& M.Pugh died Nov.3,1862 age 11m.22d.
Sally Ann daughter of Michael & E.Pugh died Feb. 25,1844 age 45y.1m.6d.
Susan E.dau of J.M.& M.Pugh died Mar.27,1874 age 4y.5m.

Reynolds,Mollie dau of J.F.& Caroline Reynolds died May.19,1872 age 1y.7m.9d.
Roberts,John died Feb.28,1863 age 29y.8d.
Rachel wife of Wm.Roberts died Apr.25,1851 age 69y.

Romine,James died June 21,1863 age 58y.9m.17d.

Rogers,Branson died Feb.28,1890 age 70y.9m.23d.
Emily E.dau of B.& J.A.Rogers died May 10,1866 age 4m.20d.
Hiram died Jan.15,1865 age 71y.3m.2d.
Infant dau of Ashford & S.L.Rogers died Mar.20,1843.
James M. son of B.& J.A.Rogersdied July 18,1868 age 7y.7m 17d
Johnson son of Ashford & S.L.Rogers died Jan.15,1849 age 4m.29d.
Joseph M.son of Branson & Julia Ann Rogers died Feb.15,1863 age 5y.8m.5d.
Julia Ann wife of Branson Rogers died Feb.28,1879 age 54y.7m.3d.
Keziah dau of Branson & Julia Ann Rogers died Feb.12,1862 age 6y.6m.1d.
Rebecca wife of Hiram Rogers died Mar.27,1857 age 60y.1om 17d

Sanders,J,D, Co G 153rd Ind.Inf.

Cem Reads of Grant Co IN
comp Mrs. John Kendall DAR
Vol II 1944

LEACH V

CH, Emma (Mrs George W) b Jan 1 1864
" Emma D (d C M & M J) d Aug 5 1879 2/0/5
" Esom d Jan 16 1889 72/1/8
" Ethel O 1887-1918
" Frances E (Mrs Edmund G) d Feb 18 1877 25y
" George W b Nov 30 1858 d Apr 21 1893
" James G (s J G & H S) d May 6 1885 0/7/1
" Jennie (Mrs William J) 1851-1936
" John G (s W J & S E) d Mar 15 1885 0/7/23
" Lacy M (d W J & S E) d Oct 5 1865 0/11/8
" Lucinda (Mrs Esom) d Aug 8 1902 78/7/24
" Mary J (d E & E) d Oct 6 1860 2/8/20
" Melissa (Mrs Charles M) 1848-1920
" Minnie E (d C M & M J) d July 15 1885
" Sarah d June 21 1861 68/8/14
" Sarah E (Mrs William J) d Apr 17 1888 44/11/24
" William b May 5 1793 d Feb 23 1851
" William L 1840-1918
" Zibbie E 1863-1932
LEWIS, Mary J (Mrs Dennis) d July 5 1882 19/1/5
LINDSEY, Burr S (s W H & S E) d Sept 10 1886 3/0/8
" Guy L (s W H & S E) d Aug 3 1888 0/10/24
LUCAS, inf (s T J & A) d Aug 14 1879
" inf (s T J & A) d July 27 1882 3d
" T A, Dr d Sept 1 1882 56/0/25
MC CORMICK, Allis A (d J & S J) d Nov 26 1859 4/8/9
" Caroline (d T & F J) d June 20 1855
" Clara G (d M M & E J) d Sept 1 1881 3/11/8
" Marquis (s J & S J) d Feb 5 1861 13d
" Martha A (Mrs Simon) d Dec 3 1860 18/6/5
" Mary C (d T & F J) d Sept 30 1860 9/8/10
" Mary J (Mrs William N) b Mar 9 1835 d May 19 1863
" Susanna (Mrs William) d Dec 27 1871 76/11/5
" Thomas d Jan 28 1861 43/1/14
" Thomas L (s T & F J) d Oct 28 1860 2/5/9
" William d Oct 14 1868 75/0/17
" William N b Jan 26 1829 d Feb 7 1901
McKEEVER, Almira J 1851-1877
" Charles L 1873-1878
MC VICKER, Elizabeth (Mrs A) d Sept 16 1875 64/4/12
MANGEL, William d Sept 20 1875 83y
MANN, Louis (s I & T J) d Oct 22 1868 0/1/4
MARINE, Janie Viola (d J & S) d July 16 1869 0/11/24
" Maryetta (d J & S) d Aug 31 1869 1/1/9
" Sarah (Mrs Jona) d Dec 15 1874 41/3/4
MARTIN, Ida A (Mrs Russell P) 1807-1902
" Mary Anna (d W H & M) d Oct 19 1860 17/0/24
" Rachel Caroline (d W H & M) d Nov 15 1860 15/9/4
" Russell P d Mar 22 1874 66/4/26
MILLER, Isaac N d Mar 1 1879 52/1/16
" Martha J(Mrs Isaac N) d Nov 3 1866 35/10/2
MILLSPAUGH, Elizabeth C(Mrs William H) d Mar 2 1886 21/4/17
" Esseignor Ann (Mrs Peter) d Apr 20 1875 29/11/0
" Fannie L (d P & C E) d Nov 15 1895 10/1/27
" Gilbert C b Aug 16 1806 d Apr 17 1863
" Gilbert Earl d June 6 1906 23/9/15
" Peter d Mar 21 1888 46/0/3
" Raymond D (s P & C E) 8d

Cemetery Records in Hand Co. - Harmony Baptist Cem. - Jefferson twp

TCHENER, Albert d Nov 28 1869 51/2/6
" Elizabeth (Mrs Albert) d Dec 18 1898 78/7/2
" Jacob W (s A & E) d Nov 9 1854 0/2/28
" John M (s A & E) d Oct 1 1857 0/3/16
MITTANK, David W (s M & E J) d Sept 26 1870 2/1/8
" Eliza Jane (Mrs Michael) d Dec 20 1879 43/8/22
" Hester (Mrs John) d Apr 3 1873 43/11/10
MITTONG, Sarah E (d H & E M) d Mar 1 1879 17/2/3
MOON, Clarinda C d Oct 6 1876 18/9/26
NORTON, Martha P (Mrs B H) d June 2 1882 30/7/28
NOTTINGHAM, Charles P (s W C & R A) d Nov 10 1875 0/1/1
" Mary A (Mrs Owen P) d Oct 10 1883 51/4/10
OSBORN, Flora E b Nov 30 1872 d Jan 20 1899
" Henry E (s W P & N J) d Jan 31 1865 0/10/13
" Mahala J (Mrs Jonathan) d May 25 1865 26/6/29
" Phebe G (Mrs Jonathan) 1837-1854
OWINGS, Beal (s R & N A) d May 21 1855 29/7/22
" Nancy A (Mrs Richard) d Sept 23 1866 57/7/x
PAYNE, JAmes Green (s M P & M F) d Nov 9 1859
" Sarah R Milda (d M P & M F) d Apr 14 1863 6/5/7
PERDUE, John L d Dec 17 1894 44/11/22
" Sarah H (Mrs William H) d Aug 25 1871 22/0/24
" William H d July 13 1874 29/8/4
RADER, Edda G (d S W & M J) d Jan 31 1865 0/2/15
" Eli (s S W & M J) d Feb 23 1862
" Frank (s S W & M J) d Oct 26 1871 20d
" John E (s S W & M J) d Jan 7 1865 0/1/26
" Lee (s S W & M J) d Feb 28 1870 26d
" Simeone (d S W & M J) d July 23 1863 0/2/13
REEDER, Almira (d F & F) d Sept 15 1873 9/2/0
" Elizabeth (Mrs William H H) d May 6 1892 67/4/7
" Jonathan d Nov 9 1856 50/2/23
" Jonathan F (s J) d May 9 1860 15d
" Nancy (Mrs Jonathan) d June 13 1845 36/3/26
" William H H d June 24 1885 71/8/9
RHODES, Fideles F 1825-1901
" Phebe A (Mrs F E) 1832-19
RICHARDS, inf (d I & R A) d Jan 2 1882
" Abraham B 1836-1924
" Almeda (d A & M A) d Feb 1 1883 0/2/6
" Annettie (Mrs L E) d Feb 13 1888 21/3/2
" Arthur d Aug 12 1876 0/11/4
" Benjamin (s J & E) d Jan 6 1848 12d
" Calvin J (s J H & M M) b Apr 26 1875 d Jan 18 1889
" Catherine (d J & S) d Mar 3 1858 0/11/3
" Catherine E (Mrs Daniel) d Nov 25 1878 34/2/12
" Daniel b Feb 18 1839 d May 3 1909
" Effie (Mrs John) 1810-1848
" Effie (d H & M J) d July 24 1854 0/3/4
" Eva A (d J H & M M) b Oct 20 1872 d Apr 22 1899
" Henry d June 8 1859 ~~de~~ 78/9/3
" J Clyde (s J H & M M) b Nov 21 1892 d Mar 25 1896
" Jacob, Elder b Jan 16 1824 d June 20 1904
" James H 1849-1912
" John, Rev 1809-1863
" John (s D & C E) b Nov 10 1864 d May 3 1882
" Lela (d D & C E) b & d June 21 1874
" Lillie (d D & C E) d July 1 1874 10d

RIVERSIDE CEMETERY

Bond,Jacob Aug.22,1871 Nov.1906

Bolsen,August died Dec.20,1895 age 5 years

Broyles,William H.son of Goodlove & Luvernice J.Broyles
April 13,1855 a 6m.17d.

Bragg,Corp'r'l John W. Co H 1 Ohio Cav.

Branham.Preston E. Co F 16 Ind .Inf.

Bradford,Geo.W. Co B.8 Ind Cav.
Mary L 1859---1921
Minnie S wife of A.Straney 1871---1906
Charley E. son of A.W. & M.J.Bradford d July 24,1884 a 6m.19d
Benjamin 1859--------
Isabelle 1861--1932
Leslie 1885 ---1904
Esther July 8,1896

Brewer,Benjamin Co D 69 Ind Inf

Brown.R.E. 1866---1928
Charles H Aug.28,1840---Apr.13,1905
Margaret E. wife of Charles Brown Feb.9,1840.Apr.27,1925

Brushwiller,Anna Maria dau of John & Maria Brushwiller d Sept.2, 1854 age 10y.
Nelson & Wilson sons of John & Maria Brushwiller d Oct. 2,1852
R.A. Co K 89 Ind Inf.
Sarah 1841---1897
J.W. Co K 58 Ind Inf.

Candy,Cora Bell May 7,1864 Dec.20,1881
Jacob Jan.16,1820 Sept.1,1907
Hannah wife of Jacob Candy Aug.20,1824 Dec.22,1902
Olive E. wife of U.S.Candy Jan.1,1852 June 2,1887
William F.Nov.5,1853 Nov.8,1885

Capper,Cynthia wife of David Capper d Jan.9,1898 a 67y.1m.23d.

Carter,Mary O.wife of Elijah Jan.26,1839 1903
Elijah Nov.28,1830 May 8,1912
George W. 1861---1904

Carr,Harriett A. dau of A,& M.Carr died May 30,1869
Infant son of A.& M.J.Carr born & died Oct.21,1858

Carroll,Elleandor 1840---1908
Albert H.1882--1939
James H.1835---1914

Chapman,Emma E 1863--1908
John G.1856---1906

Cem Records of Grant Co IN
Comp. Mrs. John Kendall, DAR
Col 1944

HARMONY BAPTIST CHURCH CEMETERY.

McCormack, Clara C. dau of M.& E.J.McCormack died Sept.1,1881 age 3y.11m.3d.

McCormick, Caroline daughter ot Thomas & Frances McCormick died June 20,1855 (no other date)

Mary C.daughter of Thomas & Frances McCormick died Sep.30,1860 age 9y.8m.19d.

Thomas died Jan.28,1861 age 73y.10m.7d.

Martha E. wife of James McCormick died Dec 8,1869 age 18y.6m.5d.

Susannah wife of William McCormick died Dec.27,1871 age 76y.11m. 5d.

McKeever, Almira J. 1851--1877

Charles L.1873-- 1878

Miller, Martha E. wife of I.N. Miller died Nov.3,1866 age 35y. 10m.20d.

Isaac N. died Mar.1,1879 age 52y.1m.16d.

Millspaugh, Fannie L.dau of P.& C.E. Millspaugh died Sept.15, 1895 age 10y.1m.2d.

Peter died Mar.21,1888 age 46y.5d.

Gilbert G.born Aug.18,1806 died Apr.17,1862 age 56y.7m.29d.

Esselignor wife of Peter Miller died Apr.19,1875 age 28y.11m.

Elizabeth wife of William H.Millspaugh died Mar. 22,1886 age 21y.17d.

Minton, Moses M.C. son of John & Frances Minton died Mar.15, 1865 age 9m.18d.

James W. son of John& Frances Minton died May2, 1863 age 1m.1d.

Sarah wife of Harrison Minton died Feb.1,1878 age 17y.20d.

Sarah E. dau of L.& E. Minton died Mar1,1876 age 17y.20d.

Cem Recs of Grant Co IN
Comp Mrs. John Kendall DAR
Vol II 1944

Index Death Notices - Fairmount News
Fairmount Grant Co. IN 1888-1910
Michael Holder; 1993

Fairmount News - Fairmount, Indiana

McFADDEN, Mabel, 17, wife of Leon McFadden D Tue of TB. Bur at Park Cem. (Fri Jul 14, 1905)

McFARLAN, Agnes Lillie, 83, the aged mother of Mrs. A.H. Wagner D at Huntington, In. She was B in Greentown, Berwickshire, Scotland, in Jan 1818. She came to America in 1864 with her husband and 4 children. He D in 1880. Surv: children, Mrs. A.H. Wagner, James McFarlan; a bro, James Lillie; Mrs. Arthur;and 2 sis in Scotland. Bur at Mt. Hope Cem in Huntington Co., In. A dau, Emma Bryan [Mrs. A.D. Bryan] is deceased. (Mon Sep 23, 1901)

McGARVEY, ________, 5mo, son of M/M Harry McGARVEY D Tue. (Th Nov 23, 1899)

McGONIGLE, John, body was found Mon near the Soldiers Home, where he was a member. (Fri Jul 23, 1897)

McGOWAN, Walter, 14, was killed Wed at Anderson in an interurban derailment. (Fri Jul 31, 1903)

McHATTON, Lydia, mother of Leroy McHatton, D Mon. Funeral was Wed at Amboy. (Fri Jun 16, 1905)

McHATTON, Milton, father of Roy McHatton D. Funeral was Mon at Amboy. (Tue Apr 26, 1904)

McHENRY, T.J., son in law of J.B. Smithson, of Frmt, D Dec 26, 1895, at his Colorado home. Mr. McHenry and his wife went to Colorado some years ago for the benefit of his health. (Fri Jan 17, 1896)

McHENRY, William James, 5, son of Thomas J. and Margaret McHenry. Bur at Back Creek Cem. (Th Aug 15, 1889)

McKEEVER, Charley, formerly of Jonesboro, was killed by a train at Watertown, N.D. His mother surv. Bur at Jonesboro. (Fri Jul 15, 1898)

McKINNEY, Elizabeth, 84, D Sat at the home of her dau, Mrs. Chris Behymer.(Tue May 05, 1908)

McKOWAN, Charles, the railway mail clerk killed last week at Xenia, Oh, was a cousin of Mrs. M.H. Nelson, of Frmt. (Tue Jul 29, 1902)

McMAHAN, ________, infant of Mrs. Dolly McMahan. (Th Jan 22, 1891)

C-LINE #62028
NON-GLARE TOPPER

			BK	PAGE
19 Aug 1847	PRESNAL, Julia	NEAL, William	C	208
31 May 1851	PRESNALL, Emily	THOMAS, Amos	C	340
14 Feb 1859	PRESNALL, Lydia	HULTZ, Orian W	3	379
7 Mar 1878	PRESNALL, Maria	SMALL, Cornelius R	6	51
9 Nov 1859	PRESNALL, Rebecca C	NEAL, William	3	424
21 Dec 1879	PRESSNEL, Hannah	BROWER, Thomas	6	257
14 Dec 1854	PRESTON, Margaret	PYATTE, Thomas	3	93
16 Feb 1856	PRICE, Amanda	PRICE, George W	3	160
14 Apr 1877	PRICE, Arrena	SMITH, Robert L	5	525
12 Oct 1867	PRICE, Delight	GOLDING, William S	4	45
18 Jun 1870	PRICE, Emeline	LEVERTON, John	4	319
21 Jan 1863	PRICE, Hannah	TRUSSEL, William	3A	103
11 Mar 1869	PRICE, Hannah	MURRAY, Henry	4	203
14 Jan 1869	PRICE, Lydia A	MARSHALL, Zimri N	4	187
15 Dec 1879	PRICE, Martha	LAMB, John	6	256
15 Mar 1860	PRICE, Mary A	MOORE, Patterson, Jr	3	450
15 Jan 1853	PRICE, Nancy	DRAPER, Josiah	C	421
21 May 1858	PRICE, Sarah	DARTER, William E	3	321
27 Nov 1872	PRICE, Sarah J	SMALL, Samuel	4	575
24 Sep 1880	PRICE, Tempa L	MURPHY, William	6	352
11 Oct 1842	PRICKET, Elizabeth	DAWSON, Thomas S	C	107
23 Nov 1834	PRICKET, Jemima	RENBARGER, George	C	11
14 Jan 1867	PRICKET, Lydemia	SAID, Thomas	3A	465
18 Dec 1834	PRICKET, Phebe	CLAWSON, Shadrach	C	12
10 Dec 1863	PRICKETT, Angeline	PETERSON, William	3A	161
22 Sep 1843	PRICKETT, Catharine	GILBRETH, Joseph	C	129
1 Sep 1867	PRICKETT, Catharine	SNYDER, John Wesley	4	31
6 Jun 1855	PRICKETT, Elizabeth	PRICKETT, Jackson	3	122
21 Feb 1856	PRICKETT, Lanah F	MOOREHEAD, Silas G	3	161
17 Oct 1843	PRICKETT, Lucinda	ELTZROTH, Nicholas	C	129
18 Sep 1851	PRICKETT, Lydia	PRICKETT, Adolphus	C	349
5 Oct 1848	PRICKETT, Mahala	JACKSON, Robert	C	243
21 Jan 1838	PRICKETT, Mary	RENBARGER, Edward	C	35
7 Oct 1852	PRICKETT, Mary	FOSTER, Elijah C	C	405
20 Jun 1872	PRICKETT, Melvina	SIMMONS, James	4	526
14 Jan 1866	PRICKETT, Minerva	RAYPHOLTZ, John A	3A	331
12 Aug 1880	PRICKETT, Nancy E	GRINDLE, Henry R	6	335
23 Dec 1875	PRINE, Felecia J	CARPENTER, Ambrose B	5	369
17 Sep 1854	PRITCHETT, Louisa C	BELEVELE, Seth	3	72
15 Oct 1875	PRITCHETT, Marilla	BEITZELL, George	5	330
15 Mar 1856	PRITCHETT, Susan O	RENAKER, Hiram	3	165
28 Sep 1867	PUFFENBARGER, Sarah W	RENAKER, William	4	43
14 Dec 1876	PUGH, Adaline	SEXTON, Elijah	5	480
20 Sep 1860	PUGH, Arminda	HORNER, Joseph C	3	487
30 Apr 1861	PUGH, Eliza Ellen	NEEDLER, John	3	541
1 Mar 1866	PUGH, Jerush D	TILMAN, Nelson J	3A	357
28 Mar 1852	PUGH, Margaret	SHUPE, Tunis A	C	376
13 Oct 1872	PUGH, Mary J	ANTHONY, James W	4	564

Grant Co IN Mar. 1831-1882
Ruth Slevin 1974

			BK	PAGE
6 Sep 1875	REDDICK, Nancy J	PRITCHETT, John W	5	313
30 Oct 1851	COLLINS, Julia Ann	PRITCHETT, Jonathan R	C	354
6 Oct 1863	HARTER, Ann E	PROPPS, James M	3A	148
3 Sep 1880	WALKER, Caroline W	PUCKETT, William R	6	342
29 Apr 1864	CREVISTON, Sarah J	PUFFENBARGER, David	3A	193
		& Poffenbarger		
1 Apr 1872	MILES, Hester	PUGH, Alfred	4	507
18 Jan 1866	WALKER, Margaret	PUGH, Amos	3A	338
3 Jul 1863	STEPHENS, Nancy E	PUGH, James H	3A	208
12 Nov 1868	STRETCH, Mary A	PUGH, James M	4	170
23 Nov 1862	DRULEY, Jerusha A	PUGH, John	3A	90
17 Apr 1870	BOWLER, Charity A	PUGH, John W	4	306
15 Aug 1848	WALKER, Margaret	PUGH, Josiah	C	238
16 Nov 1865	THOMPSON, Judith A	PUGH, Mahlon	3A	315
11 Apr 1872	MALOTT, Hulda M	PUGH, Newton	4	513
7 Dec 1876	SHIELDS, Anna E	PUGH, Philomen	5	479
14 Nov 1861	WOLF, Sarah Ellen	PUGH, Wesley	3A	22
		PULLEY-PULLY		
21 Mar 1861	LEE, Rachel	PULLEY, Adam	3	527
25 Dec 1866	LEFEVOUR, Sarah E	PULLEY, Adam	3A	453
18 Apr 1861	KNIGHT, Olive Emily	PULLEY, Daniel	3	537
18 Nov 1869	ROADS, Charlottie	PULLEY, Henson	4	267
7 Mar 1867	NOBLE, Mary E	PULLEY, Hezekiah	3A	485
Lic 23 Sep 1846	MARSH, Elizabeth	PULLEY, James[?]	C	193
		[Samuel in return]		
20 May 1858	MARSH, Charity	PULLEY, James	3	319
31 Aug 1878	LOVE, Emily	PULLEY, James	6	95
26 Oct 1867	JEFFREYS, Sarah M	PULLEY, James R	4	54
16 Sep 1860	HILLIARD, Mary A	PULLEY, John F	3	486
30 Aug 1857	SMITH, Elvira	PULLEY, John H	3	256
23 Nov 1865	SMITH, Lucinda [col]	PULLEY, John H [col]	3A	318
3 Mar 1853	MARSH, Martha Jane	PULLEY, Jonathan	C	430
8 Dec 1853	BOWLER, Margaret	PULLEY, Joseph Jackson	3	26
6 Apr 1882	BOXELL, Susan S	PULLEY, Joshua H	6	578
22 Mar 1868	LONSBERRY, Katurah E	PULLEY, Marion	4	106
28 Mar 1867	SHANEHALSER, Caroline	PULLEY, Reuben	3A	496
1 Aug 1844	BOXELL, Olive Emily	PULLEY, Samuel	C	146
23 Sep 1846	MARSH, Elizabeth	PULLEY, Samuel [James?]	C	193
Lic 4 Jul 1872	LEE, Sarah J	PULLEY, Samuel C	4	529
31 Jul 1881	MOORE, Mary J	PULLEY, Silas A	6	473
9 Feb 1878	BROWN, Ira [or Iva?]	PULLEY, Thomas B	6	42
1 Jun 1856	BAKER, Mary	PULLEY, William	3	182
26 Mar 1870	CAMBLIN, Margaret	PULLEY, William M	4	303
9 Apr 1840	WIANT, Keturah	PULLY, Adam	C	60
15 Jul 1879	ENDSLEY, Rachel	PULLY, Amaziah	6	193
6 Nov 1864	PULLEY, Charity	PULLY, Harrison	3A	225
14 Feb 1847	HENDRIXSON, Eliza	PULLY, James	C	199
3 Aug 1877	CAMBLIN, Mariah	PULLY, John	5	547
31 Jul 1864	TINKLE, Rebecca A	PULLY, Samuel W	3A	210

Obits & Surv. - Grant Co. IN
Grant Co. Gen. Club

√5

MCINTIRE/MCINTYRE/MCKINTIRE, EARL, age 9 months. Son of Mr. & Mrs. Joseph McIntire/McIntyre/McKintire, res Gas City. D last night. Bur Gas City/Deer Creek Cem. Surv: Parents. (DL 2 Nov; WC 2 Nov 1906)

MCKEE, WILLIAM, age 71. Res near Warren. D Monday. Fun Warren. Bur Batson Cem, Warren. Surv: William McKee, son; Mrs. Porter, sis. (DC 14 Aug; DL 14 Aug; NT 15 Aug 1905)

MCKEELED, son of Mr. & Mrs. Ed McKeeled, res Jonesboro. D today. (WC 10 Mar 1905)

? MCKEEVER, HENRY H. Res Soldiers Home. D Wednesday. Bur Silent Circle. MBR: Co B 8th OH Infantry. (DL 3 Jan 1907)

MCKINNEY, ELIAS W., age 81/89. B 8 Feb 1825 Piqua, OH, son of F. William McKinney. Age 8, moved to IN. MRD 1: 1849 Artilla R. Barley. MRD 2: 1855 Abigail Chidester (D 1879). MRD 3: 1881 Martha Frazee. Bur IOOF Cem. Surv: Wife; William McKinney, son; Mrs. George (Mary) Blue & Mrs. J.W. Grindle, daus; Fielding & Robert McKinney, bros; Mrs. S.C. Ayres & Mrs. George Webster, sis. (DL 3 May; NT 5 May; WC 11 May; WL 11 May 1906)

MCKINNEY, MRS. NANCY, age 51. Res Gas City. D today. Bur IOOF Cem. Surv: Husb. (DC 15 Nov 1907)

MCKINSEY, DR. WILLIAM, age 63. Res Marion. D Sunday. Fun Central Christian Church. Bur IOOF Cem. MBR: 17th IN Infantry - Civil War; GAR. Surv: Wife; 2 daus. (DC 29 Jan; DL 29 Jan; NT 29 Jan 1906)

MCLARINE, ROBERT "Daddy" (colored). Res Matthews. B in slavery. (DC 30 Jan 1905)

MCLAUGHLIN, HUGH, age 63. Res Soldiers Home. D yesterday. (DC 28 Apr; NT 29 Apr; DL 30 Apr 1906)

MCLEAN, DANIEL J., age 32. D Sunday near Memphis, TN. Bur Decatur, IN. EMP: McBeth Evans Factory. Surv: Father; J.C. McLean, bro; Mrs. Floyd Smith, sis; Mrs. Ida Nelson, cousin. (DC 9 & 11 Jan; NT 9 Jan 1906)

MCLEAN, COL. WILLIAM E., age 73. Res Terre Haute. D today. OCC: attorney. Surv: Jessica Oliver McLean, wife. (NT 4 Nov 1906)

MCMAHEN/MCMAHON, JOHN. B 1860 Hamilton, Ontario, Canada. D Friday. Fun St. Paul's Catholic Church. Bur IOOF Cem. Surv: Frank & John McMahen/McMahon, sons; Fresa/Freesa/Freese, Irene & May McMahen/McMahon, daus. (DL 31 Aug; NT 31 Aug; DC 2 Sep 1907)

Obits + Survivors VI

McINTOSH, HON. JAMES C. (Dateline, Connersville, IN). D today of typhoid. 51 yr old attorney, Trustee of Asbury University, Pres of Citizen's Bank. Mbr M E Church. Surv: Wf & 5 ch. (WC Thu 29 Aug 1878)

McINTYRE, MRS. CELIA. Mbr Washington St Christian Church. Surv: Husband Daniel. (WC Fri 20 & 27 Jan 1888)

McKEEVER, JOHN. Mbr Masonic Lodge & Grand Army. Fun Sun at Jonesboro. (WC 8 Aug 1890)

McKENNAN, JOE. Killed in farm accident in Madison Co. Wife and several ch survive. (WC Wed 8 Jun 1870)

McKENZIE, JAY of Washington Heights, ILL. D in train wreck. (DC Thu 26 Dep 1889)

McKINNEY, ABIGAIL JANE, age 41. Wf of Elias W. McKinney. B in Guernsey Co OH 19 Aug 1836. D Mon 28 May. Surv: Husb, 3 daus and 3 St Ch. (WC 7 Jun 1877)

McKINNEY, MRS. E.E., wf of D R McKinney, D on 13th at age 42. Surv: Husb and children. (WC Wed 19 Jun 1870)

McKINNEY, MALINDA A. B Fairfield Co, OH 9 Nov 1819, dau of Amos & Henrietta Swayzee. To Marion 1835. Mrd James Lindsey 1839 who D 5 yrs later. Mrd Fielding S. McKinney 25 Aug 1865. Mbr M.E. Church. D 24 Dec. Husb surv. (DC 25 & 31 Dec 1891)

McKINNEY, THOMAS of Liberty Twp. Found dead Mon near his home. About 40 yrs of age. Mrd Anna Smelser, dau of Andrew Smelser. Bur Knox Chapel Cem. Surv: Wf & several ch. (WC 8 Jan 1892)

McKINNEY, WILLIAM committed suicide at his home in Dubuque, Iowa by hanging. Formerly lived in Marion. Bro Dr. McKinney of Jonesboro. Nephew of D.R. & Fielding McKinney of Marion. (DC Wed 12 Jul 1893)

McKINSTRY, SANT. D Fri, Bur Jonesboro. Wf & 1 ch surv. Also Sis Mrs. U.E. Brumbaugh and Bro-in-law Tom Nottingham. (WC Fri 12 Dec 1884)

McLAIN, SAMUEL. 12th Reg. D 30 Nov 1861 Chattanooga.(WC 15 Jun1882)

McLANE, JANE H, age 58. E Waltz Twp, Wabash Co on 6 Oct. (WC 11 Oct 1877)

McMANAMAN, EUGENE, age 26, D 18 Jul. Bur Montpelier. Bro-in-law of Charley Chambers, and sn of John McManaman.(DC 23 Jul And WC 26 Jul 1889)

McMANAMAN, GEORGE. age 18 of Pt.Isabel. D Sat. Surv: Father G. McManaman. (DC Mon 2 Jul & WC Fri 6 Jul 1894)

McMATH, Inf ch of Elisha McMath, D Sat. (DC Mon 10 Jul 1893)

McMATH, AHAB (colored). D 25 May. Res near Marion with family of John Stokes. (WC Thu 4 Jun 1874)

Obits & Surv - V 3
Grant Co IN - Grant Co Gen. Club

RAY, JAMES. Res Soldiers Home. D Tuesday. MBR: 1st KY Infantry. (MN 19 Jan 1899)

RAY, MRS. CARRIE M. Res Anderson. Former Res Marion. MRD: John H. Ray. D Tuesday/Wednesday. Bur Busby Cem. Surv: Husb. (DC 3 Aug; MN 3 Aug 1899)

RAYMOND, CLARISSA "CLARA". age 86. B 25 Sept 1814 in Seneca, NY. Dau of Mr. & Mrs. Robert Magee. At age 9 moved to Richland Co., OH. 1844 moved to Wabash Co, IN. MRD: Louis Raymond (D 1880). D Saturday. Bur Wabash, IN. Surv: E.M. Connor, adopted son. (MN 26 Aug; DL 27 Aug; GCN 28 Aug; SWC 28 Aug; WL 31 Aug 1900)

REACH, MICHAEL W. Res Soldiers Home. D Today. Bur Silent Circle. MBR: Co. B 140th IN Infantry. (SWC 20 Mar 1900)

READY/REIDY, MRS. HANORAH. age 89/87. B Ireland. D Saturday. Fun Catholic Church. Bur IOOF Cem. Surv: John, Patrick, sons; 1 dau. (MN 2 Apr; DL 3 Apr; SWC 4 Apr; WL 4 Apr 1899)

REAM, MRS. MARY E. age 24. Dau of Mr. & Mrs. William Pegdon. D 3 Mar 1900. Surv: Husb; child. (DC 5 Mar; DL 5 Mar; SWC 6 Mar 1900)

REASONER, MRS. RICHARD. age 67. Res Upland. D Sunday. Bur Jefferson Cem. (DC 23 Jun; SWC 23 Jun 1899)

REDDINGTON, JOHN. Res Huntington. Surv: L.D. Bold, gr-mother. (MN 2 Feb 1899)

REED, CORNELIUS. age 49. D Wednesday. (DL 29 Aug; MN 30 Aug; GCN 31 Aug 1900)

REED, MAURICE/MORRIS KENT. age 28. D at Res 1001 S. McClure, Marion. Fun First Christian Church. Bur IOOF Cem. (DC 30 Apr; DL 30 Apr 1900)

REED, THOMAS. age 49. D last night. Bur Toledo, OH. MBR: Masons; Assn. Amalgamated Iron & Steel Workers. Surv: Wife; 8 children; Edith, Sadie, daus. (DC 6, 7 & 19 Feb; DL 6 Feb; WL 9 Feb 1900)

REECE/REED/REES, MRS RUTH. age 44. Res Sweetser. MRD: John E. Reece/Reed/Rees. D Saturday. Bur IOOF Cem. Surv: Husb; 3 children. (DC 3 Apr; DL 3 Apr; MN 4 Apr; WL 4 Apr; SWC 7 Apr 1899)

REED, WALTER. D Dunkirk. Surv: Mrs. J.B. Ross, sis. (MN 11 Jul 1899)

REEL. Child of Mr. & Mrs. John Reel. Res near Jonesboro. D Sauturday. Bur IOOF Cem., Jonesboro. (DC 26 Mar 1900)

GRANT COUNTY DIRECTORY, 1877

FRANKLIN TOWNSHIP

NAME	OCCUPATION	SETTLEMENT DATE	NATIVITY
Reeves, Sampson	farmer & minister	1843	N.Carolina
Rhea, Archibald	farmer	1854	Ohio
Sharp, Manuel	farmer	1860	Ohio
Shields, John	farmer	1852	Ohio
Shields, James	farmer	1862	Ohio
Shugart, Cornelius	farmer & minister	1834	Indiana
Shugart, Henry	farmer	1833	Indiana
Shugart, Con.L.	farmer & stock dealer	1849	Indiana
Small, Nathan	farmer	1836	Ohio
Small, Samuel	farmer	1836	Ind.
Smith, Joseph A.	farmer & carpenter	1865	Ohio
Slover, John A.	farmer	1842	Ohio
Street, John J.	farmer	1851	Ohio
Thomas, O.B.	farmer	1871	Indiana
Thomas, Elwood	Farmer	1844	Indiana
Thompson, Nelson	Farmer & millwright	1861	Ohio
Tibbits, Edward	farmer	1857	Canada
Willcuts, C	farmer	1840	Indiana
Williamson, W.	farmer	1865	Ohio
Wood, John	farmer	1851	Kentucky

JEFFERSON TOWNSHIP

BUGHER, Jacob	general merchant	1851	Ohio
Bonham, F.M.	postmaster	1867	Ohio
Bates, A.J.	physician, druggist	1870	Indiana
Brown, Chas.	general merchant	1870	England
Carter, Ira J.	farmer	1845	Ohio
Carter. John H.	general merchant	1835	Ohio
Case, Elijah	farmer, first settler in Jefferson T'w'p	1829	Ohio
Careins, George C.	farmer	1852	Indiana
Crow, John Sr.	farmer	1864	Pennsylvania
Connelly, John W.	farmer	1860	Virginia
Dunn, Thomas	prop. Cumberland mills	1832	Virginia
Dunn, J.W.	blacksmith & wagon maker	1871	Indiana
Duling, John	farmer	1846	Indiana
Duling, Daniel	farmer	1842	Ohio
Dusenbery, James	farmer	1872	Ohio
Dickerson, John	farmer	1865	Ohio
Frame, Enoch W.	painter & grainer	1869	N.Brunswick
Fergus, Warren	farmer	1837	Indiana
Hardy, Otha	farmer	1834	Ohio
Hartley. W.R.	farmer	1854	Ohio
Hayworth, L.O.	blacksmith& manufacture of corn planters	1855	Tennessee
Hollis, William	farmer	1834	Ohio
Horner, D.	farmer	1853	Ohio

GRANT COUNTY DIRECTORY**1877

JEFFERSON TOWNSHIP

NAME	OCCUPATION	SETTLEMENT DATE	NATIVITY
Hinton, John	miller	1861	Indiana
Huffman, Samuel P	carpenter & joiner	1842	Ohio
Johnson, James	farmer	1843	Ohio
Johnson, Solomon	farmer	1848	Indiana
Johnson, Hannah M.	farmer	1848	Ohio
Jones, Jehu	farmer	1833	Ohio
Kibbey, P.A.	farmer & teacher	1869	
Linder, James H.	farmer & stock raiser	1839	Ohio
Lucas, Albert	farmer	1834	Ind
Lucas, Thomas J.	farmer	1849	Ind
Lyon, Elias	farmer	1834	Virginia
Lyon, John	farmer	1836	Virginia
Lyon, James W.	teacher & prop.restaurant	1837	Indiana
Marine, Jesse	farmer & carpenter	1842	Indiana
Marine, Nathan	farmer	1844	Indiana
Marine, Daniel	farmer & miller	1843	Indiana
Marine, Jonathan	farmer	1842	Indiana
Mittank, David	farmer	1846	Pennsylvania
Needler, George	farmer & stock dealer	1835	Ohio
Newberger, Jacob	general merchant	1840	Germany
Pugh, Mahlon	physician & surgeon	1835	Indiana
Pugh, James H.	farmer	1833	Ohio
Patterson, John	farmer	1844	Indiana
Richards, Jacob Sr.	farmer & trustee	1832	Ohio
Richards, Jacob Jr.	farmer	1843	Indiana
Richards, A.B.	farmer	1836	Indiana
Richards, L.G.	farmer	1834	Indiana
Russell, Wilson	farmer	1870	Indiana
Sanders, William	farmer	1832	Ohio
Secrest, Abraham	farmer & stock raiser	1828	Virginia
Simons, W.H.	farmer	1858	Indiana
Sieben, Michael	stakes, spokes & lumber dealer	1872	Germany
Stout, Franklin P.	farmer	1866	Ohio
Walker, Arthur	farmer	1841	Virginia
Williams.James H.	farmer	1866	Indiana
Wilhelm.Cyrus & Noah	farmers	1848	Indiana
Wise, Jacob	farmer & stock raiser	1846	Penn.
Wright, Samuel	miller	1850	Ohio
Wilhelm	farmer		

GRANT COUNTY DIRECTORY 1877

MILL TOWNSHIP

NAME	OCCUPATION,	SETTLEMENT DATE	NATIVITY
Barnard,A.L.	justice of the peace	1845	N.Carolina
Benbow,D.J.	farmer	1853	Indiana
Bond,E.L.	farmer & fruit grower	1864	Indiana
Carter,Elijah	general buggie & carriage	1835	Ohio
Corder,Robert	farmer	1849	England
Candy,Jacob	farmer	1851	Penn.
Candy,U.S.	farmer & teacher	1852	Indiana
Cox,Hugh	livery stable	1875	Indiana
Cox,E.A.	farmer & teamster	1872	Ohio
Capper,David	blacksmith	1840	Indiana
Coleman,B.B.	farmer	1848	N.Carolina
Crawford,James	merchant	1870	Ohio
Dilla,D.	R.R. & express agent	1872	Mich.
Daily,H.L.	dealer in agriculture imp.	1854	Mich.
Elliott,E.	farmer	1830	
Evans,John C.	farmer	1844	Mich.
Evans,Piner	farmer	1844	N.Carolina
Evans,C.J.	manuf.of boots & shoes	1851	N.Carolina
Fankboner,John	farmer	1835	Penn.
Gibson,Geo.W.	atty at law	1850	Indiana
Gamell,James	farmer	1875	Scotland
Haines,L.J.	flaxdresser	1854	Indiana
Hiatt,D.S.	farmer	1827	Indiana
Hiatt,Elam	farmer	1827	Indiana
Hiatt,William	livery & sale stable	1848	Indiana
Harvey,Henry	farmer	1833	N.Carolina
Harris,Noah	general trader	1835	Indiana
Hill,Chris	butcher	1851	Indiana
Hamilton,Elizabeth	farmer	1856	Virginia
Hannan,A.M.	farmer	1869	Virginia
Hockett,H.N.	farmer	1853	Ohio
Jennings, J.Q.	dealer in agricul.implem.	1854	Ohio
Jay,Ezra	farmer	1842	Indiana
Jay,Jesse	farmer	1849	Ohio
Jay,L.B.	farmer	1851	Indiana
Kimbrough,A.W.	dealer in wagons & Carriages	1873	Ohio
Knight,Abel	farmer	1846	Indiana
LaFever,H.H.	dentist	1868	Penn
Lottridge,F.M.	blacksmith	1874	Ohio
Miller,I.N.	retail fur dealer	1856	Ohio
McKeever,A.	dealer in queensware and groceries	1846	Indiana
McKeever,John	retired	1836	Ohio
Meek,John A.	phys.& surgeon	1848	Indiana
McKinney,Geo.W.	phys.& surgeon	1848	Indiana
Morris,B.F.	farmer	1855	Ohio
Moreland,William	farmer	1853	Penn
McGalliard,Charles	prop.of McGalliard House	1872	N.Jersey
Nottingham,James	retired farmer	1851	Ohio
Oliver,William	cooper	1859	Ohio
Oliver,Henderson	att.at law	1865	Ohio
Pickard,E.J.	farmer	1859	Ohio

GRANT COUNTY DIRECTORY---1877

MILL TOWNSHIP

NAME	OCCUPATION	SETTLEMENT DATE	NATIVITY
Pierce,Bro.	dealers in grocers & bakers	1843	Indiana
Pemberton,E.W.	farmer & stock dealer	1837	Indiana
Parks,Isaac	farmer	1840	Indiana
Parks,J.W.	farmer	1835	Ohio
Phillips,George	farmer	1841	Ohio
Quinn,James	farmer	1851	N.Carolina
Rook,J.H.	trustee,stave & flax dealer	1868	Ohio
Richardson,Z.S.	apiarist,grape~~s~~grower wine manufacturer	1833	N.Carolina
Richwine,Lorenzo	physician	1876	Indiana
Roush,William	farmer	1839	Penn
Roush,Isaac	farmer	1842	Penn
Roush,George H.	farmer	1854	Indiana
Roush,William P.	farmer	1842	Indiana
Roush,John F.	farmer	1842	Indiana
Roush,Daniel A.	farmer	1842	Indiana
Rhoades,H.O.	farmer	1871	New York
Rich,Jesse G.	farmer	1848	Indiana
Rothinghouse,A.B.	druggist	1868	Ohio
Russell,John E.	farmer	1848	Indiana
Selby,Otho	retired farmer	1836	Penn.
Smith,William	farmer	1837	Ind.
Winslow,Daniel	farmer	1829	N.Carolina
Wilson,T.G.	farmer	1861	Ohio
Wilson,William G.	planing mill & furniture manufacturer	1836	Virginia

PLEASANT TOWNSHIP

NAME	OCCUPATION	SETTLEMENT DATE	NATIVITY
Barley,C.S.& J.S.	prop.Pleasant ValleyMills and Jalapa Saw Mill	1840	Penn.
Bish,David	farmer	1834	W.Virginia
Bish,M.D.	dealer in gereral merchandise	1852	Indiana
Beeson,Richard	farmer	1852	Indiana
Bloomer,J.	farmer	1845	Ohio
Brown,J.H.	farmer	1849	Ohio
Campbell,Chas.	farmer	1847	Penn.
Campbell,John P.	farmer	1847	Penn
Cain,John	farmer	1835	West V.
Conner,N.& W.J.	prop.Jalapa grist mill	1841	Indiana
Conner,Martin B.	farmer & miller	1837	Indiana
Conner,John C.	phys.& surgeon	1850	Indiana
Conner,Jephtha	farmer	1826	Indiana
Creviston,T.F.	farmer	1856	Ohio
Carey,J.E.	farmer & teacher	1858	Indiana
Callett,R.B.	prop.of grist,saw & planing mill	1875	Virginia
Dunn,Geo.F.	farmer,J.P.& probate Judge	1832	Ohio
Dunn,John A.	farmer	1842	Indiana
Druly,R.	farmer	1840	N.Carolina
Dawson,Henry	farmer	1850	Indiana
Emerick			

Retype to file

Harrison Co IN - Will Bk 1875 - 1888

Arnold, John F - pg 196

To son Louis $40 pd 2 yrs aft de
To son Frederick $40
To daun Matilda Frick 40
To dau Caroline Shewmaker 40
To son William Arnold the farm I
now live on w 1/2 of SW 1/4 S 31
T 5 s + R 5 e 80 ac also one "casie"
mill + one 30 gal kettle

Residue of est. ÷ equally among ch
26 Dec. 1879 -
Prob 29 Oct 1880

IN Bio Index

Capper, John Sheville Jr. b 1-23-1901
IND. Bio Service d. 5-24-1984
Bio Dir of Dis of Ind. Gen Assb. V2 - 1900 -
1984 - pg 66

ARO® ARO AIR POWERED PRODUCTS ARO®
PRINTED IN USA

Obituaries & Surp. Grant Co IN 1867-1894
Vol 1 - Grant Co Gen Club

Vol 3
Archives

Civil War Records — Alpha list of IN

Arnold, David Co H - 14th Reg 3y
Enr. Sep 11, 1862 at Terre Haute - by Cap
Millard - mus. ~~on~~ Sep 22, 186- Indianapolis
by Col Carrington - 36y - Grey eyes - Brn hair
5' 10" fair comp. - b ~~Frank~~ Fairfax Co
VA - farmer, disch Mar 23 1863

Arnold David Pvt Co B 148th? en Feb 8
1865 at Santafe, IN by Lt. Lanman
mus. Feb. 14, 1865 - Evansville by Capt
Johnson 27y - Grey eyes, brn hair 5' 10"
dark Com. - b Hardin? - farmer -
Must out Baltimore Md Aug 1, 1865

Capper, Asa - Pvt Co F 34 Rg - 3y Ent Sep 21
1861 Anderson IN by Capt Jones
mus in Sept 21 1861 - Anderson - by Lt Col Wood
23y grey eyes, lt hair 5' 7" lt comp - b
Hampshire Co Va - farmer - must out - Indianapolis
Vet Feb 17 1864?

ARO ARO AIR POWERED PRODUCTS ARO
PRINTED IN USA

1840
38
1878

7

Capper, Charles S- Co. ? Rg 34 3y- enl Sep 23
1861 Anderson IN by Cap Jones- mu
Sep 23, 1861- Anderson-by ? - 24y- blue eyes
brown hair 5'8" dark Comp. b Hampshire
VA- blacksmith must out Brownsville TX
Feb 3- 1866- Sgt July 1862- 1st Sgt. May 28 1864
Vet. Dec 15, 1863 R

Capper David Co F, - 34 Reg 1y- en Feb 8, 1865
Wabash IN, by Capt. Cowgill, mus Feb. 8
Wabash - by Cap ? 38y grey eyes, dark
hair, 5'10" fair comp. b. Grant Co. IN
farmer must out Brownsville TX Feb 3
1866

Capper, Michael Pvt Co. F ? 34 Reg - 3y en Sept
21 1861 Anderson, IN by Capt Jones
must in Sep 21, Anderson by Lt Col Wood
21 y hazel eyes - brown hair 5'4" - fair Com
b Grant Co IN farmer - disc by reason of
disability at Indianapolis Sept 13 1863

Groom	Date Marr.	Bride	Bk-Pge
McCourtney, Francis	11Sep1894	Denniston, Lydia	10-333
McCoy, Chas	29Dec1887	Lewis, Elizabeth	8-236
McCoy, Chas	28Apr1895	Rizer, Ada	10-468
McCoy, Frank P	23Feb1898	Chamness, Mary	11-564
McCoy, John D	16Jan1892	Felter, Daisy	9-359
McCoy, John M	26Oct1889	Waggy, Lillie	8-540
McCoy, Reed	14Jan1888	McCombs, Margaret	8-297
McCoy, Robert A	25Jun1883	Montgomery, Loella	7-187
McCoy, Wm A	23Feb1884	Surbis, Elmanda	7-301
McCracken, Jack	14Dec1895	Main, Julia	11- 51
McCrait, J E	4Nov1893	Davis, Dora	10-145
McCready, Frank	8Jan1898	Pfefferle, Laura	11-541
McCrum, Thomas	4Feb1895	Richardson, Lottie	10-423
McCulley, Wm	26Nov1892	Valentine, Florence	9-527
McDaniel, Francis	17Jan1891	Lang, Mary	9-239
McDaniel, Geo W	17Aug1886	Vankirk, Blanche	8- 33
McDaniel, James H	10May1884	Malcom, Minnie	7-329
McDaniel, Roland	4Feb1888	O'Neal, Mary	8-268
McDaniel, Wm C	12Jul1884	Bodkin, Amanda	7-349
McDaniels, Wm I	25Dec1894	Wayman, Mrs Lorah Belle	10-400
McDermit, James	29Mar1897	Bailey, Rosetta	11-344
McDermott, John	27Apr1889	Peroler, Ida	8-462
McDonald, James	2Jul1893	Orr, Mamie	10- 67
McDonnell, W W	27Nov1895	Workman,Pearl	11- 16
McDowell, Milton	3Jul1896	Bryant, Julia	11-172
McDowell, Willard	16Aug1887	Breedlove, Kate	8-188
McEldowney, Enos	24Jul1884	Hart, Maggie	7-353
McElfresh, John	29Jan1896	Winslow, May	11- 67
McElfresh, John B	16Jul1892	Myers, Louisa A	9-452
McEntire, James A	1Sep1886	Leas, Emma	8- 47
McFarland, Wm	11Feb1884	Brooks, Mary	7-297
McFeeley, John	20Oct1883	Lyons, Eva	7-237
McFerren, Milton	18Aug1887	Lugar, Sue	8-189
McGarrell, Andrew	24Jun1896	Moser, Bessie	11-162
McGee, George	1Dec1889(Lic)	Andrew, Ota	9- 48
McGinnis, Andrew	24Dec1889	Dailey, Pearley	8-564
McGinnis, Wm	26Sep1891	Bay, Bertha	9-300
McGown, Daniel	30Dec1886(Lic)	Bone, Martha	8-107
McGowin, Daniel	30Jul1887	Jones, Sarah	8-181
McGrace, Oscar	5Apr1890	Martin, Mary	9- 18
McGuffin, John B	6Jan1898	Logan, Amanda	11-540
McGuigan, John	26Dec1895	Baragrey, Margaret	11- 43
McGuigan, Philip	24Nov1891	McCarty, Ella	9-329
McGuire, Geo	10Dec1889	Harvey, Josephine	8-558
McHale, Robert	19Jun1897	Mickel, Estella	11-398
McHenry, Archie	7Apr1897	Bish, Nettie	11-353
McHenry, Thomas J	1Jan1883	Smithson, Margaret	7-125
McIntire, Daniel	5Jan1889	McIntire, Minnie	8-418
McIntire, Joseph	26Dec1895	Hutchinson, Luella	11- 44
McKee, Edward	23Dec1895	Planett, Charlotte	11- 39
McKee, Ira	6Aug1887	Andrew, Emma	8-184
McKee, Thomas	13Mar1898	Kingen, Pearlie	11-577
? - McKeever, Albert	8Feb1888	Jay, Mary	8-278
? - McKeever, Chas	20Apr1895	Bourie, Mace	10-465
McKeever, John	21Dec1889	Basey, Anna	8-566

Groom	Date Marr.	Bride	Bk-Pge
Matchett, Walter D	17Mar1894	Conway, Minnie	10-219
Mathena, Wilbert	1Aug1894	Parish, Cynthia	10-304
Mathias, Abraham	15Jan1889	Stotler, Cidney	8-381
Mathias, Joseph C	18Sep1886	Pulley, Frances	8- 55
Mattick, Chas	26Jan1892	Rix, Ida	9-364
Maxwell, James	16Jun1882	Windfield, Indiana	7- 29
Maxwell, James A	26May1883	Small, Alice	7-179
May, David	5Feb1887	Cole, Sarah	8-137
Mayer, Cornelius	5Jul1893	Dick, Frances	10- 69
Maynard, Wm	24Jun1883	Herver, Emaline	7-185
Mayor, Hubert S	16Jan1890	Mulderick, Nellie	9- 27
Mead, John	21Oct1893	Sysks, Lena	10-137
Meadows, Andrew	21Mar1891	McKeever, Nellie	9-202
Mears, Ed	20Feb1892	Wimmer, Etta	9-379
Meek, Chas M	28Oct1896	Brewer, Emma	11-234
Meek, Guy	6May1896	Cleveland, Mona	11-128
Meek, James R	14Jun1893	Ogburn, Mahala	10- 53
Meldrum, Chas	24Feb1889	Puckett, Hattie	8-424
Meldrum, Wm H	9Sep1883	Ridgon, Martha	7-220
Melsheimer, Lewis	14Feb1890	Anderson, Laura	9- 4
Mendenhall, Albert	27Nov1884	McNeil, Ona	7-402
Mercer, Hamilton	21Jul1892	Shambaugh, Isee	9-453
Mercer, Owen	17Oct1896	Pennington, Odett	11-229
Merchant, John	30Nov1889	Kelsey, Sarah	8-555
Merchant, John	19Aug1891	McCollon, Lydia	9-277
Meredith, Wm	2Jul1882	Nelf(?) Sarah C	7- 14
Meredith, Bert	19Jan1898	Hawkins, Bertha	11-544
Merrell, John R	11Jan1890	Cochran, Sarah	8-559
Merritt, Goldsberry	12Oct1887	Fry, Lena	8-214
Messersmith, Richard	12Sep1885	Hix, Luella	7-508
Messler, John	8Sep1888	Barley, Ida	8-389
Metcalf, Edward	26Mar1897	Bowman, Ella	11-341
Metz, Geo W	21May1893	Raider, Rillie	10- 40
Meyer, David	5Feb1890	Geier, Annie	9- 30
Meyer, Otto	12Apr1894	Baners, Lizzie	10-236
Meyers, Elmer	6Mar1886	Pence, Henrietta	7-582
Meyers, Geo E	17Sep1890	Lillard, Flora	9- 95
Miars, Ulysses G	23Sep1886	Harrell, Mollie	8- 58
Michael, Chas E	3Jun1897	Hershberger, Lizzie	11-388
Michael, Daniel R	4Oct1893	Hixson, Emma C (in ret Dickson)	10-119
Michael, P O	14May1890	Lillard, Minnie	9- 53
Michael, Peter E	29Dec1887	Green, Anna	8-243
Michael, Richard	19Jun1897	Ferguson, Fay	11-400
Michael, Wm	5Sep1896	Pyeatte, Ruth	11-204
Michaelis, Will	25Dec1894	Dickey, Viola	10-196
Michaels, Alfred	26Jan1884	Jones, Sarah	7-286
Michaels, David	16Aug1887	Bowers, Ida	8-189
Michaux, Emil	4Jan1892	Lecu (?) Melina	9-354
Mickel, Elwood	4Mar1897	Brightwell, Mary	11-325
Mickel, James	17Jan1893	McCoy, Sadie	9-570
Middletown, Andrew	19Nov1884	Collins, Josia	7-400
Middletown, Calvin	4Dec1888	Titus, Della	8-361
Middletown, Frank	27Apr1889	Jackson, Anna	8-462
Middletown, Walter	17May1896	Baily, Tolia	11-134

Grant Co Mar. Recs. Sept 1831 - Apr 1880

Groom	Date	Bride	Bk	Pge
Baldwin, Ferah	4Jan1859	Lucas, Isabella	3	370
Baldwin, George F.	1Jan1880	Shively, Mattie T.	6	268
Baldwin, John H.	16Jan1876	Wheeler, Estelle	5	494
Baldwin, Jonathan	19Apr1849	Dillon, Sarah Ann	C	265
Baldwin, Jonathan	11Mar1862	Hockett, Emaline	3A	51
Baldwin, Joseph	16Apr1840	Stanfield, Lydia Jane	C	61
Baldwin, Lancaster	4Nov1868	Anderson, Margaret	4	165
Baldwin, Moses	25Mar1847	Stephens, Dorothy R.	C	202
Baldwin, Quincy	25Dec1878	Whitson, Asenith	6	143
Baldwin, Stephen G.	23Aug1877	Horne, Elizabeth C.	5	556
Baldwin, Thomas	6Oct 1871	Harris, Mary	4	445
Baldwin, Thomas	28Sep1878	Willcuts, Lydia	6	103
Baldwin, William	31Mar1872	Jenkins, Mary S.	4	508
Bales, Arthur.	18Dec1878	Beidler, Ella	6	140
Bales, Jacob F	20Aug1870	Moorman, Luelva (?)	4	336
Bales, Thomas A	14Oct1876	G Gardner, Delia	5	459
Ball, Charles C	8Nov1875	Carroll, Nellie	5	351
Ball, James A.	20Oct1859	Lee, Barbara	3	419
Ball, Jesse D.	29Jun1854	Lee, Mary	3	63
Ballanger, Jeptha	28Feb1861	Beam, Elizabeth A	3	523
(Ballenger-Ballinger)				
Ballard, James	15Jan1860	Riggs, Emily	3	432
Ballard, Jesse	9Nov1864	Shinholtz, Alice	3A	226
Ballard, William	30Dec1870	Shinholt, Elizabeth V.	4	281
(Ballenger-Ballinger-Ballanger)				
Ballenger, Andrew H	30Oct1875	Camblin, Louisa E.	5	344
Ballenger, David	5Mar1869	Jacks, Martha Jane	4	199
Ballenger, Harvey	6May1876	Parks, Charity S.	5	415
Ballenger, Huston	14Oct1860	McCoy, Electa	3	495
Ballenger, James	20Dec1849	Marine, Julia A.	C	287
Ballenger, James	24Apr1856	Jacks, Polly Ann	3	174
Ballenger, Josiah	14Apr1842	Cook, Tamer W	C	103
Ballenger, Simeon	9Sep1874	Barclay, Eliza E.	5	205
Ballenger, William	7Aug1858	Fentral(?)Elizabeth (or Feutral?)	3	334
Ballinger, Christian	13Oct1881	Pierce, Flora	6	502
Ballinger, Daniel	18Sep1856	Roberds, Lucinda	3	202
Ballinger, Elijah	25Jan1870	Fitzsimmons, Annie	4	283
Ballinger, Jesse	1Feb1846	Walker, Mariann	C	177
Ballinger, John	13Nov1851	Mitchell, Melinda	C	357
Ballinger, John D	12Sep1857	Bowman, Margaret J.	3	260
Ballinger, Joseph E.	1Dec1881	Carretson, Loutitia	6	526
Ballinger, Samuel	10Apr1875	Bedwell, Evaline	5	276
Ballinger, Silas	30Oct1880	Stevens, Louisa	6	372
Ballinger, Sylvester	9Oct1880	Kessinger, Jennie	6	361
Ballinger, William	16Apr1857	Jacks, Sarah E	3	236
(&Ballanger-Ballenger)				
Balsley, Henry L.	19Mar1868	Capper, Elmira	4	108
Baney, David	7Nov1875	Adkins, Margaret	5	348
Banister, Oliver.	21Dec1873	Buller, Sarah A	5	120
Banks, William A	6Jul1879	Chinoweth, Polly A	6	195

Groom	Date	Bride	Bk	Pge
Raypholtz, Ephraim	5 Sep 1869	Palmer, Mary A	4	243
Raypholtz, George	3 Oct 1860	Bechtel, Susan	3	490
Raypholtz, Harmon H	25 Mar 1881	Veach, Selestia	6	434
Lic Raypholtz, Isaac	5 Nov 1880	Eltzroth,Elizabeth	6	383
Raypholtz, John A	4 Jan 1866	Prickett, Minerva	3A	331
Raypholtz, Stephen L	26 Jan 1868	Keener, Louisa A	4	89
Reagin, Joseph	3 May 1858	Bale, Lucinda	3	316
Real, Hiram	12 Jul 1860	Stroud, Leah	3	474
see also Reel				
Reasner, Noah	11 Jul 1839	Slater, Matilda	C	50
Reasoner, Hannon D	28 Mar 1867	McDaw, Melvina A	3A	495
Reasoner, Joseph P	18 Sep 1867	Secrist, Sarah A	4	39
Reasoner, Noah H	18 May 1867	Furgus, Rachel	4	7
Reasoner, Richard	13 Apr 1852	Capper, Lydia	C	378
Reasoner, Samuel	28 Oct 1844	Perrell, Mary Jane	C	149
Reavis, Asberry	16 Jun 1850	Saine, Aberiah	C	306
also Reeves				
Reck (?) Daniel	24 Jun 1869	Harris, Rachel	4	226
(Beck in return)				
Rector, John B	7 Aug 1869	Godfrey, Nancy	4	236
Redfren, Charles	29 Jan 1880	Ballinger, Sarah E	6	276
Reece, Gabriel	20 Jun 1864	Floyd, Martha J	3A	206
Reece, George W	13 Jan 1869	Day, Sarah E	4	186
Reece, Isaac	25 May 1861	Armstrong, Helen	3	544
Reece, James	7 Oct 1862	Maple, Nancy E	3A	78
Reece, Joel	20 Feb 1867	Seward, Myra	3A	480
& Rees-Reese				
Reed, Levi	16 Nov 1848	Lugar, Martha Ann	C	247
Reed, Owen	22 May 1871	Standish, Mary	4	402
Reed, Richard J	4 Jan 18~~7~~86	Palmer, Margaret E	4	81
Reed, Wilber W	24 Jun 1875	Malcom, Martha	5	9 2~~8~~6
Reeder, David C	2 Oct 1881	O'Banion,Josephine	6	488
Reeder, George W	13 Jun 1880	Edwards, Rebecca A	6	315
Reeder, John J	30 May 1861	Nicholson,Elizabeth	3	545
Reeder, William H	27 Oct 1850	Said, MaryElizabeth	C	314
Reeder, William H	25 Mar 1860	Lytle, Elizabeth	3	454
Reel, Henry S	9 Aug 1843	Said, Nancy	C	126
also Real				
Rees, Jesse	4 Nov 1855	Smithson, Sarah	3	145
Rees, Joseph	19 Apr 1880	Langley, Mary	6	312
Reese, Charles	4 Jun 1864	Moore, Mariah	3A	204
Reese, George W	12 Feb 1865	Shane, Almira V	3A	244
Reese, John	25 Apr 1863	Lanning, Rhoda J	3A	120
Reese, Reuben	28 Nov 1867	Reeder, Lydia J	4	67
Reese, Solomon	14 Nov 1863	Mills, Letty	3A	153
& Reece-Rees				
Reeve, Abraham	6 May 1858	Alexander,Catharine	3	316
Reeve, Abraham	12 May 1864	Littler, Martha M	3A	197
Reeve, Alexander	10 Oct 1872	Haskell, Lura E	4	558
Reeve, Benjamin C	21 Dec 1848	Simons, Alma	C	252
Reeve, David	25 Feb 1877	Curtis, Catharine	5	508
Reeve, James C	5 Mar 1857	Littler, Amanda O	3	227
Reeve, John T	25 Feb 1872	McCormack,Margaret	4	496
Reeve, Joseph T	20 Dec 1848	Simons, Cynthia A	C	252

Groom	Date	Bride	Bk	Pge
Cameron, Thomas	21 Apr 1872	Day, Ellen	4	515
Cammack, Bayard T	10 Mar 1882	Osborn, Mattie J	6	583
Campbell, Alexander	8 Feb 1849	Lamey, Evaline	C	258
Campbell, Alexander	19 Oct 1856	Endsley, Hester	3	208
Campbell, Charles	23 Nov 1848	Dawson, Sarah	C	248
Campbell, Columbus C	11 Jan 1882	Bond, Celina E	6	544
Campbell, Crayton	8 Feb 1859	Webster, Jane	3	377
Campbell, Elihu	25 Mar 1880	Mathias, Mary A	6	295
Campbell, Francis	22 Jul 1876	Ruff, Melissa	5	436
Campbell, George	22 Sep 1873	Parker, Angeline	5	90
Campbell, George W	10 Dec 1875	Nelson, Elzina	5	363
Campbell, Green N	21 Nov 1872	Sears, Maria	4	579
Campbell, James	25 Jun 1874	Pearson, Nancy J	5	185
Campbell, John D	14 Sep 1872	Pegg, Mollie E	4	550
Campbell, John P	8 Oct 1866	Hamilton, Mary Eliz.	3A	426
Campbell, John W.	6 Aug 1873	Veach, Miranda E.	5	69
Campbell, Joseph	11 Nov 1841	Campbell, Judith	C	92
Campbell, Robert	26 Jul 1862	Doyle, Mary Ann	3A	67
Campbell, Samuel	15 Jul 1870	Grindle, Mary C	4	325
Campbell, Samuel A	7 Dec 1845	Lugar, Sarah	C	173
Campbell, Shesbadger B	31 Oct 1841	Jackson, Emily	C	91
Campbell, Thomas D	3 Sep 1881	Mathias, Christina	6	475
Campbell, Thomas J	29 May 1856	Brafett, Rebecca	3	181
Campbell, Thomas P	18 Sep 1852	Spears, Rebecca	C	401
Campbell, Thomas P	26 Apr 1877	Zent, Jane	6	423
Campbell, William J	6 Feb 1853	Braffet, Salina	C	425
Candy, Uriah S.	29 Sep 1873	Allen, Olive E	5	94
Capper, Archibald	8 Jul 1847	Smith, Jane	C	206
Capper, Charles J	10 Sep 1856	Reeve, Melissa	3	195
Capper, Charles J	15 May 1866	Covalt, Nancy	3A	376
Capper, David	20 Nov 1867	Homer, Cinthia A	4	68
Capper, Michael	5 Sep 1869	Duren, Lucy A	4	244
Capron, Philander	25 Jan 1882	Addington, Mary 1	6	553
Capron, Welcome M	27 Jun 1874	Pulley, Mary	5	183
Carey, Charles A	13 Jan 1866	Powell, Elizabeth	3A	380
Carey, Enos	10 Aug 1881	Stevens, Minerva	6	472
Carey, John J	7 Jun 1862	Moon, Almeda	3A	63
Carey, Joseph H	29 Apr 1882	Bogue, Mary L	6	586
Carey, Leander	4 Sep 1875	Reece, Manerva	5	313
Carey, Lindley M	29 Sep 1878	Hill, Rosella	6	106
Carey, Pleasant	15 Oct 1864	Elliott, Kesiah A	3A	219
Carey, Samuel	20 Aug 1859	Bundy, Nancy J	3	407
& Carry-Cary				
Carl, Henry	28 Nov 1872	Thompson, Tillie (?)	4	582
Carll, Jacob	22 Apr 1855	Pearson, Sarah V	3	117
Carlson, Frances A	30 Jun 1881	Bowman, Matilda	6	504
Carlson, Frank	16 Aug 1869	Lacy, Catharine	4	238
Carmichael, Stephen	9 Feb 1878	Bloxham, Mary C	6	42
Carmichael, Stephen W	19 Nov 1881	Galbreath, Susannah	6	520
Carmichael, William	8 Nov 1874	Nipp, Rachel	5	230
Carmin, Benjamin	22 Aug 1861	Littler, Rachel	3	556
Carpenter, Ambrose B	23 Dec 1875	Prine, Felecia J	5	369

Groom	Date	Bride	Bk	Pge
Carpenter, Amos	27 Jul 1863	Knight, Betsey	3A	133
Carpenter, Amos	30 Apr 1871	Hollingsworth,Lucinda	4,	395
Carpenter, CharlesM	23 Sep 1879	Whitlock, Frances M	6	219
Carpenter, Henry M	20 Jun 1869	Malone, Hester A	4 2	226
Carpenter, Henry M	25 Nov 1881	Lutz, Sarah	6	534
Carper, George W	3 Dec 1875	Gosset, Lina	5	360
Carr, David	6 Nov 1862	Sharp, Brazilla	3A	87
Carr, David	6 Jun 1870	York, Melissa	4	316
Carr, George T B	11 Mar 1877	Newton, Cora L	5	532
Carr, John	11 Oct 1853	Cochran, Fanny	3	14
Carr, Mills E	4 May 1854	Hodson, Elizabeth	3	52
Carr, Patrick	4 Dec 1875	Brown, Mary C	5	360
Carroll, Benjamin F	4 Jul 1876	Kilgore, Charity J	5	429
Carroll, Charles E	7 May 1878	Barron, Martha E	6	71
Carroll, John A	19 Apr 1879	Smith, Lydia	6	173
Carry, Thomas W (Carey-Cary)	11 Apr 1874	Bishop, Phebe	5	162
Carsey, Samuel	13 Oct 1880	McCarty, Mary J	6	366
Carson, Joseph	5 Oct 1851	Troth, Mary	C	353
Carson, Thomas	7 Dec 1851	Troth, Catharine	C	360
Carter, Asa	27 Apr 1852	Thomas, Agnes	C	380
Carter, Asa	9 Sep 1869	Askin, Jane	4	245
Carter, George	25 Nov 1836	Buller, Mary	C	23
Carter, Henry	18 Jun 1835	Morris, Celia	C	14
Carter, Henry D	27 Mar 1880	Lamen(?) Sarah C	6	296
Carter, Howard	18 Feb 1851	Layon, Eleanor	C	327
Carter, Ira J	25 Jul 1844	Conn, Eliza A nn	C	147
Carter, Isaac	9 Jun 1853	Reynolds, Mary Ann	C	444
Carter, Isaac G	25 Sep 1863	Edgar, Sarah	3A	145
Carter, John	16 Mar 1858	Johnson Bathsheba	3	303
Carter, John A.	26 Feb 1881	Hiatt, Nerva J	6	417
Carter, John H.	18 Oct 1871	Barnhouse, Lizzie	4	449
Carter, Jonas	1 May 1834	McClure, Sarah	C	8
Carter, Joseph	14 Nov 1853	Parrice, Rhoda M.	3	25
Carter, Joseph N.	21 Sep 1871	Patterson, NancyJ	4	434
Carter, Lewis H.	7 Sep 1872	Hollingsworth Anna J	4	545
Carter, Marley	5 Dec 1861	Ketner, Nancy Jane	3A	28
Carter, Oliver P.	31 May 1866	McKeever, Matilda	3A	381
Carter, Philip	31 Jan 1855	Miller, Lydia M	3	102
Carter, Reese	9 Dec 1860	Conway, Nancy	3	508
Carter, Robert L	11 Nov 1875	Rush, Mary E	5	354
Carter, Solomon	20 Mar 1875	Linder, Lydia	5	271
Carter, William	9 Mar 1871	Knight, Elizabeth	4	383
Carwillis, Parnell	24 May 1878	Corder, Elizabeth	6	72
Cary, Ebenezer G	30 Jan 1836	Eltzroth, Mary	C	17
Cary, Isaac	24 Aug 1872	Cox, Lydia A	4	538
Cary, James E	7 Oct 1869	Baldwin, Jennette	4	255
Cary, Oliver H P &Carey-Carry	10 Nov 1840	Hall, Lois S	C	72
Case, Eli	23 Dec 1868	Thorn, Catharine	4	179
Case, Elijah	22 Oct 1840	Starkey, Margaret	C	72
Case, John	11 Feb 1846	Dalrymple, Elizabeth	C	179
Case, Samuel	6 Feb 1834	Hurley, Matilda	C	6

Groom	Date	Bride	Bk	Pge
Boozer, Peter	8 Feb 1853	Arthershults, Marie	C	427
Border, Daniel	28 Jan 1855	Evins, Sarah M	3	101
Border, Solomon	14 Nov 1854	McAtee, Sarah Ann	3	86
Borring, Daniel	30 Sep 1855	Hobaugh, Eliza Ann	3	137
Bost, John	1 Nov 1868	Patterson, Sarah C	4	163
Boswell, David S.	4 Oct 1866	Sutton, Amanda	3A	425
Boswell, JosephS.	26 Aug 1860	Long, Emily J.	3	480
Boswell, Wm.	28 Oct 1854	Hill, Celia Ann	3	81
Botkin, Noah	27 Aug 1881	Botkin Electa Bodkin? Bodkins?	6	466
Bottorff, Erastus	10 Jun 1874	Hume, Arsina J	5	179
Bovine, Peter D.	22 Dec 1876	Scott, Martha E.	5	481
Bowers. Andrew G	23 Sep 1866	Dawson, Elizabeth	3A	427
Bowers, G.H.	12 Apr 1838	Jones, Evalina	C	37
Bowers, John S.	7 Jun 1868	Snyder, Rebecca J	4	128
Bowers, Noah	14 Dec 1877	Moorman Matilda	6	56
Bowers? Samuel T	8 May 1864	Bevard, Rachel A	3A	196
Bowles, James	26 Apr 1858	*Ritler, Sarah	3	315
Bowman, Caswell	20 Sep 1876	Cretsinger, Roselle	5	450
Bowman, CharlesW.	28 Jan 1866	Barley, Catharine	3A	343
Bowman, David W.	3 Mar 1876	Coffman, Margaret	5	393
Bowman, Ezra	19 Apr 1863	Zuck, Lavina	3A	119
Bowman, George	4 Oct 1851	Walker, Mary	C	352
Bowman Isaac	11 Oct 1863	Sharon, Nancy	3A	148
Bowman, John C.	17 Feb 1850	Dills, Rosanna	C	297
Bowman, WilliamH.	24 Dec 1865	Dillon, Mary M.	3A	328
Bowyer, Thomas W.	27 Jan 1878	Lyons, Susannah	6	35
Lic Boxell, George W.	10 Nov 1857	McKeever, Rhoda	3	280
Boxell, James	7 Apr 1855	Lugar, Harriet	3	116
Boxell, James	25 Aug 1859	Elliott, Alice	3	409
Boxell, John	16 Nov 1854	Paxton, Margaret J	3	86
Boxell, John	1 Nov 1857	Elwood, Jane	3	275
Boxell, John	11 Feb 1858	Nelson, Mary	3	295
Boxell, John A	8 May 1862	Pully, Catharine	3A	60
Boxell, Joseph	9 Sep 1852	Welsh, Anna	c	398
Boxell, Joseph	11 Jan 1866	Bradbury, Virginia	3A	336
Boxell, Robert B	25 Dec 1851	Rea, Elizabeth	C	363
Boxell, Robert B	5 Nov 1865	Draper, Susannah	3A	313
Boxley, William	18 Sep 1879	Poe, Polly Ann	6	218
Boyd, James	4 Sep 1879	Stokes, Jennie	6	213
Boyd, James	30 Mar 1882	Gibson, Rachel	6	581
Boyd, James M.	8 Mar 1868	Burden, Melissa	4	103
Boyde, William H.	5 Oct 1861	Roberds, Matilda	3A	11
Bradberry, John	29 Aug 1857	Fulton, Harriett	3	255
Bradberry, John L	27 Jul 1847	Wilson, Casander	C	206
Bradbury, Marcus	17 Jul 1880	Richardson, Margaret M	6	324
Bradbury, Thomas	24 Feb 1861	Horner, Sarah Elizabeth	3	521
Bradbury, Wm.A (also Bradberry)	18 Aug 1860	Macy, Catharine E	3	479
Braddock, Michael	6 Oct 1870	Miller, Mary A	4	346
Bradfield, Birkley	26 Apr 1849	Wright, Margaret	C	266

*Ritter

Groom	Date	Bride	Bk	Pge
Messersmith, Ephram	11 Oct 1857	Dicken, America	3	266
Messick, Charley	20 Oct 1880	Endsley, Eliza Jane	6	364
Metank, David	3 Oct 1850	McKeever, Margaret	C	311
Metank, John	10 Sep 1873	Beall, Frances K	5	83
Metank, John also Mittank	19 Aug 1879	Seibert, Mary	6	207
Metcalf, Jacob	16 Jan 1851	Watson, Mary	C	323
Metcalf, Phenton also Mitcuff	4 Apr 1861	Whitson, Mary P	3	531
Meyers, David &Mire-Myer-Myers-Myres	15 Aug 1872	Ballinger, Phebe A	4	535
Michael, Aaron W	23 Sep 1860	Morgan, Hester A	3	488
Michael, Eli	13 Sep 1861	Maxwell, Amanda J	3A	3
Michael, Peter	8 May 1845	Simpson, Phebe	C	161
Michaels, Charles	17 Oct 1877	Mitchell, Jane	5	580
Michaels, Peter	24 Sep 1865	Lane, Sarah J	3A	296
Michaels, William	16 Mar 1865	Reeves, Harriet E	3A	252
Michaels, William	8 Feb 1869	Meeks, Jemima J	4	192
Middlesworth, Joseph	5 Jan 1860	Kern, Susan	3	433
Middlesworth, Joseph	4 Apr 1872	Barns, Sarah	4	509
Middleton, Andrew	25 Nov 1855	Ring, MaryElizabeth	3	149
Middleton, Bethuel	1 Jan 1852	Weaver, Nancy J	C	366
Middleton, Bethuel	1 Nov 1871	Webb, Mary A	4	455
Middleton, Calvin	Nov 1858	Gregory, Lucinda	3	364
Middleton, Edwin M	15 Mar 1882	Grant, Emma	6	575
Middleton, John	31 Oct 1858	Long, Rebecca J	3	353
Middleton, Madison	24 Oct 1878	Hamaker, Semantha	6	115
Middleton, Oakely	25 Nov 1875	Fields, Ruth A	5	356
Middleton, Okey M	11 Oct 1857	Horton, Serena	3	270
Miesse, William W	6 Jan 1859	King, Elizabeth	3	371
Migert, David	13 Aug 1863	Moore, Julia	3A	140
Miles, Alfred	13 Jul 1845	Gillespie, Lucinda	C	165
Miles, Hugh H	4 Oct 1876	Morehead, Ettie	5	454
Miles, John W	19 Feb 1866	Wolfe, Hannah	3a	352
Miles, William C	9 Sep 1838	Moore, Mary Jane	C	43
Miles, William C	19 Aug 1849	Pierce, Rebecca K	C	276
Miley, Daniel	9 Mar 1871	Ammons, Susan M	4	384
Miley, John	13 Feb 1873	Toomiers, Allice (or Toomeirs)	5	22
Miller, Aaron B	1 Oct 1874	Cunningham, Ellen	5	214
Miller, Abraham	28 Jan 1873	Hoggatt, Mary S	5	17
Miller, Abraham	6 Feb 1878	Jaqua, Isabel	6	38
Miller, Adam	29 Mar 1874	Duncan, Ann R	5	160
Miller, Adam S	7 Jun 1854	Miller, Mahala	3	57
Miller, Andrew	30 Oct 1859	Gilbert, Mariam	3	422
Miller, Benjamin F	8 Apr 1877	Miles, Susannah	5	524
Miller, Calvin	12 Sep 1875	Closter, Luvina	5	317
Miller, Daniel	24 Jun 1876	Quinn, Fanny	5	425
Miller, Daniel B	24 May 1832	Boots, Mary	C	1
Miller, Daniel M	18 Feb 1880	Dooley, Rachael J	6	281
*Miller, David	30 Jan 1859	Adsit, Olive M	3	376
Miller, Eastly	18 Mar 1877	King, Nora	5	516
Miller, Francis	8 Feb 1881	Leverick, Martha J	6	410
Miller, George	3 Dec 1865	Miller, Mary A	3A	322
Miller, George	1 Jan 1869	Corey, Margaret	4	184
Miller, George W	15 Apr 1858	Green, Mary E	3	313
Miller, George W	4 Aug 1860	Miller, Lydia J	3	476

Groom	Date	Bride	Bk	Pge
Wells, Samuel H	25 Dec 1865	England, Nancy E	3A	330
Welsh, Jonah	2 Sep 1845	Horton, Juliet	C	168
see also Welch				
Wentworth, Samuel	15 Oct 1865	Wilson, Cynthia A	3A	303
Werking, Joseph	16 Apr 1867	Barnes, Ann Eliza	3A	501
West, David	28 Aug 1873	Cobb, Hannah	5	77
West, James M	17 Oct 1866	Ammon, Sarah C	3A	431
West, Joseph	13 Apr 1871	Cobb, Susannah	4	394
West, Joseph A	19 Jun 1880	Zirkle, Jane	6	319
West, Taylor	6 Dec 1868	Baldwin, Hannah	4	167
West, Taylor	25 Sep 1873	Plummer, Emma	5	92
West, William	18 Jan 1866	Hiatt, Lydia	3A	339
Westfall, George	9 Nov 1880	Hume, Alice Bell	6	378
Weston, John	8 Jan 1837	Montgomery, Jane	C	29
Wharton, Andrew J	10 Jun 1858	Littler, Leah	3	324
Wharton, William	2 Jul 1835	Grayham, Rachel	C	14
Wharton, William L	27 Jun 1877	Chaney, Allice	5	538
Wheat, Thomas	3 Sep 1851	McKeever, Sarah	C	348
Wheeler, Ephraim B	13 Apr 1873	Horne, Isabel F	5	40
Wheeler, George B	30 Oct 1851	Coon, Suzellen	C	355
Wherry, John	14 Oct 1875	Miller, Ida	5	335
Whicker, Matthew L	24 Nov 1881	Blue, Ida E	6	523
Whinerry, Mills	3 Mar 1846	Light, Jane	C	179
Whipple, Arnold	20 Sep 1877	Wall, Prudence	5	566
Whisler, Elias J	1 Aug 1874	Felton, Maggie	5	192
Whisler, Hanry F	7 Jul 1873	Carson, Emma	5	62
Whisler, Jonathan C	10 Mar 1859	Simmons, Caroline M	3	383
Whisler, Leroy M	9 Jun 1870	McKinney, Tillie	4	310
Whisler, Martin	20 Oct 1866	Conner, Sarah Jane	3A	434
Whisler, Samuel	2 Jan 1851	Harlan, Eliza Maria	C	321
Whisler, Samuel	21 Dec 1865	Conn, Sarah J	3A	326
Whistler, Andrew	4 Jul 1841	Creviston, Delila	C	84
Whistler, Henry	9 Nov 1845	Jackson, Rachel	C	187
Whitaker, William	25 Apr 1869	Dunwoody, Nancy J	4	216
White, Albert H	11 Dec 1875	Thomas, Olivie	5	364
White, Alexander	18 Jul 1839	Phillips, Eliza Ann	C	51
White, Alfred	14 Nov 1858	Casey, Jane	3	359
White, Cyrus	24 Oct 1863	Burson, Lavina	3A	150
White, David A	22 Apr 1875	Iams, Mary L	5	281
White, Drury	25 Dec 1866	Summers, Mary Jane	3A	435
White, Frank W	15 Feb 1882	Hollingsworth,Emma	6	558
White, George	27 Dec 1849	Green, Hannah J	C	288
White, Hiram	19 Jan 1865	Lucas, Mary	3A	238
White, Jackson	2 Mar 1863	Weaver, Eliza Ann	3A	113
White, James	11 Jun 1874	Whisle, Wealthy A	5	180
White, James	16 Jul 1876	Smith, Elizabeth	5	434
White, Jay	29 Jul 1876	Osborn, Mary	5	432
White, Joel O	25 Oct 1866	Winslow, Pernina	3A	433
White, John	20 Oct 1859	Wentworth, Susan	3	419
White, John H	24 Dec 1870	Pettay, Julia A	4	367
White, John H	20 Feb 1882	Adamson, Irena M	6	560
White, John O	28 Mar 1863	Nelson, Jane E	3A	116

Groom	Date	Bride	Bk	Page
McDamon, James F	20 Feb 1876	Peters, Sarah S	5	391
McDanel, John W	24 Apr 1875	Johnson, Matilda	5	282
McDoll, Peter	22 Jun 1867	Ruid, Celestina	4	13
McDonald, Bernard	8 Dec 1868	Beauchamp, Rachel	4	176
McDonald, Row	1 Mar 1882	Springer, Virginia	6	561
McDonnell, Edwin L	15 Jan 1875	Fankboner, Dora J	5	252
McDowell, George W	29 Nov 1877	Beall, Ida	6	55
McDowell, John C	18 Apr 1866	Williams, Mary Ann	3A	373
McDowell, Wm. F.	22 Apr 1881	Saxon, Ida	6	442
McDuffy, Gilford	13 Mar 1862	Jeffries, Elizabeth	3A	55
McFadden, George	23 Dec 1849	Boxell, Margaret	C	287
McFadden, George	15 Jun 1853	Boxell, Sarah	C	446
McFadden, Oliver	1 Jun 1880	Tippy, Phebe A	6	311
McFarland, Uriah K	17 Jan	Tharp, Ursly, W	C	386
McFarren, Milton	10 Oct 1879	Barley, Anna M	6	231
McGail, James	2 Dec 1870	Betts, Mary L	4	361
McGarvy, James	29 Oct 1867	Newport, Sarah C	4	91
McGavin, Robert	27 Jul 1862	Veach, Sarah	3A	67
McGinnis, Wash	6 Apr 1880	Clayton, Jennie E	6	301
McGoff, Jacob	5 Oct 1867	Frantz, Elizabeth	4	40
McGraff, John	17 Jan 1874	Lillard, Phebe A	5	133
McGraw, Harrison	14 Nov 1878	Harper, Mary M	6	124
McGraw, James	23 Aug 1866	Walker, Frances	3A	408
McGraw, Michael	22 Mar 1868	Butler, Sallie A	4	108
McGraw, William H	3 Apr 1877	Wimmer, Adda	5	508
McGuire, Alvin L	10 Jun 1877	Barnes, Amanda Jane	5	535
McGuire, James	26 Apr 1856	Ellis, Nancy J	3	170
Lic McGuire, James	1 Sep 1863	Highly, Sallie	3A	141
McGuire, John W	19 Aug 1866	Potter, Nancy Jane	3A	407
McGuire, Oliver	24 Aug 1851	Stackhouse, Pricilla	C	347
McGuire, Thomas T	17 Sep 1876	Cravens, Mary J	5	447
*McHatton, Milton	23 Aug 1857	Osborn, Lydia	3	254
McIntire, Wm. R	30 Dec 1880	Stewart, Flora	6	398
McKay, William	18 Dec 1866	Fisher, Jullette	3A	445
McKee, John L	21 Feb 1861	Brandon, Nancy A	3	521
McKeever, Albert	3 Oct 1869	Dunn, Elmira J	4	263
McKeever, John	4 Sep 1856	Johnson, Nancy	3	195
McKinley, William	23 Aug 1860	Lightfoot, Nancy	3	481
McKinney, David R	20 Jun 1848	Hogin, Emily E	C	234
McKinney, David R	29 Aug 1871	Wood, Emma Florence	4	423
McKinney, Elias	30 Aug 1855	Chidester, Abigail	3	132
McKinney, Elias W	26 Nov 1848	Barley, Ottillia	C	249
McKinney, Elias W	30 Oct 1881	Frazee, Martha M	6	515
McKinney, Fielding S	23 May 1841	Oppy, Sarah	C	80
McKinney, Fielding	10 Aug 1865	Lindsey, Malinda A	3A	280
McKinney, Leander,M	28 Oct 1845	Toba, Alcina	C	171
Lic McKinney, Patterson	16 Jun 1868	Marine, Alcha A	4	130

*see also Machatton

✓

Civil War & Chronological & Alpha List of /
Enlistments Dec 1863-1865 Grant Co /
IN Hist Soc

Cemeteries Jefferson Twp - Grant Co. 1991
Nothing new

Index Death

✓ IOOF Cem. Records: ~~2v~~ - Marion, IN 2v;
Grant Co Gen ~~Club~~ 1977

✓ Della McKeever bur 10 Sept. 1945
gr 12 lot 16 Sec A

✓ Sallie Pugh 27 Nov 1903 bur Lot 11 gr 15
James Pugh b 14 Aug 1904 Lot 12 gr 11

ARO ARO AIR POWERED PRODUCTS ARO
PRINTED IN USA

1840

State INDIANA County ~~or Parish~~ GRANT Township, Ward or Beat ______ ~~Post Office~~ PAGE 6

Index compiled by G. RHOADES Extract by ______ Date of Enumeration ______ Publication No. ______ Reel No. ______

Page	Names of heads of families	LINE	Free white persons, including heads of families																								Employment	Impairment
			Males												Females													
			To 5	5–10	10–15	15–20	20–30	30–40	40–50	50–60	60–70	70–80	80–90	90–100	To 5	5–10	10–15	15–20	20–30	30–40	40–50	50–60	60–70	70–80	80–90	90–100	Pensioners	Schools
165	CANIDA SAMUEL	29	1	2		1		1								1	1			1								
185	CAPPER CHARLES	5	3	1		1			1							1	1			1								
127	CARL THOMAS E	9					1								1			1										
145	CARLL JOHN	22	1	1	1			1							1	1				1								
137	CARTER GEORGE	7					1								2			1	1									
137	CARTER HENRY	1	2				1								1				1									
183	CARTER ISAAC	29	1	2		2			1											1								
183	CARTER MARY	31		2											1			2										
127	CARY E G	25			1		1								1				1									
183	CASE WILLIAM	12		1		1	2			1					1	1	2					1						
131	CASTE ELISHA	16					1												1									
179	CASTEEL LEWIS	5					1								2				1									
187	CASTELINE TIMOTHY	15					1		1							1					1							
151	CHANCE REDDEN	19					1			1												1						
171	CHAPMAN WILLIAM	4	1				1								1				1									
187	CHINAWITH JAMES	6					1				1							1					1					
171	CHITISTER ANDREW	18	1				1								1	1			1									
165	CLARK JAMES	17	1	1					1								2	1		1								
145	COULTER COALTER JOHN	10	2				1								1	1			1									
143	COATE WILLIAM	21			1		1	1							2	1			1	1								
169	COFFIELD JAMES	12	1		2	1	1			1						1		1										
139	COGGESHALL JONATHAN	20						1											1									
137	COGGESHALL NATHAN	10					1								1	2				1								
179	COLE PHILIP	18			1	1				1						1	1					1						
167	COLEMAN THOMAS	22	1			1			1						1	1	1	2			1							

Form 3

State INDIANA County ~~or Parish~~ GRANT Township, Ward or Beat ~~Post Office~~ PAGE 20

Index compiled by G. RHOADES Extract by Date of Enumeration Publication No. Reel No.

Page	Names of heads of families	LINE	Free white persons, including heads of families																								Employment Pensioners	Impairment Schools
			Males												Females													
			To 5	5–10	10–15	15–20	20–30	30–40	40–50	50–60	60–70	70–80	80–90	90–100	To 5	5–10	10–15	15–20	20–30	30–40	40–50	50–60	60–70	70–80	80–90	90–100		
129	McCLURE SAMUEL	18						1							3				1									
163	McCORMICK JACOB	5	1		1		1								2	1			1									
171	McCOWEN SAMUEL	10	1				1												1									
139	McCRACKING ROBERT	14	2	1	1			1								1				1								
187	McFERRIN JAMES	1	1	1				1							1	2				1								
129	McGUIRE NATHANIEL	1			1			1							1	1			1									
161	McHENRY JAMES	7		2				1							2	1	1			1		1						
167	McKEE ALEXANDER	2	1	1	2					1							1	1				1						
143	McKEE WASHINGTON	27					1								2				1									
185	McKEEVER MOSES	6		2			2	1							1	1				1								
179	McKINNEY WILLIAM	30								1								1				1						
151	McNARY SAMUEL	1	1					1							1			1	1									
165	McRAY CHARLES	6					1												1									
187	McVICKERS DAVID	8					2			1												1						
135	MEEK ISAAC	4					1								2			1										
155	MEEK PATSEY	17				1	1										1	1			1							
183	METANK CHRISTOPHER	9	1	2	1	1			1						1	1				1								
131	MICHAEL PETER	6					1												1									
179	MICHEL WILLIAM A	19		1			1									2			1									
131	MIDDLETON WILLIAM C	8	1	2	2		1	1							1					1								
187	MILES LORENZO	16	2		2			1								2	1			1								
129	MILES WILLIAM	7					1								1				1									
185	MILHOLLIN JOHN	22	1	1				1							2	1				1								
129	MILLER ALFRED	24	1			1	1											1										
141	MILLER GEORGE	20		2	1						1					1	1	1					1					

State INDIANA County ~~or Parish~~ GRANT Township, Ward or Beat ~~Post Office~~ PAGE 25

Index compiled by G. RHOADES Extract by Date of Enumeration Publication No. Reel No.

Page	Names of heads of families	LINE	Males To 5	Males 5-10	Males 10-15	Males 15-20	Males 20-30	Males 30-40	Males 40-50	Males 50-60	Males 60-70	Males 70-80	Males 80-90	Males 90-100	Females To 5	Females 5-10	Females 10-15	Females 15-20	Females 20-30	Females 30-40	Females 40-50	Females 50-60	Females 60-70	Females 70-80	Females 80-90	Females 90-100	Employment — Pensioners	Impairment — Schools
145	PEARSON JOSEPH	7	2	1				1												1								
181	PEARSON PETER	11					1								1				1									
181	PEARSON WILLIAM	12					1								2				1									
169	PEMBERTON ISAIAH	1				1	1								2	2	1			1								
169	PEMBERTON JOHN	2	2	1				1								1				1								
187	PERRIL ENOCH	2		1	2				1						2	1		1			1							
175	PERRY RICHARD	5					1												1									
179	PHILLIPS GEORGE	1		1		1				1							1				1							
175	POWEL HARRISON	27		1				1																				
131	POWELL JOHN	19					1								3	1			1									
163	POWERS JOSEPH	28	1				1								1	1				1								
155	PRICKETT BENJAMIN	14	2	1					1							2				1								
155	PRICKETT JAMES	12	1	1	1	1			1						2	1		1			1							
149	PRICKETT NATHAN	27					1										1											
155	PRICKETT NIMROD	24		2	1			1							2				1									
153	PRICKETT WILLIAM	24	1	2	2	2	1		1						1			1			1							
155	PRICKETT ZADOCK	25		1	1				1						1	1		1		1								
129	PROPS JOHN	28	1					1										1										
187	PUGH MICHAEL	30	1		1	3			1						2	1	1			1								
171	PULLEY ADAM	24					1			1							1					1						
145	PULLEY ADAM	17					1											1										
151	PULLEY HENSON	12	1	1		1		1							3	3				1								
147	PULLEY SAMUEL	31		2	2				1						1	1					1							
171	PULLEY SAMUEL	28	1			1													1									
151	PULLEY WILLIAM	4	2				1												1									

Form 5

1850 Grant

McCORMICK David	41	PA	JE	186A
McCORMICK Enos	30	OH	UN	183B
McCORMICK Jacob	38	IN	MI	149A
McCORMICK JJohn L	45	OH	UN	181A
McCOY Eliza	15	NY	MI	145B
McCOY Jacob	27	NJ	MI	160B
McCRACKEN Rebecca	5	IN	PL	230A
McCRACKEN Robert	45	NC	MI	151A
McCRARY Mary	23	IN	UN	181B
McCULLY Hardy	28	NC	MI	149A
McCULLY Stephen	60	NC	MI	163A
McCULLY William	14	PA	JE	188B
McDANIEL Moses	28	PA	CE	254B
McFADDEN George	24	OH	VB	237A
McFERREN James	42	PA	JE	196A
McGUIRE James	65	IR	PL	222B
McGUIRE Nelson	27	NY	SI	205A
McHATTEN Hannah	11	IN	LI	169B
McHARREN Melton	14	IN	LI	169B
McHENRY James	46	PA	JE	195B
McHENRY James	21	VA	MI	158A
McKEE Alexander	21	IN	MI	158B
McKEE Elizabeth	16	IN	UN	183A
McKEE Francis M	25	IN	MI	158A
McKEE George W	33	OH	MI	158A
McKEE Jesse	26	OH	PL	230A
McKEE John	63		PL	230A
McKEE John	24	OH	PL	230A
McKEE Margaret	10	IN	MI	158B
McKEEVER Sarah	39	VA	JE	187B
McKEY John M	20	OH	CE	273A
McKINNEY David R	27	OH	CE	275B
McKINNEY Elias W	25	OH	MO	144A
McKINNEY F S	33	OH	CE	272B
McKINNEY Leander M	30	OH	MO	144A
McKINNEY William	66	PA	MO	144A
McLAIN John	64	PA	WA	245B
McMILLEN Alexander	50	NC	MO	143A
McMOFFEY John	30	OH	JE	185A
McNARY Samuel	40	OH	WA	248A
McRAE Calvin B	38	NC	WA	248B
McVICKER David	30	OH	JE	194B
MEADOWS Miles	9	OH	PL	224A
MEEK Jacob	27	IN	CE	268A
MEEK John A	28	IN	MI	160B
MEENICK Amanda	7	IN	WA	244A
MELICK John W	46	OH	WA	242A
MELICK Sarah	6	IN	WA	242A
MENDENHALL Lucinda	24	NC	LI	172A
MERCER Aaron	30	VA	PL	226A
MERCER Adah	38	VT	CE	264B
MERCER Joshua	39	VA	GR	168A
MERCER Margaret	42	OH	PL	226B
MERCER Robert	42	PA	CE	264A
MERIDITH Marshall	22	NC	CE	276A
MERIDITH Samuel	20	NC	CE	276A
MESSERSMITH Jacob	53	VA	SI	210A
MICHAEL Frederick	33	TN	RI	215A
MICHAEL Peter	38	OH	CE	253B
MICKEL William	42	VA	MO	197B
MIDDLESWORTH Elizabeth	10	OH	PL	228B
MIDDLESWORTH Joseph	17	OH	PL	228B
MIDDLETON William C	44	VA	CE	253A
MILES Lorenzo	48	MA	JE	192A
MILES William C	37	VA	CE	271B
MILHOLLEN Mahalah	44	VA	JE	190A
MILK Isaac	32	IN	MI	153A
MILLER Adaline	9	PA	SI	207B
MILLER Calvin	27	OH	SI	204B
MILLER Daniel	22	OH	RI	219B
ELIZABETH	48	VA	MO	142B
MILLER George	76	VA	SI	204B
MILLER George M	30	PA	RI	220A
MILLER Ira	34	VA	MO	142B
MILLER Jeremiah	32	VA	MO	142B
MILLER John	40	OH	RI	220A
MILLER John J	41	VA	JE	192A
MILLER John	38	VA	MO	142B
MILLER John J	26	PA	PL	227A
MILLER John	7	PA	SI	207B
MILLER Rebecca	71	NJ	RI	217A
MILLER Sarah	38	VA	MO	142B
MILLER William	30	NC	GR	164B
MILLIGAN William	22	PA	MI	160A
MILLS Amassa	39	TN	LI	175A
MILLS Hezekiah	59	NC	MO	143B
MILLS John	66	SC	SI	204A
MILLS Joseph	32	OH	MO	143B
MILLS William	21	OH	MO	200A
MINICK Samuel	32	PA	MI	159B
MITTANK Christopher	54	PA	JE	186A
MITTANK Daniel	25	PA	JE	184A
MODLIN Dillon	37	NC	MI	154A
MODLIN Reuben	36	IN	CE	256B
MOLER Abraham	38	VA	VB	237B
MOLER George	5	OH	VB	238A
MONROE Joseph	52	PA	JE	192B
MONROE Mary	21	OH	JE	190A
MONROE Mary	21	OH	JE	190A
MONSON L W	35	OH	CE	276B
MONTGOMERY Hannah	5	IN	LI	173B
MONTGOMERY John C	11	IN	LI	173B
MONTGOMERY Rachel	15	IN	LI	173B
MONTGOMERY Solomon	9	IN	LI	173B
MONTGOMERY William R	25	OH	CE	259A
MONTGOMERY William J	13	IN	LI	173B
MOOMAW Jacob	48	VA	MO	203A
MOON Jacob	27	OH	MO	143B
MOORE Aaron	30	OH	CE	272A

1850 Grant

PERRY Henrietta	23	NC	MI	152B
PERRY Margaret	1	IN	GR	167A
PERRY Mary A	22	NC	MI	152B
PERRY William	55	NC	MI	152B
PERRY William	31	OH	GR	167A
PETERSON David	52	VA	PL	232A
PETERSON George D	22	OH	RI	213B
PETTAY John	31	OH	CE	255A
PETTIFORD Daniel	28	NC	MI	152A
PETTIFORD Eady	25	NC	MI	152B
PHILLIPS Ann	60	VA	MO	197A
PHILLIPS George	21	OH	MO	197A
PHILLIPS Israel	30	OH	MO	197A
PHILLIPS Israel	22	OH	SI	208A
PHILLIPS James	38	OH	WA	251B
PHILLIPS William	26	PA	VB	235B
PHIPPS William	40	NC	MO	200A
PIERCE Levi	34	OH	MI	160A
PIERCE Noah	40	NC	MO	202A
PILCHER Amaziah	40	VA	CE	272A
PILCHER Charles D	25	PA	CE	258A
PILCHER Joshua	66	MD	MO	203B
PILE Jesse	32	OH	CE	259A
POE Gabriel P	55	NC	SI	208B
POE Pactrick	22	IN	SI	208B
POOR Eliza	27	NC	MO	200B
POND John	40	NC	RI	215A
POND Malvina	15	IN	RI	215B
PORTER Ezra	51	NY	PL	227A
POTTER Amanda	22	NY	MO	143B
POTTER Amanda	21	OH	CE	260B
POTTER Earl	51	NY	MO	143B
POTTER Earl	49	NY	CE	260B
POTTER Martin	11	OH	WA	252A
POTTER William M	33	KY	RI	221A
POWEL David	31	OH	CE	267A
POWEL H H	33	VA	RI	220B
POWEL James	70	VA	VB	235A
POWEL Joel F	30	VA	CE	270B
POWEL John	40	NC	RI	215A
POWEL Lewis	23	VA	VB	235A
POWEL Malvina	15	IN	RI	215B
POWEL Mary E	8/12	IN	VB	235B
POWEL Oswalt	46	VA	VB	235A
POWELL Harrison	30	EG	LI	168B
POWELL John	50	VA	MI	162B
POWELL Thomas	62	EG	LI	175B
POWELL Thomas H	21	EG	LI	168B
POWER Joseph	38	KY	UN	182A
POWER Lucy	37	VA	UN	182B
PRESNALL Absolom	40	NC	MI	152B
PRESNALL Elihu	25	NC	MI	151B
PRICE George	25	OH	PL	222A

PRICE John	21	OH	PL	222A
PRICE Richard	45	VA	CE	270A
PRICE Samuel	36	MD	MI	158A
PRICE Solomon	65	MD	SI	209A
PRICE William	59	MD	PL	222A
PRICE William	28	VA	CE	273B
PRICKET Benjamin	51	OH	PL	228A
PRICKET Bluford	33	OH	PL	228A
PRICKET Ferrel	21	OH	CE	270A
PRICKET Henry	53	KY	WA	245A
PRICET James	59	VA	PL	233A
PRICKET John	27	OH	PL	233A
PRICKET John	21	OH	PL	228A
PRICKET Levi	26	OH	PL	230A
PRICKET Nathan S	30	OH	RI	215A
PRICKET Nathan	22	OH	PL	233A
PRICKET Nimrod	25	OH	PL	230A
PRICKET Perry	26	OH	WA	245A
PRICKET Susannah	22	IN	PL	228A
PRICKET Thomas	23	OH	PL	228A
PRICKET William	56	VA	PL	228A
PRICKET Zadock	54	VA	PL	232B
PRICKET Zadock	10	IN	PL	234A
PRIOR John	25	VA	RI	216A
PROPS Albert	11	IN	CE	260A
PROPS William	24	OH	CE	275A
PUCKETT Mary	67	NC	MI	152A
PUGH Charlotte	21	OH	MI	159A
PUGH James	28	OH	JE	194B
PUGH Jefferson	42	OH	PL	224A
PUGH John	24	OH	JE	189B
PUGH Joseph	25	OH	JE	194B
PUGH Lydia	85	VA	LI	170B
PUGH Michael	55	VA	JE	194B
PULLY Adam	80	KY	VB	238A
PULLY Adam	30	OH	WA	252B
PULLY Henson	53	VA	WA	241A
PULLY James	36	OH	VB	238A
PULLY Rebecca	2	IN	WA	252B
PULLY Samuel	54	VA	WA	251B
PULLY Samuel	25	OH	VB	238A
PULLY William	33	OH	WA	252A
PURSELL Benjamin	75	PA	SI	205A
PURSELL Phillip	24	OH	SI	205A
PYEATTE Elizabeth	40	OH	CE	266A
PYEATTE John	50	OH	CE	269A
PYLE John	28	OH	CE	260A
QUILLIN Peter	30		PL	225A
QUIMBY Moses	29	NJ	UN	183A
QUINN James	27	NC	LI	172A
QUINN John	26	NC	LI	176A

1850 Grant

BURNS Harriet	17	IN	PL	225B
BURNS James B	53	PA	SI	205A
BURNS John	64	PA	RI	217B
BURNS Margaret	22	IN	RI	217B
BUROKER Joseph	44	VA	SI	206A
BUROKER Joshua	44	VA	SI	206B
BUROKER Levi	14	OH	SI	207A
BURSON Anna	18	IN	CE	259A
BURSON Eden	20	IN	CE	258B
BURSON Henry	51	VA	CE	259A
BURSON Henry	23	IN	CE	258B
BURSON John	42	VA	CE	258B
BURSON John L	12	OH	CE	257B
BURSON Jonathan	42	VA	CE	254B
BURSON Nancy	21	IN	CE	257B
BURSON Rebecca	44	VA	CE	259A
BURSON Samuel	21	OH	CE	258B
BURSON Seth	55	VA	CE	257B
BURSON Thomas	43	VA	PL	223A
BURTON James	30	OH	SI	207A
BUTCHER Nathan	33	NJ	JE	188B
BUTLER Andrew	1	IN	CE	273B
BUTLER C H	49	GA	CE	273A
BUTLER James	21	IN	CE	273A
BYRAM John L	34	OH	CE	268A

CAIN John	51	VA	PL	222A
CABLE Martin	53	PA	RI	220B
CALLENTINE Abraham	50	OH	WA	242A
CAMBLIN Enoch	24	PA	VB	236A
CAMBLIN George W	26	PA	VB	236A
CAMBLIN Jonathan	22	PA	VB	236A
CAMBLIN Margaret	57	MD	VB	236A
CAMBLIN Milton	21	PA	VB	236A
CAMMACK James	27	OH	LI	172B
CAMPBELL Alexander	23	OH	WA	252A
CAMPBELL Charles	25	PA	PL	223A
CAMPBELL John P	51	PA	PL	223A
CAMPBELL Matilda	19	OH	WA	252A
CAMPBELL Ralph P	26	PA	PL	223A
CAMPBELL Samuel	29	OH	CE	253B
CAMPBELL Shesh B	32	OH	CE	275B
CAMPBELL Thomas	48	VA	WA	251B
CANE Daniel	22	IN	RI	215A
CANE Eleanor	13	IN	PL	224A
CANNON Joshua	55	PA	MI	145B
CANNON William	56	PA	MI	145B
CAPPER Charles	57	VA	JE	187B
CARCUFF Sarah E	10	OH	JE	195B
CAREY Isaac	37	VA	LI	175A
CAREY Richard		IN	LI	176B
CAREY Susannah M	6	OH	LI	176B

CARLL John	47	NJ	CE	254B
CARNES George	40	MD	JE	186A
CARNES Lucinda	8	OH	JE	186B
CARPENTER Abraham	36	OH	UN	182B
CARR John	21	OH	WA	242A
CARROLL Thomas	32	PA	CE	271B
CARTER Asa	17	OH	JE	187B
CARTER David	33	OH	JE	184B
CARTER Elijah	19	OH	CE	274A
CARTER George	31	NC	MI	156B
CARTER Henry	39	NC	MI	162B
CARTER Howard	25	OH	JE	184B
CARTER Ira	28	OH	JE	185A
CARTER Isaac G	52	MD	JE	187B
CARTER James	23	VA	WA	249A
CARTER John	30	IN	PL	233A
CARTER Joseph	29	TN	SI	210B
CARTER Joseph	22	OH	JE	187B
CARTER Levi	61	VA	WA	249A
CARTER Solomon	25	IN	PL	232B
CARTER William	21	OH	JE	187A
CARY O P H	31	IN	CE	269B
CASE Phebe	21	OH	JE	186B
CASE John	31	OH	JE	186B
CASE Simon	24	OH	JE	186B
CASE William	64	KY	JE	186B
CASTE Elisha	38	OH	CE	260A
CASTINE Timothy	58		JE	192A
CHANCE Redden	58	NC	WA	250A
CHANCE William	37	NC	WA	250A
CHANDLER John		OH	JE	189A
CHASEY James	34	NJ	RI	217B
CHAVER George W	52	OH	GR	165A
CHAVER Isaac	26	NC	GR	167A
CHAVER Susannah	15	OH	GR	165B
CHAVES Daniel	20	NC	MI	162B
CHAVES John	62	VA	MI	162B
CHENOWITH Sarah C	11	IN	JE	190B
CHENOWITH Stephen	32	OH	JE	190A
CHITESTER Andrew	40	NJ	VB	235B
CHITWOOD Saderick	27	TN	GR	166A
CHRISS Elizabeth	21	IN	UN	181B
CHRISS George	43	OH	UN	181B
CHRISS Sarah	19	IN	UN	182A
CIDER Fielding	38	VA	WA	244A
CIDER Malinda	28	VA	WA	244A
CITER Frances	35	PA	UN	138B
CLANIN Samuel	28	OH	RI	211B
CLANIN Thompson	26	OH	RI	211B
CLARK Aaron	9	OH	PL	231B
CLARK Benjamin	52	VA	PL	231A
CLARK Catharine	21	PA	MI	145A
CLARK Culbertson	67	PA	PL	233B
CLARK Eleanor	22	OH	PL	231A

1860 Grant

871384

SURNAME, Given Name	AGE	BP	TW	PP
CABB, David	18	OH	RI	368
CABB, William	24	OH	RI	368
CABE, Job	21	OH	FR	337
CABE, Job	21	OH	FR	337
CABE, Thomas	52	PA	FR	337
CABLE, David	18	OH	RI	368
CABLE, Emanuel	24	OH	RI	368
CABLE, William	24	OH	RI	368
CABO, Job	21	OH	FR	337
CABO, Thomas	52	PA	FR	337
CABS, Job	21	OH	FR	337
CABS, Thomas	52	PA	FR	337
CACHRAN, Jacob	67	PA	WA	195
CALAWAY, Saml	11	IN	PL	175
CALDWELL, Nicholas	22	IN	CE	423
CALDWELL, Train	38	IN	LI	285
CALE, Samuel	51	OH	MO	024
CALENTINE, Abraham	60	OH	WA	207
CALENTINE, David	22	OH	WA	207
CALENTINE, Henry	28	OH	WA	207
CALENTINE, Mahala	11	IN	WA	207
CALENTINE, W	16	OH	WA	182
CALL, Samuel	51	OH	MO	024
CAMAC, Willis	26	IN	MI	067
CAMLIN, David J	41	PA	VA	214
CAMLIN, Enoch E	34	PA	VA	231
CAMLIN, J B	32	PA	VA	228
CAMLIN, Margaret	66	VA	VA	231
CAMLIN, Milton	31	PA	VA	228
CAMLIN, Thadeus	29	PA	VA	228
CAMMACK, Wm	23	IN	CE	379
CAMPBELL, Alexander	35	OH	VA	216
CAMPBELL, Chas	34	PA	PL	156
CAMPBELL, Crayton	25	OH	PL	156
CAMPBELL, James A	35	IN	RI	367
CAMPBELL, John P	23	OH	PL	156
CAMPBELL, John P	62	PA	PL	156
CAMPBELL, Joseph	24	IN	RI	367
CAMPBELL, Saml	34	OH	CE	414
CAMPBELL, Susan	68	VA	RI	367
CAMPBELL, Thos	24	OH	WA	186
CAMPBELL, Thos	30	IN	PL	166
CAMPBELL, Thos	58	OH	WA	186
CANADA, Moses	38	OH	WA	190
CANDY, Jacob	40	PA	MI	088
CANELIN, David J	41	PA	VA	214
CANELIN, Enoch E	34	PA	VA	231
CANELIN, J B	32	PA	VA	228
CANELIN, Milton	31	PA	VA	228
CANELIN, Thadeus	29	PA	VA	228
CANPBELL, Crayton	25	OH	PL	156
CANRAC, Willis	26	IN	MI	067
CAPPEE, Asa	23	UN	MO	025
CAPPEE, Charles	25	VA	MO	025
CAPPEE, Elizabeth	52	VA	MO	025
CAPPER, Asa	22	VA	MI	096
CAPPER, Asa	23	UN	MO	025
CAPPER, Charles	25	VA	MO	025

SURNAME, Given Name	AGE	BP	TW	PP
CAPPER, Chas J	26	VA	JE	048
CAPPER, Elisabeth	52	VA	MO	025
CAPPER, Elizabeth	52	VA	MO	025
CARELL, Jacob	26	NJ	MI	081
CAREY, Elias	23	OH	MI	062
CAREY, Isaac	47	VA	LI	301
CAREY, Jesse	21	OH	LI	317
CAREY, John	44	OH	FA	103
CAREY, John S	31	IR	FA	106
CAREY, Jos	27	OH	FA	112
CAREY, Louis	07	IN	VA	224
CAREY, Lousa	11	IN	VA	223
CAREY, O H P	41	IN	CE	394
CAREY, Robt	52	VA	FA	104
CAREY, Saml	20	OH	FA	104
CAREY, Simon	42	OH	CE	395
CAREY, Wm	26	OH	FA	104
CARNAC, Willis	26	IN	MI	067
CARNLIN, David J	41	PA	VA	214
CARNLIN, Enoch E	34	PA	VA	231
CARNLIN, J B	32	PA	VA	228
CARNLIN, Margaret	66	VA	VA	231
CARNLIN, Milton	31	PA	VA	228
CARNLIN, Thadeus	29	PA	VA	228
CARON, Geo W	36	PA	WA	192
CARPENTER, Abraham	52	OH	FA	125
CARR, Abram	34	OH	MI	082
CARR, John	31	OH	WA	196
CARRENS, Geo	50	MD	JE	046
CARRENS, Nancy	22	OH	JE	046
CARREUS, Geo	50	OH	JE	046
CARROLL, Thomas	44	PA	CE	380
CARSON, Thos	30	IN	VA	231
CARTER, Elija	29	ME	JE	038
CARTER, Elizabeth J	19	OH	WA	203
CARTER, Geo	44	NC	MI	070
CARTER, Howard	35	OH	JE	038
CARTER, Ira J	38	OH	JE	039
CARTER, Isaac	29	OH	FA	124
CARTER, Isaac G	62	ME	JE	038
CARTER, Isaac W	25	OH	LI	315
CARTER, John	40	IN	PL	172
CARTER, John H	27	OH	JE	038
CARTER, Levi	70	VA	WA	203
CARTIN, Sarah	34	OH	LI	317
CARVER, Geo W	36	PA	WA	192
CASE, Eli	25	IN	JE	046
CASE, Elija	42	OH	JE	046
CASE, Mary	68	KY	JE	046
CASEY, Elias	23	OH	MI	062
CASEY, George	51	SC	LI	312
CASEY, Jesse	21	OH	LI	317
CASEY, John	44	OH	FA	103
CASEY, John S	31	IR	FA	106
CASEY, Louis	07	IN	VA	224
CASEY, O H P	41	IN	CE	394
CASEY, Robt	52	VA	FA	104
CASEY, Simon	42	OH	CE	395

1860 Grant

SURNAME, Given Name	AGE	BP	TW	PP
MATHENY, Benjamin	31	OH	VA	219
MATHENY, Benjamin	32	OH	VA	230
MATHER, Charles F	27	IN	CE	393
MATHER, John	52	OH	CE	393
MATTOX, Catharine	63	VA	RI	357
MAUDLIN, Dillon	47	NC	LI	298
MAUDLIN, Elias	25	IN	LI	298
MAUDLIN, Mary	23	IN	LI	298
MAULLER, Phebe	50	PA	GR	255
MAULLER, Seth	39	PA	GR	253
MAUSBREM, Francis D	16	OH	GR	246
MAUSBRUN, Francis D	16	OH	GR	246
MAUSBRURD, Francis D	16	OH	GR	246
MAXWELL, Simon	32	OH	SI	274
MAY, Amos	27	PA	VA	215
MAY, Caleb	25	PA	FR	339
MAY, Mary	70	PA	VA	215
MCATEE, William	20	IN	CE	388
MCCAG, James	25	IN	MO	021
MCCALL, Lucy	19	IN	FA	116
MCCANNAN, Elias	29	NC	FA	111
MCCANNAN, Geo	10	NY	PL	143
MCCARMAN, Elias	29	NC	FA	111
MCCARMAN, Geo	10	NY	PL	143
MCCARTY, Boyd	21	OH	CE	409
MCCARTY, John	51	IR	MI	093
MCCARTY, Pat	22	IR	MI	060
MCCARTY, Rosan	04	EN	MI	062
MCCAUNAN, Geo	10	NY	PL	143
MCCAY, James	25	IN	MO	021
MCCAY, Morris	42	IN	MO	021
MCCLAIN, Saml	33	OH	CE	377
MCCLASKY, Ann	84	MD	MO	002
MCCLOSKY, Ann	64	MD	MO	002
MCCLURE, Bufaloo	21	IN	PL	159
MCCLURE, David	33	IN	PL	160
MCCLURE, Elizabeth A	18	IN	PL	172
MCCLURE, Loretta J	15	IN	PL	172
MCCLURE, Mary A	21	IN	CE	389
MCCLURE, Mary E	12	IN	PL	172
MCCLURE, Rece	35	IN	PL	172
MCCLURE, Robt	57	SC	PL	159
MCCLURE, Saml	19	IN	PL	172
MCCLURE, Saml	51	OH	CE	389
MCCLURE, Sarah E	10	IN	PL	172
MCCLURE, Washington	26	IN	PL	159
MCCOG, James	25	IN	MO	021
MCCOG, Morris	42	IN	MO	021
MCCOMBS, John L	31	IN	LI	303
MCCORMICH, Simond	22	IN	JE	049
MCCORMICK, Jacob	48	IN	MI	061
MCCORMICK, John L	55	OH	FA	122
MCCORMICK, Simond	22	IN	JE	049
MCCOY, Esther	22	OH	MO	026
MCCOY, George M	43	IN	MO	026
MCCOY, Hariet	23	IN	MO	026
MCCOY, Jacob	36	NJ	FA	132
MCCOY, James	21	IN	MO	026

SURNAME, Given Name	AGE	BP	TW	PP
MCCOY, James	25	IN	MO	021
MCCOY, Lamar	01	IN	JE	027
MCCOY, Morris	42	IN	MO	021
MCCOY, Tamar	01	IN	JE	027
MCCRACKEN, David	30	NC	FR	342
MCCRACKEN, Evalin	06	IN	CE	394
MCCRAE, Wm H	23	OH	PL	173
MCCRARY, Saml	13	IN	FA	128
MCCREA, Harrison C	26	IN	WA	180
MCCULLOUGH, John	32	IN	RI	364
MCCULLOUGH, Simeon	29	IN	RI	358
MCDERMETT, Wm M	15	CN	CE	378
MCDERMOTT, Wm M	15	CN	CE	378
MCDONALD, Bernard	48	IR	FA	117
MCDONALD, Ellen	80	IR	FA	117
MCDONALD, Jas	19	OH	WA	180
MCDONALL, Bernard	48	IR	FA	117
MCDONALLD, Ellen	80	IR	FA	117
MCDOWELL, Jas F	33	PA	CE	384
MCELHANY, Gilbert	17	OH	CE	377
MCELHARRY, Gilbert	17	OH	CE	377
MCELRATH, Mary E	12	IN	CE	398
MCELROY, Joseph K	24	PA	CE	399
MCFADDEN, Geo	40	OH	VA	216
MCGEE, Hans	65	IR	RI	363
MCGEE, Haus	65	IR	RI	363
MCGEE, James	31	IR	RI	362
MCGEE, John	42	IR	RI	366
MCGUIRE, James	33	IR	MO	001
MCGUIRE, Margaret	80	IR	MO	001
MCGUIRE, Nelson	39	NY	SI	271
MCGUIRE, Oliver	33	PA	PL	139
MCGUIRE, T F	60	IR	PL	142
MCGUIRE, Thomas	40	IR	MO	001
MCHATTAN, Alexander	43	KY	CE	389
MCHATTAN, Saml	33	IN	MI	069
MCHENRY, Jas	54	PA	JE	057
MCHENRY, Thos	25	OH	JE	057
MCHINLEY, Benjamin H	21	PA	FA	097
MCHINLEY, John	42	OH	FA	097
MCKAY, Ezekial	71	NJ	MI	072
MCKAY, Thos	28	NJ	MI	072
MCKEE, Alexander	34	PA	CE	392
MCKEE, Jesse	45	OH	PL	159
MCKEEVER, John	25	OH	JE	039
MCKINEY, Elias	35	OH	MO	010
MCKINEY, William	76	PA	MO	010
MCKINLEY, George	30	IN	LI	280
MCKINNEY, Alzina	34	NY	CE	424
MCKINNEY, David R	37	OH	CE	378
MCKINNEY, F S	41	OH	CE	375
MCKINNY, Elias	35	OH	MO	010
MCKINNY, William	76	PA	MO	010
MCKOY, Ezekial	71	NJ	MI	072
MCKOY, Thos	28	NJ	MI	072
MCLANE, James	27	OH	GR	253
MCLANE, John	57	PA	GR	253
MCLANE, Sarah	21	IN	CE	405

1860 Grant

SURNAME, Given Name	AGE	BP	TW	PP
POWEL, John	38	NC	LI	296
POWEL, Thomas H	30	EN	LI	304
POWELL, Elizabeth	49	NC	FA	107
POWELL, Harrison	60	EN	LI	305
POWELL, Lewis	35	VA	VA	214
POWELL, Lucy	14	IN	PL	143
POWELL, Nancy	35	NC	LI	305
POWELL, Richard	19	OH	PL	142
POWELL, Rickard	19	OH	PL	142
POWELL, Sarah	12	IN	PL	151
POWELL, Susan M	24	OH	CE	376
POWELL, Walker	42	VA	CE	376
POWELL, Wm	50	MD	PL	155
POWER, Samuel	35	KY	FR	327
POWERS, Elizabeth	19	VA	MI	094
POWERS, John	30	OH	WA	179
POWERS, Jos	46	KY	FA	130
PRATT, Joseph	31	NJ	JE	044
PRESNELL, Absalom	50	NC	FR	342
PRICE, Abraham	40	OH	MO	019
PRICE, Barbara	65	IN	FR	319
PRICE, Elizabeth	23	OH	CE	396
PRICE, Elizabeth	54	PA	PL	136
PRICE, Geo W	42	DE	PL	143
PRICE, John	29	OH	PL	146
PRICE, Nancy	24	OH	PL	136
PRICE, Nancy	30	IN	FR	341
PRICE, Richard	54	VA	WA	200
PRICE, William	38	VA	FR	340
PRICE, Wm	70	MD	PL	136
PRICE, Wm H	28	MD	FR	319
PRICHET, Nathan	36	OH	PL	151
PRICHETT, Henry	64	KY	FR	332
PRICHETT, Wm	67	VA	PL	158
PRICKET, Ferril	31	OH	PL	173
PRICKET, Greenlee	49	NC	FA	113
PRICKET, Jas	69	VA	PL	163
PRICKET, Jasper N	24	IN	PL	151
PRICKET, Jonathan	26	IN	PL	166
PRICKET, Jos	69	VA	PL	163
PRICKET, Matilda	22	IN	PL	173
PRICKET, Nathan	36	OH	PL	151
PRICKET, Nimrod	36	OH	PL	173
PRICKET, Ninrod	36	OH	PL	173
PRICKET, Ross	27	IN	PL	173
PRICKET, Saml	22	IN	FA	113
PRICKET, Terril	31	OH	PL	173
PRICKET, Thos	33	OH	PL	167
PRICKET, Wm	61	NC	PL	151
PRICKET, Zadoch	64	VA	PL	173
PRICKETT, Anjaline	24	IN	PL	158
PRICKETT, Carey	35	OH	RI	354
PRICKETT, Henry	64	KY	FR	332
PRICKETT, Jackson	30	IN	PL	158
PRICKETT, John	31	OH	PL	158
PRICKETT, Noah	19	OH	FR	333
PRICKETT, Wm	67	VA	PL	158
PRILLY, Saml	36	OH	VA	216

SURNAME, Given Name	AGE	BP	TW	PP
PRINE, Joseph	31	IN	LI	306
PROPPS, John	52	VA	PL	134
PROPS, James M	17	IN	PL	133
PUCKET, Greenlee	49	NC	FA	113
PUCKET, Saml	22	IN	FA	113
PUFENBARGER, Augusta	39	PA	PL	160
PUGH, Arminda H	22	IN	JE	032
PUGH, David W	36	OH	JE	032
PUGH, James H	38	OH	JE	032
PUGH, Jefferson	54	OH	PL	147
PUGH, John	23	OH	PL	147
PUGH, John W	33	OH	JE	046
PUGH, Mahlon	24	IN	JE	032
PUGH, Marshall	65	VA	JE	032
PUGH, Monroe	21	OH	PL	147
PUGH, Wesley	25	OH	PL	147
PULLEY, James	50	NC	LI	309
PULLEY, John H	24	NC	FR	344
PULLEY, Lucy A	21	NC	LI	307
PULLY, Adam	26	OH	WA	194
PULLY, Adam	42	OH	WA	177
PULLY, Elizabeth	22	OH	WA	184
PULLY, Jas	33	OH	WA	188
PULLY, John F	22	IN	WA	194
PULLY, Jonathan	32	OH	WA	187
PULLY, Jos	27	OH	VA	210
PULLY, Saml	36	OH	VA	216
PULLY, Saml	39	OH	VA	209
PULLY, Saml	64	VA	WA	184
PULLY, Saml W	21	IN	WA	194
PULLY, Susana	55	OH	WA	194
PULLY, William	43	OH	WA	194
PULLY, Wm B	27	OH	WA	194
PURCE, Lewis	32	OH	RI	352
PYEATLE, John	59	OH	CE	377
PYEATTE, John	59	OH	CE	377
PYLE, Jesse K	39	OH	CE	420
PYLE, Malissa	19	IN	CE	418
PYLE, Matilda	14	IN	CE	419
PYSATTE, John	59	OH	CE	377
QUINN, James	40	NC	FA	116
QUINN, John	33	NC	LI	293
RADER, Abraham	67	VA	JE	040
RADER, Mary S	21	OH	JE	040
RADER, Simeon W	26	OH	JE	040
RADER, Wm J	24	OH	GR	251
RAMMER, Eli	43	NJ	MI	084
RAMNER, Eli	43	NJ	MI	084
RANMER, Eli	43	NJ	MI	084
RANNER, Eli	43	NJ	MI	084
RANS, Lazarus	78	VA	WA	204
RANSOM, Edmund	40	OH	GR	251
RANSS, Lazarus	78	VA	WA	204
RAPOLTY, Anthony	29	OH	PL	151
RAPOLTY, Elizabeth	23	OH	PL	149
RAPOLTY, Geo	24	VA	PL	151
RAPOLTY, Isaac	53	VA	PL	151
RAPOLTY, John	22	OH	PL	149

1870 Grant

CALDWELL Train	49	IN	LI	110A
CALE Harvey	25	IN	MO	165A
CALENTINE Joseph	22	IN	MI	151B
CALHOUN Charles	26	OH	FR	064A
CALLENTINE Abram	71	PA	VB	222B
CALLENTINE Henry	39	OH	WA	236A
CAMBELL Maggie	23	OH	CE	019A
CAMBELL William	35	NY	CE	018B
CAMBLIN Daniel	11	IN	VB	225B
CAMBLIN David	51	PA	VB	222B
CAMBLIN Eliza	12	IN	VB	225B
CAMBLIN Enoch	44	PA	VB	218A
CAMBLIN Jesse	17	IN	VB	225B
CAMBLIN Margaret	77	VA	VB	218A
CAMBLIN Margaret	8	IN	VB	225B
CAMBLIN Milton	41	PA	VB	221A
CAMBLIN Milton	18	OH	VB	225B
CAMBLIN Susan	16	IN	VB	225B
CAMBLIN William	14	IN	VB	225B
CAMERON Thomas	28	SC	CE	028B
CAMMACK Willis	36	IN	LI	126A
CAMPBELL Alexander	42	OH	WA	237B
CAMPBELL Charles	45	PA	PL	177B
CAMPBELL Ciscro	30	OH	CE	027A
CAMPBELL George L	21	IN	PL	177A
CAMPBELL Iredell	14	IN	CE	008A
CAMPBELL James	45	IN	RI	200A
CAMPBELL James	22	IN	CE	001B
CAMPBELL John	73	PA	PL	176A
CAMPBELL John P	33	OH	PL	177B
CAMPBELL John	21	IN	CE	001B
CAMPBELL Laura	5	IN	WA	230B
CAMPBELL Levina	19	IN	PL	177B
CAMPBELL Lucinda	58	PA	PL	177A
CAMPBELL Malissa	20	IN	CE	025A
CAMPBELL Ralph	47	PA	PL	175B
CAMPBELL Robert	27	IN	VB	220B
CAMPBELL Rose	12	IN	CE	024A
CAMPBELL Samuel	50	OH	CE	001B
CAMPBELL Samuel	23	IN	RI	189B
CAMPBELL Thomas	40	KY	RI	200A
CAMPBELL Wesley	19	IN	RI	196A
CAMPBELL William	18	IN	WA	230B
CANDY Jacob	50	PA	MI	140B
CANDY Uriah S	22	IN	MI	140B
CAPLING Charles	43	KY	FA	043B
CAPLING William	21	KY	FA	043B
CAPPER Caroline	3	IN	JE	104B
CAPPER David	30	IN	MI	143B
CAPPER Jackson	40	TN	JE	102B
CAPPER Michael	30	IN	VB	225B
CAREY Delila	6	IN	LI	122A
CAREY George	61	SC	LI	129A
CAREY James E	20	IN	PL	178A
CAREY Jesse	33	OH	LI	120A
CAREY John B	42	IN	FA	043A
CAREY John	54	OH	FA	052A
CAREY Oliver P	51	IN	CE	023A
CAREY Rosetta	11	IN	LI	122A
CAREY Silvetha	9	IN	LI	122A
CAREY Simon	52	OH	CE	022B
CARL William	48	IN	LI	126A
CARLTON Francis	29	FI	CE	033B
CARMICHAEL Samuel	23	IN	JE	097A
CARMICLE J H	51	IN	SI	210A
CARMICLE Marilla	21	IN	SI	210A
CARPENTER Henry	26	OH	FA	047A
CARPENTER Mary A	54	PA	FA	047B
CARR Abraham	44	OH	MI	137A
CARR David	51	KY	VB	213B
CARR Patience	72	NC	LI	119A
CARREN Henry	24	IN	RI	195B
CARRENS Nancy	30	OH	JE	094B
CARRENS Rebecca	24	OH	JE	094B
CARRENS Robert	23	OH	JE	094B
CARRENS Sarah	59	OH	JE	094B
CARRIENS Calvin G	17	IN	CE	027A
CARROLL George W	23	IN	CE	034B
CARROLL Thomas	55	OH	CE	034B
CARSON Pinina		IN	VB	220A
CARTER Asa	36	OH	FA	055A
CARTER Edwin J	19	VA	MI	136B
CARTER Elijah	38	OH	MI	148B
CARTER Elizabeth	19	IN	GR	090A
CARTER Freeman E	9	IN	JE	091A
CARTER George	52	NC	MI	135B
CARTER George	19	OH	GR	090A
CARTER Hetta	13	IN	JE	100A
CARTER Ira J	48	OH	JE	091B
CARTER Isaac	35	OH	LI	126A
CARTER John	40	DE	GR	090A
CARTER John	36	OH	JE	098A
CARTER John	27	IN	GR	090B
CARTER John	25	NC	CE	011B
CARTER Lewis	30	IN	JE	094A
CARTER Oliver P	28	IN	JE	094A
CARTER Sarah	59	VA	JE	091A
CARTER William	45	OH	WA	228B
CARTER Wilson	33	OH	MI	145A
CASE Charles	38	IN	CE	030B
CASE Elijah	53	OH	JE	097B
CASE Ely	30	IN	JE	104A
CASE Isaac L	50	OH	CE	030B
CASE James L	22	IN	JE	097B
CASE John	23	IN	CE	030B
CASE Mary	25		CE	030B
CASE Mary	81	KY	JE	097B
casey Charles	24	OH	MI	142A

1870 Grant

PIERCE Noah	55	NC	CE	010B
PIERCE Rachel	70	NC	MI	151A
PIERCE Tallittia	49	KY	CE	022A
PIERCE William R	51	OH	FA	055B
PIERCE Willis	14	IN	MI	144A
PIERSON Sarah J	30	OH	MO	161B
PIERSON Shadrack	30	IN	MO	161A
PIGOTT Margaret	30	IN	PL	180A
PIKE William	45	NC	GR	082A
PILCHER Albert	31	OH	FR	076A
PILCHER Amaziah	60	VA	FR	076A
PILCHER Charles D	44	PA	MO	155B
PILCHER Mary	20	IN	MO	155B
PINGREY Morris	9	IN	FA	045B
PITMAN Martha	11	IN	MI	139A
PITTS William	47	NC	FR	064A
PIXLER Joseph	37	OH	RI	188B
PIXLER Thomas	32	OH	SI	204A
PLASTER John	45	KY	FA	050A
POE Gabriel	75	NC	FR	066A
POE John	55	IN	FR	074A
POE Mary	20	IN	FR	074A
POE Pleasant	32	OH	SI	204B
POE Robert L	31	IN	FR	066A
POE Robert L	25	IN	FR	074A
POE William D	35	IN	FR	063A
POFFONBARGER David	27	OH	PL	178A
POLIS Ellen	31	IN	RI	189A
POLIS William	37	OH	RI	188B
POLK Milton C	36	IN	CE	009B
POLSTON Sarah	22	IN	RI	195A
POOL Hannah	61	va	mi	151B
POOL Mary	30	IN	CE	023A
PORTER Augustus	50	VA	PL	173A
PORTER Christopher	27	OH	WA	236B
PORTER Ezra	72	NY	PL	182A
POTTER Martha	11	IN	CE	004B
POTTER Sarah	53	KY	RI	196B
POTTER William M	53	KY	RI	196A
POULESS Jacob	35	OH	VB	218A
POWELL Henrietta	59	VA	CE	015B
POWELL Harrison	70	EG	LI	122A
POWELL Hezekiah	9	IN	LI	118A
POWELL John	24	IN	FA	056A
POWELL Lewis A	23	IN	VB	224B
POWELL Lucian	11	IN	VB	217A
POWELL Lucy A	35	VA	VB	224B
POWELL Maria	26	OH	VB	224B
POWELL Martha	18	IN	LI	110A
POWELL Samuel	21	IN	VB	224B
POWELL Susan J	55	VA	VB	224B
POWELL Thomas	42	IN	FA	056A
POWELL Thomas	40	EG	GR	090A
POWELL Vidia	3/12	IN	VB	224B
POWELL William	56	CT	FA	054B
POWELL William	40	IN	LI	109C
POWELL William	14	IN	LI	119A
POWER James E	21	IN	PL	176B
POWER Samuel	45	KY	PL	176B
POWERS Sarah	53	VA	CE	032A
POWERS Savana	24	IN	JE	092A
PRATER John	69	VA	PL	176A
PRATER Lunford	30	OH	PL	176A
PRATT Lewis	54	OH	GR	086B
PRATTER Henry	10	IN	FR	063B
PRATTER John	69	VA	FR	063A
PRESNELL D W	39	IN	FA	045A
PRESNELL Enos	21	IN	FR	060A
PRESNELL Leander	17	NC	FA	044B
PRESNELL Mary R	11	NC	FA	044B
PRESNELL Tamer	45	IN	FR	060A
PRICE Abraham	57	OH	MO	163B
PRICE Andrew P	25	OH	PL	181B
PRICE Arrena	14	IN	FR	060A
PRICE Barbara	66	VA	MI	142B
PRICE Elizabeth	69	MD	PL	181B
PRICE Hopkins	40	IN	LI	130A
PRICE Jacob	41	PA	LI	130A
PRICE John	22	IN	FR	062A
PRICE Levi	40	OH	MI	142B
PRICE Nancy	47	IN	FR	062A
PRICE Nancy	43	OH	PL	181B
PRICE Oliver	8	IN	FR	060A
PRICE Sarah E	11	IN	FR	060A
PRICE Solomon	5	IN	FR	060A
PRICE William	53	VA	FR	071A
PRICKETT George W	32	IN	PL	178B
PRICKETT James	80	KY	PL	169B
PRICKETT Leander	20	IN	PL	178B
PRICKETT Matilda	37	IN	PL	167B
PRICKETT Nathan	52	OH	PL	178B
PRICKETT Polly	70	VA	PL	167B
PRICKETT Ross	37	IN	PL	167B
PRICKETT Thomas	43	IN	PL	172A
PRIM Jesse	44	VA	MI	147B
PRINE JACOB A.	41	PA	LI	130A
PRITCHETT John	22	IN	PL	173B
ORITCHETT Jonathan K	39	TN	PL	172A
PRITCHETT William	71	NC	PL	173A
PRITCHETT William L	26	IN	PL	173A
PROPS Elizabeth	29	OH	RI	193B
PROPS James	28	IN	RI	193A
PRY Jacob	14	IN	LI	124B
PUCKETT Greenlee	59	NC	FA	045B
PUGH Alfred	22	IN	JE	103B
PUGH Amos	26	IN	MO	165A
PUGH Branson	28	IN	FA	046B
PUGH Elizabeth	60	PA	JE	106B
PUGH James	45	IN	JE	106B

1870 Grant

PUGH John M	39	OH	CE	006A
PUGH Mahalon	35	IN	JE	106A
PUGH Wesly	40	IN	JE	106A
PULLEY Adam	51	OH	WA	239B
PULLEY Adam	36	OH	WA	237A
PULLEY Adam	24	IN	WA	239B
PULLEY Daniel	30	IN	VB	223B
PULLEY Eliza E	13	IN	WA	239B
PULLEY Elizabeth	41	OH	VB	223B
PULLEY Henson	22	IN	MO	156B
PULLEY Hezekiah	23	IN	CE	009A
PULLEY James	67	NC	LI	125A
PULLEY James	39	OH	WA	237B
PULLEY James R	26	NC	LI	124A
PULLEY Joseph J	37	OH	VB	222A
PULLEY Joshua	24	IN	WA	237B
PULLEY Leander P	9	IN	WA	238A
PULLEY Marion	22	IN	WA	239B
PULLEY Rebecca	22	IN	WA	237B
PULLEY Reuben	23	IN	VB	226B
PULLEY Rosana	27	IN	WA	237B
PULLEY Samuel	75	VA	WA	239B
PULLEY Samuel	49	OH	VB	223A
PULLEY Samuel	47	OH	VB	216A
PULLEY Samuel	30	IN	WA	237B
PULLEY Sidney	19	IN	WA	232B
PULLEY William	53	OH	WA	237B
PULLEY William B	37	OH	WA	237A
PULLEY William M	28	IN	WA	237B
PURDIEW Amanda	10	IN	JE	092B
PURELINE Cusana	70	NJ	JE	107A
PURVUL Mary	12	IN	JE	094B
PYLE Frank	14	OH	MI	142B
PYLE James	19	OH	MI	142B
PYLE Jesse K	52	OH	MI	142B
PYLE Joseph	37	PA	GR	081B
PYLES Mary	18	IN	WA	229A
PYLES Samuel	48	OH	WA	227B

QUINN Fanny	28	NC	FA	044B
QUINN James	54	NC	FA	044B
QUINN Mary A	20	IN	FA	044B
QUINN Susanna	22	NC	FA	044B

RADLEY Samuel	53	EG	FA	051A
RALPH Albertson	36	NC	FA	042A
RANDOLPH Jacob	30	OH	MO	165A
RANSOM William	40	OH	MO	157B
RAPO Lewis	28	IN	FR	074A
RATCLIFF Catharine	65	TN	FA	040A

RATCLIFF Cornelius	38	IN	CE	013A
RATCLIFF John	24	IN	FA	040A
RATCLIFF Joseph	32	IN	FA	039B
RATCLIFF Rebecca	49	NC	FA	048A
RATLIFF John	48	IN	FR	060A
RAY Archibald	48	OH	FR	065A
RAY Charles	22	OH	FR	072A
RAY James	46	OH	FR	064B
RAY Lewis	28	TN	SI	209B
RAY Margaret	28	IN	FA	046B
RAY Sarah	41	OH	PL	172A
RAYPOLTZ George	35	OH	PL	185B
RAYPOLTZ Isaac	21	IN	PL	176A
RAYPOLTZ John	28	OH	PL	167B
RAYPOLTZ Sarah	50	OH	PL	176A
RAYPOLTZ William	60	VA	PL	175B
RAYPOLTZ William	22	IN	PL	175B
REASONER Harmon D	30	IN	JE	098A
REASONER Joseph	75	PA	JE	101B
REASONER Joseph	24	IN	JE	101B
REASONER Richard	41	OH	JE	093B
RECORD John	45	MD	PL	169A
REECE Charles	41	IN	CE	031A
REECE Jane	34	IN	CE	022A
REECE Jessie	38	TN	FA	055A
REECE Joel	30	IN	CE	022A
REECE John W	36	OH	SI	207A
REECE Mary	32	IN	CE	022A
REECE Susana	58	IN	CE	022A
REED Charles	10	IN	PL	172B
REED Mary	20	IN	PL	180A
REED Richard J	27	IN	VB	224B
REED William	17	IN	PL	183A
REEDER Eliza C	19	IN	FA	048B
REEDER H H	57	OH	FA	048B
REEDER John J	66	VA	LI	109B
REEL Oliver	32	IR	FR	070A
REES Evan	46	OH	RI	187B
REEVE Alma	37	PA	JE	095B
REEVE Catharine	55	KY	PL	185A
REEVE Celestia	19	IN	JE	091A
REEVE John	21	IN	JE	092A
REEVE Joseph P	43	PA	JE	091A
REEVE Marcus	19	IN	JE	094B
REEVES Harriet	23	IN	FR	074B
REEVES Sampson	53	NC	FR	074B
REITS Charles	20	OH	SI	206A
RENBARGER Charles	44	IN	PL	174B
RENBARGER Edward	54	KY	PL	171B
RENBARGER George W	23	IN	PL	173B
RENBARGER Henry	76	KY	PL	171B
RENBARGER Henry	27	IN	PL	175A
RENBARGER James S	31	IN	PL	171B
RENBARGER Nancy	44	VA	PL	172B

1870 Grant

PUGH John M	39	OH	CE	006A
PUGH Mahalon	35	IN	JE	106A
PUGH Wesly	40	IN	JE	106A
PULLEY Adam	51	OH	WA	239B
PULLEY Adam	36	OH	WA	237A
PULLEY Adam	24	IN	WA	239B
PULLEY Daniel	30	IN	VB	223B
PULLEY Eliza E	13	IN	WA	239B
PULLEY Elizabeth	41	OH	VB	223B
PULLEY Henson	22	IN	MO	156B
PULLEY Hezekiah	23	IN	CE	009A
PULLEY James	67	NC	LI	125A
PULLEY James	39	OH	WA	237B
PULLEY James R	26	NC	LI	124A
PULLEY Joseph J	37	OH	VB	222A
PULLEY Joshua	24	IN	WA	237B
PULLEY Leander P	9	IN	WA	238A
PULLEY Marion	22	IN	WA	239B
PULLEY Rebecca	22	IN	WA	237B
PULLEY Reuben	23	IN	VB	226B
PULLEY Rosana	27	IN	WA	237B
PULLEY Samuel	75	VA	WA	239B
PULLEY Samuel	49	OH	VB	223A
PULLEY Samuel	47	OH	VB	216A
PULLEY Samuel	30	IN	WA	237B
PULLEY Sidney	19	IN	WA	232B
PULLEY William	53	OH	WA	237B
PULLEY William B	37	OH	WA	237A
PULLEY William M	28	IN	WA	237B
PURDIEW Amanda	10	IN	JE	092B
PURELINE Cusana	70	NJ	JE	107A
PURVUL Mary	12	IN	JE	094B
PYLE Frank	14	OH	MI	142B
PYLE James	19	OH	MI	142B
PYLE Jesse K	52	OH	MI	142B
PYLE Joseph	37	PA	GR	081B
PYLES Mary	18	IN	WA	229A
PYLES Samuel	48	OH	WA	227B

QUINN Fanny	28	NC	FA	044B
QUINN James	54	NC	FA	044B
QUINN Mary A	20	IN	FA	044B
QUINN Susanna	22	NC	FA	044B

RADLEY Samuel	53	EG	FA	051A
RALPH Albertson	36	NC	FA	042A
RANDOLPH Jacob	30	OH	MO	165A
RANSOM William	40	OH	MO	157B
RAPO Lewis	28	IN	FR	074A
RATCLIFF Catharine	65	TN	FA	040A
RATCLIFF Cornelius	38	IN	CE	013A
RATCLIFF John	24	IN	FA	040A
RATCLIFF Joseph	32	IN	FA	039B
RATCLIFF Rebecca	49	NC	FA	048A
RATLIFF John	48	IN	FR	060A
RAY Archibald	48	OH	FR	065A
RAY Charles	22	OH	FR	072A
RAY James	46	OH	FR	064B
RAY Lewis	28	TN	SI	209B
RAY Margaret	28	IN	FA	046B
RAY Sarah	41	OH	PL	172A
RAYPOLTZ George	35	OH	PL	185B
RAYPOLTZ Isaac	21	IN	PL	176A
RAYPOLTZ John	28	OH	PL	167B
RAYPOLTZ Sarah	50	OH	PL	176A
RAYPOLTZ William	60	VA	PL	175B
RAYPOLTZ William	22	IN	PL	175B
REASONER Harmon D	30	IN	JE	098A
REASONER Joseph	75	PA	JE	101B
REASONER Joseph	24	IN	JE	101B
REASONER Richard	41	OH	JE	093B
RECORD John	45	MD	PL	169A
REECE Charles	41	IN	CE	031A
REECE Jane	34	IN	CE	022A
REECE Jessie	38	TN	FA	055A
REECE Joel	30	IN	CE	022A
REECE John W	36	OH	SI	207A
REECE Mary	32	IN	CE	022A
REECE Susana	58	IN	CE	022A
REED Charles	10	IN	PL	172B
REED Mary	20	IN	PL	180A
REED Richard J	27	IN	VB	224B
REED William	17	IN	PL	183A
REEDER Eliza C	19	IN	FA	048B
REEDER H H	57	OH	FA	048B
REEDER John J	66	VA	LI	109B
REEL Oliver	32	IR	FR	070A
REES Evan	46	OH	RI	187B
REEVE Alma	37	PA	JE	095B
REEVE Catharine	55	KY	PL	185A
REEVE Celestia	19	IN	JE	091A
REEVE John	21	IN	JE	092A
REEVE Joseph P	43	PA	JE	091A
REEVE Marcus	19	IN	JE	094B
REEVES Harriet	23	IN	FR	074B
REEVES Sampson	53	NC	FR	074B
REITS Charles	20	OH	SI	206A
RENBARGER Charles	44	IN	PL	174B
RENBARGER Edward	54	KY	PL	171B
RENBARGER George W	23	IN	PL	173B
RENBARGER Henry	76	KY	PL	171B
RENBARGER Henry	27	IN	PL	175A
RENBARGER James S	31	IN	PL	171B
RENBARGER Nancy	44	VA	PL	172B

1870 Grant

McKAHN J	38	OH	SI	210B
McKEE Jesse	53	OH	PL	178B
McKEEBE Allen	13	OH	JE	094B
McKEEBE Samuel	12	OH	JE	092A
McKEEVER Albert	23	IN	JE	097A
McKEVER John	34	OH	MI	135B
McKINEY David R	47	OH	CE	012B
McKINNEY Alzine	44	NY	CE	002B
McKINNEY Elias	45	OH	WA	239B
McKINNEY Fielding	52	OH	CE	024B
McKINNEY James	61	MS	LI	111A
McKINNEY Matilda	20	IN	CE	024B
McKINNEY William	22	IN	CE	002B
McKINSTER John	27	OH	MI	146A
McKINSTER Sanford	12	OH	MI	145B
McLAIN Luther	38	IN	CE	023B
McLAIN Thomas	20	OH	GR	077B
McLEAN Cassus	52	VA	LI	126B
McLEAN Louise	14	IN	LI	127A
McLEHENNY Gilbert	26	OH	CE	022B
McLEIL William E	25	IN	MO	153A
McLONG George M	52	IN	MO	165B
McMAHAN John	66	IR	MO	155A
McMAN David	43	OH	PL	168A
McMANAMAN George	31	IN	GR	082B
McMARNER John	28	VA	FR	064A
McMASTERS John C	26	NC	LI	110A
McMILLAN Daniel S	23	IN	MI	139A
McNEAL Jehue	27	OH	FR	067B
McPHERSON David	18	IN	FA	038A
McQUITTER Thomas	21	OH	MI	133A
McQUISTER	24	IN	GR	080B
McQUISTER Harrison	41	IN	GR	080A
McQUISTER Jane	14	IN	GR	080B
McQUISTER Robert	44	IN	GR	080A
McQUITTER Thomas	70	KY	MI	133A
McRAE Calvin B	60	NC	CE	021A
McRAE Harrison	26	IN	WA	234B
McSHERRY Reuben	88	MD	JE	097B
McVICKER	23	IN	JE	103A
McVICKER David	50	OH	JE	106B
McVICKER Denis	30	DE	JE	099A
McVICKER William	35	OH	JE	102A
McWILLIAM Alexander	72	NC	MO	153B
McWILLIAM John A	21	IN	MO	153B
MEEK Allen N	30	IN	MI	146A
MEEK Isaac	51	IN	FA	056B
MEEK John A	45	IN	MI	149A
MELDRUM Anna M	19	IN	LI	112A
MELDRUM Henry	41	pa	li	112A
MELICK Cyrus	23	IN	WA	233A
MELICK Ellen	28	IN	WA	233A
MELICK Harriet	54	PA	WA	233A
MELICK Sarah	26	IN	WA	233A
MENDENHALL Isaac	19	IN	CE	026B
MENDENHALL Mary	20	IN	LI	120B
MERIDITH Lizzie	22	NC	CE	033B
MERIDITH Lucy	23	NC	CE	033B
MERRELL James	43	IN	VB	220B
MERRILL Alice	17	IN	CE	033B
MERRILL Mary	78	NJ	VB	220B
MERRETT William	44	KY	LI	113A
MERRIT John	21	OH	GR	083B
MERRITT Elizabeth	50	OH	JE	108A
MERRITT James	22	IN	JE	108A
MESSMORE Albert	52	PA	GR	086B
MESSMORE David	21	IN	GR	086B
METANK Christopher	74	PA	FA	042A
METANK David	45	PA	JE	094A
METANK John	42	PA	JE	095B
METANK Michael	37	OH	FA	042A
METHIAS Selah	40	NC	LI	131B
MICHAEL Mason	42	IN	FR	071A
MICHAEL Peter	62	OH	FR	070B
MICHAEL William	23	IN	FR	070B
MICHAELS Eli	34	OH	FR	073B
MICHELL Osborn	45	NC	CE	011B
MICHNER Daniel	21	IN	JE	095A
MICHNER Elizabeth	50	PA	JE	095A
MICHNER Sarah	27	PA	JE	095A
MIDDLESWORTH Joseph	34	OH	PL	177A
MIDDLETON Andrew	39	OH	CE	023A
MIDDLETON Bethuel	41	OH	CE	001A
MIDDLETON Edwin M	11	IN	CE	031B
MIDDLETON Emily	6	IN	WA	240A
MIDDLETON Martha	19	IN	CE	001A
MIDDLETON Oakly C	37	OH	CE	031A
MIDDLETON William	63	VA	CE	001A
MILES Benjamin	16	OH	VB	216B
MILES David F	27	IN	JE	104B
MILES John W	27	IN	CE	028B
MILES Jonathan	38	OH	FR	069A
MILES William C	58	VA	CE	028B
MILES William	30	NC	SI	201A
MILEY Daniel	22	OH	SI	208B
MILLER Adam	60	PA	MI	150A
MILLER Ambrose	50	IN	GR	087B
MILLER Anderson	3	IN	JE	105A
MILLER Andrew	42	OH	GR	084A
MILLER Andrew	32	OH	VB	224B
MILLER Andrew J	8	IN	VB	220B
MILLER Anthony W	54	OH	PL	185B
MILLER Bursetta	20	IN	CE	023A
MILLER Charles C	35	OH	CE	035A
MILLER Christopher	65	PA	PL	185B
MILLER George W	41	KY	RI	189A
MILLER George W	34	IN	PL	184B
MILLER George W	27	OH	PL	177B

1880 Grant

CAMPBELL Susan	16	IN	VB	532B
CAMPBELL Thomas	50	IN	RI	407B
CAMPBELL Thomas T	43	OH	VB	526A
CAMPBELL Thomas	33	NY	MA	660B
CAMPBELL Thomas	25	IN	PL	461B
CANAUGH George	31	IN	LI	497B
CANDY Albert	23	IN	MI	609A
CANDY Jacob	60	PA	MI	609A
CANDY Uriah S	32	IN	MI	613A
CANDY William F	26	IN	MI	609A
CANE Nancy	77	VA	FR	475A
CANGERY Cornelius				
CANIDAY Calvin	23	IN	MA	628A
CANIDAY William	16	IN	MA	628A
CANNADAY Calvin	22	IN	PL	456B
CANNADAY David	25	IN	PL	456B
CANNADAY William	52	IN	PL	456B
CANNER Truse	62	SC	LI	499B
CANNING Ellen	45	IR	MA	662B
CANNING Ellen	45	KY	MA	646B
CANNON Charley	39	TN	FR	480A
CAPPER David	40	IN	MI	599B
CAPPER Meridith	33	IN	JE	564B
CAPPER Michael	40	IN	JE	558A
capper Nancy	47	OH	MO	553A
CAPRON Amy	27	OH	SI	418A
CAPRON Oliver	50	OH	SI	418A
CAPRON Philander	28	OH	SI	418A
CAPRON W M	25	OH	SI	418A
CARAGAN Tim	55	IR	MA	637A
CAREY Daniel	37	OH	CE	615B
CAREY Elias	43	OH	CE	626A
CAREY Enos	21	IN	LI	508A
CAREY Isaac	67	VA	CE	615B
CAREY James E	29	IN	PL	455A
CAREY Jesse	42	IN	LI	508A
CAREY Lucy A	52	PA	MA	643A
CAREY Joseph H	24	IN	CE	615B
CAREY Mary	22	IN	CE	626A
CAREY Miriam	19	IN	CE	626A
CAREY Oliver H P	61	IN	MA	643B
CAREY Richard	31	IN	FR	480B
CAREY Robert	29	IN	CE	615A
CAREY Sydia	26	IN	CE	615B
CARINES R J	31	OH	JE	556B
CARL Francis	26	OH	CE	617B
CARL Jacob	46	NJ	MO	551A
CARL James	31	TN	JE	556A
CARL John	50	MD	MA	639A
CARL John	42	IN	LI	507A
CARL John	22	IN	MO	551A
CARL Maggie	13	IN	WA	513B
CARL William	59	IN	LI	498B
CARLSON Catharine	38	IN	MA	635B
CARLSON Frank	37	FI	MA	631A
CARMICHAEL George	20	MI	MA	633A
CARMICLE Sarah	51	IN	SI	418B
CARMICLE William	27	IN	SI	418B
CARNS Ruel B	39	OH	FR	468A
CARPENTER Ambrose	29	IN	LI	497B
CARPENTER Frank	3	IN	MA	631B
CARPENTER Henry	35	NC	FA	583B
CARPENTER Lydia	65	NC	LI	484A
CARPENTER Mary	64	NC	FA	583B
CARPENTER Mattie	26	IN	LI	484A
CARR Abraham	51		MO	545B
CARR George	38	IN	MA	655B
CARR Harvey	56	OH	FA	579A
CARR Julia	35	IN	FR	479B
CARR Patrick		IR	GR	444A
CARRIGUES Addie	22	IN	MA	613B
CARROLL Thomas	63	PA	MA	650B
CARROLL William	18	IN	MA	630A
CARSON William	36	PA	FA	570B
CARTER Andrew	40	OH	SI	423B
CARTER Asa	48	OH	FA	572B
CARTER David	22	IN	WA	514A
CARTER Elihu	49	OH	MI	590B
CARTER George	64	NC	MI	602A
CARTER Henry	21	IN	MI	601B
CARTER Hillman	26	IN	FA	582A
CARTER Ida	21	IN	MI	593B
CARTER Ira J	58	OH	JE	555A
CARTER Isaac	45	OH	LI	508A
CARTER Johiel	34	IN	MA	661B
CARTER John	47	OH	JE	560A
CARTER John	28	NC	CE	619A
CARTER John A	22	IN	LI	508A
CARTER Levi L	24	IN	JE	555A
CARTER Lewis	40	IN	JE	556B
CARTER Lucy	24	IN	MI	602A
CARTER Martha	36	OH	MA	661B
CARTER Newton	29	IN	JE	561B
CARTER Robert L	32	IN	MI	603B
CARTER Rollena	6		MI	604A
CARTER Solomom	26	IN	FA	576B
CARTER William	30	IN	MI	602A
CARTER Willson	43	OH	MI	593B
CARTWRIGHT Ada	10	IN	FA	583A
CARTWRIGHT Joseph	33	IN	VB	529B
CARVER Levi	61	NY	LI	494B
CARY Isaac	27	IN	MI	605A
CARY John	6-	OH	FA	580B
CARY John	28	IN	FA	580B
CARY Leander	25	IN	FA	581A
CARY Lindly	22	IN	FA	580B
CASE Alice	25	IN	MA	653A
CASE Elijah	63	OH	JE	556B

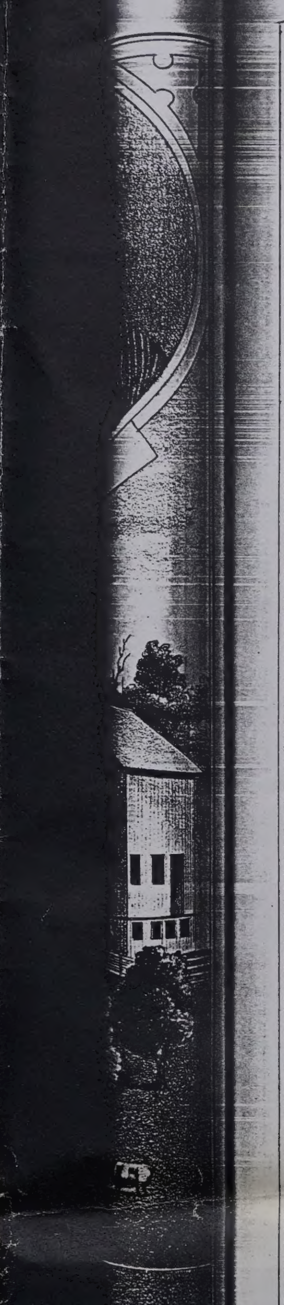
1880 Grant

McCLAIN Sarah A	57	OH	MA	633A
McCLEERY John A	28	OH	MA	646A
McCLEERY William	38	OH	MA	634A
McCLURE Erastus	35	IN	MA	652A
McCLURE Samuel	72	OH	MA	642B
McCOMBS H	29	IN	LI	487A
McCOMBS John T	97	KY	LI	507A
McCOMBS John	52	IN	LI	495A
McCOMBS Joseph	25	IN	LI	487A
McCOMBS Lon	22	IN	LI	487A
McCOMBS Margaret	22	IN	LI	495A
McCOMBS Newton	40	IN	LI	490A
McCOMBS Oscar	21	IN	LI	495A
McCONNELL John	26	IN	FR	479B
McCORMICK Mary	62	IN	MA	657B
McCORMICK Oliver	30	IN	FA	583A
McCORMICK Sylvester	23	IN	LI	495B
McCOY Alice	20	IN	MA	644A
McCOY Allie	20	NJ	FA	585A
McCOY Caroline	43	NJ	FA	585A
McCOY David	30	OH	SI	422B
McCOY Ezekiel	27	IN	FA	585A
McCOY Frank	35	IN	LI	485B
McCOY Franklin	27	IN	MO	551A
McCOY James	50		MI	593A
McCOY Nathan	33	OH	LI	495B
McCOY James	9	IN	FA	579B
McCOY William	58	VA	LI	489A
McCOY Willis	25	IN	FA	585A
McCRACKEN David	50	NC	FR	479A
McCRACKEN Eli	22	IN	FR	473A
McCRACKEN Levi P	24	IN	FR	479A
McCRILLUS S B	7	IN	VB	524B
McCROW Manns	23	IR	MA	659A
McCRUM Thomas	25	OH	LI	498A
McDAMON Sarah	32	IN	SI	427B
McDANIELS Thomas	30	IR	MA	661B
McDERMATT Timothy	45	IR	FA	574A
McDERMIT Allie	7	IN	LI	490B
McDERMIT C C	36	IN	GR	439B
McDERMOT John	17	IN	GR	434A
McDonell Edward	29	IN	MI	591A
McDONNELL Bernard	68	IR	FA	585A
McDONNELL John	27	IN	FA	572A
McDONNELL Lizzie	20	IN	FA	585A
McDOW Alexander	65	PA	FR	469A
McDOWELL	54	PA	MA	650A
McDOWELL George	28	IN	MA	650B
McDOWELL James	22	IN	MA	650A
McDOWELL John	42	PA	CE	626B
McDOWELL Thomas J	30	OH	MA	650A
McDOWELL William	38	OH	MA	634A
McELDOWNEY Enos	17	OH	CE	625A
McELHANY James	35	OH	MA	653B

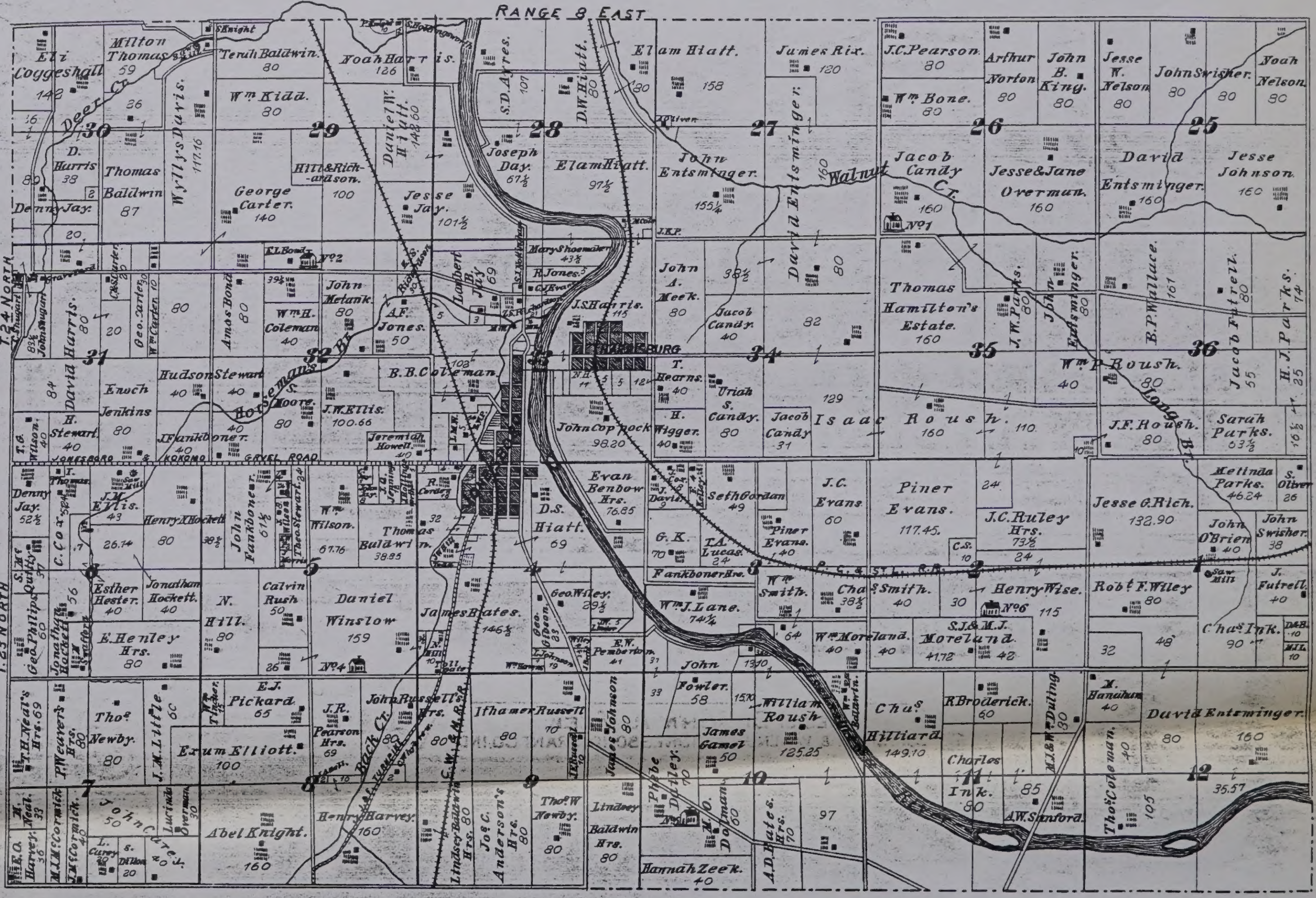
McFARLAND Melton	20	IA	WA	521B
McFEELY Alfred	44	OH	CE	614A
McGALLIARD Charles	53	NJ	MA	633B
McGEE Ella	12	IN	MA	662A
McGINNIS Wash	30	OH	MA	653A
McGRAW Emma	15	IN	MA	632B
McGRAW Emma	15	IN	WA	519B
McGRAW Francis	44	IN	GR	442A
McGRAW Harry	21	IN	GR	441B
McGRAW James	38	IR	VB	535A
McGRAW Sallie	29	IN	GR	434A
McGREW John	30	IN	MA	633A
McGREW Mary	20	IN	CE	626B
McGREW Mathew	32	IN	MA	642B
McGUINIS William	23	IR	MA	628B
McGUIRE Cornelius	29		MA	635B
McGUIRE Lanson	24	IN	RI	409B
McGUIRE Nelson	60	NY	RI	416A
McHENRY Harry	12	OH	MA	656B
McHENRY Joseph	25	IN	MA	659A
McHENRY Margaret	18	IN	MA	656A
McHENRY Michael	28	OH	MA	656B
McHENRY Thomas	21	OH	MA	639A
McILWAIN Henry	45	IR	CE	615A
McILWAYNE Thomas	17	IN	MA	657B
McINTYRE Daniel	53	IN	FR	479B
McKEEVER A	37	IN	MO	552B
McKEEVER Albert	33	IN	JE	556B
McKEEVER D C	63	OH	MO	552A
McKEEVER Frank	25	IN	MO	552A
McKEEVER John	44	OH	MI	595B
McKINEY William	22	IN	GR	446A
McKINLEY Eli	18	IN	GR	434B
McKINLEY Henry	25	IN	GR	435A
McKINNEY Alzina	53	NY	MA	632B
McKINNEY Arthur	28	IN	MA	659A
McKINNEY David R	56	OH	MA	632B
McKINNEY David R	22	IN	MA	632B
McKINNEY Elias	55	OH	WA	518A
McKINNEY Fielding	62	OH	MA	657A
McKINNEY Elizabeth	58	KY	LI	507A
McKINNEY George	32	IN	MI	595B
McKINNEY George	15	IN	MO	552B
McKINNEY James	71	MO	LI	507A
McKINNEY Thomas	29	KY	LI	507A
McKINNEY William	32	IN	MA	643A
McKINNEY William	26	IN	WA	518A
McKINSTER John	38	OH	MA	654B
McKINSTER Sarah	55	VA	MO	545B
McLEAN Arthur	29	IN	RI	410B
McLEAN Charles	25	IN	RI	410B
McLEAN Elsie	16	IN	RI	410B
McLEAN Julia	33	IN	RI	410B
McLEAN Willis	18	IN	RI	410B

1880 Grant

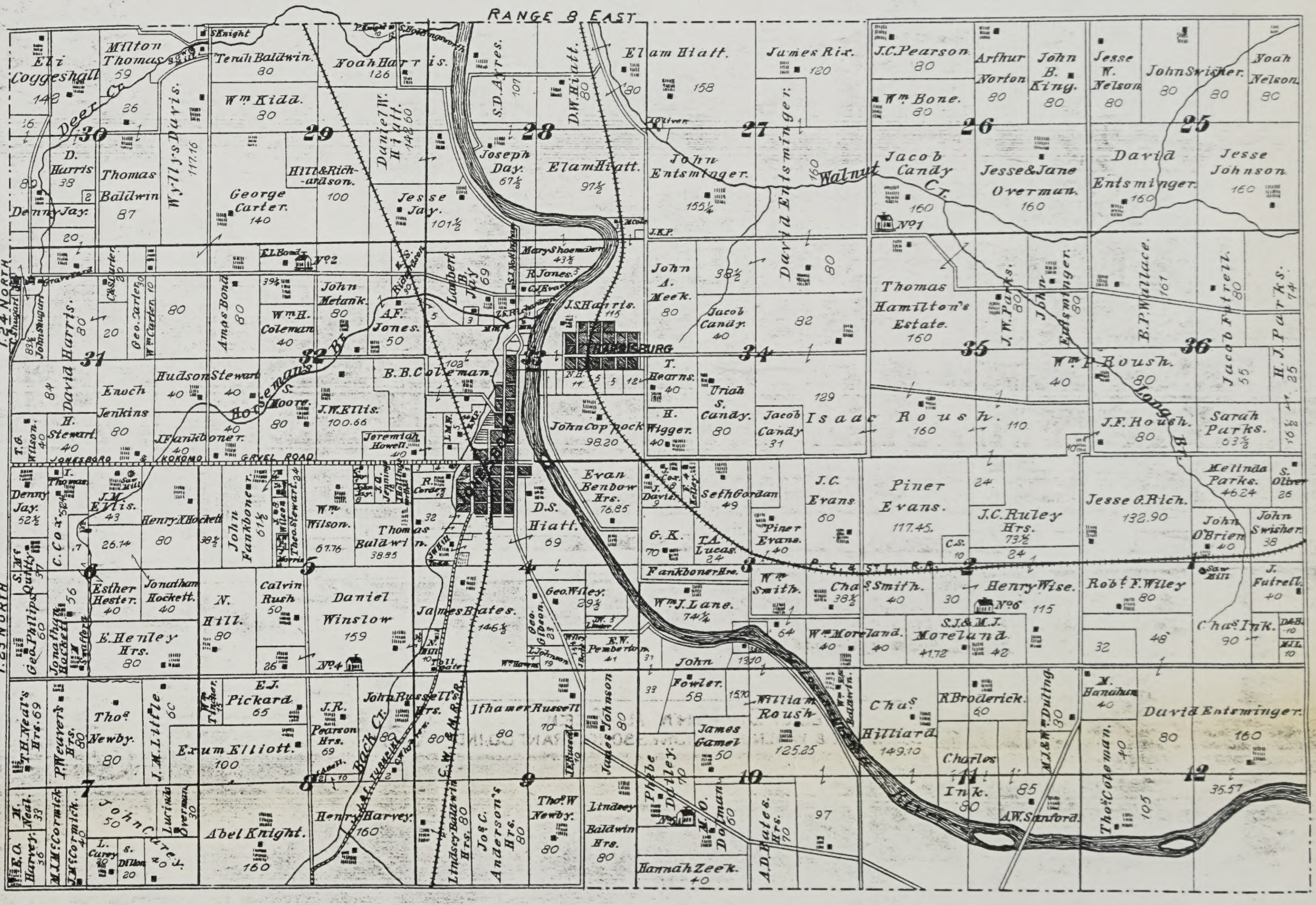
William	12	IN	MI	610B
ilton	47	IN	MA	638A
John	25	PO	MA	630A
Elizabeth	19	IN	RI	408B
elix	33	IN	FR	466A
ames	37	NC	FA	572A
anny	72	MD	MI	593A
Mary	39	IN	MA	651A
Y Uretta	13	IN	FR	479B
R	36	OH	WA	509A
R Annie E	70	OH	WA	509A
R Delia	21	IN	MA	638B
R James	27	OH	CE	623B
R Jemmia	64	OH	PL	453A
R John	24	OH	WA	514A
ER Joseph	26	KY	WA	514A
ER Martha	35	OH	JE	559B
ER Mary	19	OH	JE	568B
ER Reuben	50	OH	MA	638B
ER Robert	24	IN	RI	411B
ESS Jacob	45	OH	VB	533B
LL Albert	33	OH	RI	408B
LL Elizabeth	33	IN	LI	506B
LL Frank	29	IN	MA	661A
ELL Henrietta	68	VA	MA	648A
ELL Irena	19	IN	SI	425A
ELL Jacob	17	IN	LI	499B
ELL Jonathan	30	IN	LI	506B
ELL Lucy	46		MA	631B
ELL Nancy	54	NC	LI	506B
ELL Samuel	29	IN	MA	632A
ELL Susan	65	VA	MA	632A
ELL Thomas	52	EG	GR	435A
ELL William	50	IN	FA	572A
ER Franklin	26	IN	LI	484A
ER James E	29	IN	LI	484A
WER Joseph	21	IN	LI	484A
WER Mary E	27	IN	LI	484A
WER Samuel	54	KY	LI	484A
WERS Margaret	38	IN	RI	416B
ATT Henry	37	OH	GR	432B
ATT James	20	IN	GR	432B
ATT Lewis	64	NY	GR	432B
REBLE Andrew	24	IN	MA	630B
REBLE Oliver	43	OH	MA	630B
REBLE William	34	OH	MA	628B
RESNAL Enos	30	IN	FR	466A
RESNAL Tamer	55	IN	FR	466A
RESNELL Dempsy	49	IN	FA	576B
RESNELL James	64	NC	FA	575B
RESNELL Leander	27	NC	FR	475B
RESNELL Malissa	23	IN	FA	575B
RICE Abraham	60	OH	MO	550B
PRICE Albert	28	IL	MA	630A
PRICE Anderson P	36	OH	PL	449A
PRICE David	26	IN	FR	474A
PRICE David M	20	OH	MO	551A
PRICE Elizabeth	77	OH	PL	449A
PRICE George	25	IN	FR	470A
PRICE John	33	IN	FR	471A
PRICE L Kemper	33	OH	MA	652A
PRICE Myron R	25	OH	MA	646A
PRICE Nancy	59	IN	FR	471A
PRICE Nancy	30	OH	PL	449A
PRICE Oliver C	24	IN	FR	474A
PRICE Oliver	17	IN	FR	464A
PRICE Sarah	21	IN	FR	464A
PRICE Soloman	14	IN	FR	464A
PRICE Uretta	29	IN	FR	474A
PRICE William E	63	VA	FR	474A
PRICE William	22	IN	MO	550B
• PRICKETT George W	41	IN	PL	454A
• PRICKETT Matilda	45	IN	PL	459B
• PRICKETT Millard F	28	IN	PL	461A
• PRICKETT Nancy E	20	IN	PL	462B
• PRICKETT Polly	79	VA	PL	459B
• PRICKETT Ross	48	IN	PL	459B
• PRICKETT Thomas	53	OH	PL	462B
• PRICKETT Thomas 1848	32	IN	RI	413A
• PRICKETT Wennie	57	OH	PL	454A
PRIOR Nicholas	30	OH	FR	481A
PRITCHETT James	10	IN	PL	452A
PRITCHETT Jasper	44	IN	SI	419B
PRITCHETT John K	23	IN	PL	451B
PRITCHETT Jonathan K	48	TN	PL	451B
PRITCHETT Susan L	72	TN	PL	452A
PRITCHETT William R	21	IN	PL	451B
PROPS James	36	IN	RI	414A
PROWL Hugh	27	PA	SI	421A
PUCKETT Frances	44	IN	LI	493A
PUFFENBARGER Laura	11	IN	PL	456A
PUGH Amos	36	IN	MO	553A
PUGH Eber	27	IN	JE	566B
PUGH Elizabeth	75	VA	JE	567B
PUGH Huldah M	28	IN	PL	454A
PUGH James	50	OH	JE	567B
PUGH James M	41	OH	PL	454B
PUGH Jefferson	32	OH	PL	454B
PUGH John	52	OH	MO	545B
PUGH Lot	50	IN	MI	589B
PUGH Mahlon	44	IN	JE	564A
PUGH Margaret	53	OH	JE	567B
PUGH Phileman	37	OH	PL	454B
PUGH Sarah E	36	OH	PL	454A
PUGH Thomas	64	OH	MI	589B
• PULLEY Adam	59	OH	WA	518A



MAP OF MILL TOWNSHIP


RANGE 8 EAST
T.24 NORTH
T.23 NORTH
Eli Coggeshall 142
Milton Thomas 59
S.Knight
Terah Baldwin 80
Noah Harris 126
S.D.Ayres 107
D.W.Hiatt 80
Elam Hiatt 158
James Rix 120
J.C.Pearson 80
Wm Bone 80
Arthur Norton 80
John B. King 80
Jesse W. Nelson 80
John Swisher 80
Noah Nelson 80
Deer Cr.
30
29
28
27
26
25
D. Harris 38
Thomas Baldwin 87
Wyllys Davis 117.16
Wm Kidd 80
George Carter 140
Hill & Richardson 100
Daniel W. Hiatt 148.60
Jesse Jay 101½
Joseph Day 67½
Elam Hiatt 97½
John Entsminger 155¼
David Entsminger 160
Walnut Cr.
Jacob Candy 160
No 1
Jesse & Jane Overman 160
David Entsminger 160
Jesse Johnson 160
Denny Jay
E.L.Bond
No 2
John Shugart
C.S.Carter
Geo. Carter
Wm Carter 10
Amos Bond 80
Wm H. Coleman 40
John Metank 80
A.F. Jones 50
Lambert B. Jay 69
Mary Shoemaker 43½
R.Jones
J.S.Harris 115
John A. Meek 80
Jacob Candy 40
Thomas Hamilton's Estate 160
J.W.Parks 80
John Entsminger 80
B.P.Wallace 161
Jacob Futrell 80
H.J. Parks 74
31
32
33
34
35
36
David Harris 80
Hudson Stewart 40
Horseman's Br.
S. Moore 80
J.W.Ellis 100.66
B.B.Coleman
T. Hearns 40
Uriah S. Candy 80
Isaac Roush 160
Wm P. Roush 80
J.F.Roush 80
Long Br.
Sarah Parks 63½
H.J. Parks 25
Enoch Jenkins 80
H. Stewart 40
T.G. Wilson 40
J.Fankboner 40
Jeremiah Howell 40
John Coppock 98.20
H. Wigger 40
Jacob Candy 31
JONESBORO & KOKOMO GRAVEL ROAD
Denny Jay 52½
T. Thomas
C. Cox
J.M. Ellis 43
Saw Mill
Henry X Hockett 80
John Fankboner 61½
Theo. Stewart
Wm Wilson 67.76
Thomas Baldwin 38.85
R. Cordery
Evan Benbow Hrs. 76.85
D.S. Hiatt 69
Seth Gordan 49
J.C. Evans 60
Piner Evans 117.45
J.C.Ruley Hrs. 73½
Jesse G. Rich 132.90
Melinda Parks 46.24
S. Oliver 26
John O'Brien 40
John Swisher 38
G.K. 70
T.A. Lucas 24
Piner Evans 40
C.S. 10
Fankboner Hrs.
P.C.&St.L.R.R.
6
5
4
3
2
1
S. McQuitty 37
Geo. Philips 60
Jonathan Hockett 56
Esther Hester 40
Jonathan Hockett 40
E.Henley Hrs. 80
N. Hill 80
Calvin Rush 50
Daniel Winslow 159
No 4
James Bates 146½
Geo. Gibeon 33
Geo. Wiley 29½
E.W. Pemberton 41
Wm J. Lane 74¼
Wm Smith
Chas Smith 40
Henry Wise 115
No 6
Robt F. Wiley 80
Saw Mill
J. Futrell 40
Wm Moreland 40
S.J.& M.J. Moreland 41.72
Chas Ink 90
T.H.Neal's Hrs. 69
P.Weaver's Hrs. 80
Thos Newby 80
J.M.Little 60
E.J. Pickard 65
Exum Elliott 100
J.R. Pearson Hrs. 69
John Russell's Hrs.
Back Cr.
C.W.& M.R.R.
Ithamer Russell 70
James Johnson 80
John Fowler 58
William Roush 125.25
James Gamel 50
Chas Hilliard 149.10
R.Broderick 60
M.J.& Wm Duling 30
M. Hanahan 40
David Entsminger 160
7
8
9
10
11
12
E.O. Harvey 36
M. Neal 33
M.J.M. McCormick
J.M. McCormick 40
John Carey 50
L. Carey 20
S. Dillon 20
Lucinda Overman 30
Abel Knight 160
Henry Harvey 160
Lindsey Baldwin Hrs. 80
Jos. C. Anderson's Hrs. 80
Thos W Newby 80
Lindsey Baldwin Hrs. 80
Phebe Dilley 70
M.O. Dolman 60
Hannah Zeek 40
A.D.Bates Hrs. 70
97
Charles Ink 80
85
A.W.Sanford
Thos Coleman 40
105
35.57

MAP OF MILL TOWNSHIP


RANGE 8 EAST
T.24 NORTH
T.23 NORTH
Eli Coggeshall 142
Milton Thomas 59
Terah Baldwin 80
Noah Harris 126
S.D. Ayres 107
D.W. Hiatt 80
Elam Hiatt 158
James Rix 120
J.C. Pearson 80
Arthur Norton 80
John B. King 80
Jesse W. Nelson 80
John Swisher 80
Noah Nelson 80
Deer Cr.
30
D. Harris 38
Denny Jay
Thomas Baldwin 87
Wyllys Davis 111.16
Wm Kidd 80
29
Hill & Richardson 100
George Carter 140
Daniel W. Hiatt 148.60
Jesse Jay 101½
28
Joseph Day 67½
Elam Hiatt 97½
27
John Entsminger 155¼
David Entsminger
Walnut Cr.
Wm Bone 80
26
Jacob Candy 160
No 1
Jesse & Jane Overman 160
25
David Entsminger 160
Jesse Johnson 160
E.L. Bond
No 2
Mary Shoemaker 43⅞
R. Jones
J.S. Harris
John Metank
Wm H. Coleman 40
A.F. Jones 50
Amos Bond 80
David Harris
31
32
33
34
35
36
John A. Meek 80
Jacob Candy 40
Thomas Hamilton's Estate 160
J.W. Parks
E.P. Wallace 161
Jacob Futrell
H.J. Parks
Wm P. Roush 40
FRANKSBURG
Hudson Stewart 40
Enoch Jenkins 80
Horseman's Br.
S. Moore 80
J.W. Ellis 100.66
B.B. Coleman
T. Hearns 40
Uriah S. Candy 80
Jacob Candy 31
Isaac Roush 160
J.F. Roush 80
Sarah Parks 63½
Long Br.
H. Stewart 40
Jeremiah Howell
John Coppock 98.20
H. Wigger 40
J. Fankboner
JONESBORO & KOKOMO GRAVEL ROAD
Denny Jay 52½
C. Cox
J.M. Ellis 43
Henry Hockett 80
John Fankboner 61½
Wm Wilson 67.76
Thomas Baldwin 38.85
R. Cordery
D.S. Hiatt 69
Evan Benbow Hrs. 76.85
Seth Gordan 49
J.C. Evans 60
Piner Evans 117.45
J.C. Ruley Hrs. 73½
Jesse O. Rich 132.90
Melinda Parks 46.24
S. Oliver
John O'Brien 40
John Swisher 38
G.K.
T.A. Lucas
Piner Evans 40
C. S. & St. L. R.R.
6
5
4
3
2
1
Esther Hester 40
Jonathan Hockett 40
N. Hill 80
Calvin Rush 50
Daniel Winslow 159
James Bates 146⅞
Geo. Wiley 29⅞
Fankboner Hrs.
Wm J. Lane 74½
Wm Smith
Chas Smith 40
Henry Wise 115
No 6
Robt F. Wiley 80
J. Futrell 40
E. Henley Hrs. 80
Geo. Philips
Jonathan Hockett
Geo. Gibson
E.W. Pemberton
Wm Moreland 40
S.J. & M.J. Moreland 41.72
Chas Ink 90
No 4
John Fowler 58
T.H. Neal's Hrs. 69
P. Weaver's Hrs. 80
Thos Newby 80
J.M. Little
E.J. Pickard 65
J.R. Pearson Hrs. 69
John Russell's Hrs. 80
Ifhamer Russell
James Johnson
William Roush 125.25
Chas Hilliard 149.10
R. Broderick 60
M. Hanahan 40
David Entsminger 160
Exum Elliott 100
Back Cr.
C.W. & M. R.R.
James Gamel 50
Thos Coleman
7
8
9
10
11
12
John Curless
Abel Knight 160
Henry Harvey 160
Lindsey Baldwin Hrs. 80
Jos C. Anderson's Hrs. 80
Thos W Newby 80
Lindsey Baldwin Hrs. 80
Phebe Dolley
O. Dolman 60
A.D. Bates Hrs.
97
Charles Ink 80
A.W. Sanford
35.57
E.O. Harvey
M. McCormick
L. Curry
S. Dillon
Hannah Zeek 40

MIER

Deed from Otho Selby To Loami Lively

This Indenture made this sixteenth day of June in the year of our lord one tho
eight hundred and forty two Between Otho Selby of the County of Grant
State of Indiana of the one part and Loami Lively of the County aforesaid of th
part witneſseth that the said Otho Selby for and in Consideration of the Sum
two hundred dollars to him in hand paid by the said Loami Lively the recei
whereof he doth hereby acknowledge hath granted bargained sold con
and Confirmed and doth by these presents grant bargain sell Convey
Confirm unto the said Loami Lively his heirs and aſsigns forever a ce
tract or parcel of land in the County of Grant State of Indiana it bei
South East quarter of the South West quarter of section No One in Tow
No twenty two North of Range No Eight East estimated to contain forty
be the same more or leſs together with all the appurtenances thereunto
-ging and the reversions remainder and profits thereof and all of the e
title and interest of the said Otho Selby in and to the same to have
to hold the premises aforesaid with all the appurtenances to the
proper use benefit and behoof of the said Loami Lively his heirs a
aſsigns for ever and the said Otho Selby for himself his heirs executo
and administrators doth covenant and agree to with the said Lo
Lively his heirs and aſsigns that he the said Otho Selby is lawfully seized
fee of the premises aforesaid that they are free from all incumbranc
and that he has good right to sell and convey the same in manner
form aforesaid And further that he and his heirs executors and ad
istrators shall and will warrant and defend the said premises t
said Loami Lively his heirs and aſsigns against the lawful claim or
of himself and his heirs and also against the lawful claim or de
of all and any other person or persons whatsoever. In witneſs whe
the said Otho Selby hath hereunto set his hand and seal the day an
year above written.

Signed sealed and delivered in the presence of } Otho Selby (
William Leach & John Leach

State of Indiana Grant County set — On the 16th day of June 18
before the subscriber a Justice of the peace in and for the said Cou
personally appeared the said Otho Selby who signed and sealed th
foregoing deed and acknowledged the signing and sealing thereof
be his act and deed for the purposes therein expreſsed—

Given under my hand and seal the day and year afores
William Leach (seal)
Justice of the peace

X Recorded february 21 1844 T. J. Neal R. G. C. B. Jos Brownlee Dep

---

Deed from Henry Barclay & wife To Charles Capper

This Indenture made the fourth day of September in the year of
lord one thousand Eight hundred and forty three by and between Henry Ba
and Rodah Barclay his wife of the County of Grant and State of Ind
of the one part and Charles Capper of the County and State aforesaid of the ot
part witneſseth that the said Henry Barclay for and in consideration of the sum

BK E
pg 100
Grant Co IN

1877
Grant Co.
SN

Deed from Otho Selby To Loami Lively

This Indenture made this sixteenth day of June in the year of our lord one tho
eight hundred and forty two Between Otho Selby of the County of Grant
State of Indiana of the one part and Loami Lively of the County aforesaid of th
part witnesseth that the said Otho Selby for and in Consideration of the sum
two hundred dollars to him in hand paid by the said Loami Lively the recei
whereof he doth hereby acknowledge hath granted bargained sold con
and Confirmed and doth by these presents grant bargain sell Convey
Confirm unto the said Loami Lively his heirs and assigns forever a ce
tract or parcel of land in the County of Grant State of Indiana it bei
South East quarter of the South west quarter of Section No One in Tow
No twenty two North of Range No Eight East estimated to contain forty
be the same more or less together with all the appurtenances thereunto
-ging and the reversions remainder and profits thereof and all of the e
title and interest of the said Otho Selby in and to the same to have a
to hold the premises aforesaid with all the appurtenances to the
proper use benefit and behoof of the said Loami Lively his heirs a
assigns for ever and the said Otho Selby for himself his heirs executo
and administrators doth covenant and agree to with the said Lo
Lively his heirs and assigns that he the said Otho Selby is lawfully seized
fee of the premises aforesaid that they are free from all incumbranc
and that he has good right to sell and convey the same in manner
form aforesaid And further that he and his heirs executors and ad
istrators shall and will warrant and defend the said premises t
said Loami Lively his heirs and assigns against the lawful claim or
of himself and his heirs and also against the lawful Claim or cl
of all and any other person or persons whatsoever. In witness whe
the said Otho Selby hath hereunto set his hand and seal the day an
year above written.

Signed sealed and delivered in the presence of }
William Leach & John Leach }
Otho Selby (

State of Indiana Grant County set — On the 16th day of June 18
before the subscriber a Justice of the peace in and for the said Cou
personally appeared the said Otho Selby who signed and sealed th
foregoing deed and acknowledged the signing and sealing thereof
to be his act and deed for the purposes therein expressed —
Given under my hand and seal the day and year afores

William Leach (Seal)
Justice of the peace

×
Recorded febuary 21 1844 T. J. Neal R. G. C. B. Jos Brownlee Dep

---

Deed from Henry Barclay & wife To Charles Capper

This Indenture made the fourth day of September in the year of
lord one thousand eight hundred and forty three by and between Henry Ba
and Rodah Barclay his wife of the County of Grant and State of Ind
of the one part and Charles Capper of the County and State aforesaid of the ot
part witnesseth that the said Henry Barclay for and in Consideration of the sum

BK E
pg 100
Grant Co IN

	Usual Residence ″	Yrs. Mos. Days	Name of Father	Occupation
6 3 1925 1	Full Name Fremont Neal Sex Male Color White Place of Death Jonesboro Usual Residence ″	DATE OF BIRTH Nov. 12 1858 AGE 67 Yrs 2 Mos. 21 Days	Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced Married Name of ~~Husband or~~ Wife Nettie Neal Birthplace Ind Name of Father Mahlon Neal.	Birthplace of Father Ind. Maiden Name of Mother Marria Harris Birthplace of Mother Ind. Occupation
6 5 1925 1 5	Full Name Zebedee F Rush Sex Male Color White Place of Death Fairmount Twp. Usual Residence ″	DATE OF BIRTH Feb. 18 1854 71 AGE 71 Yrs 3 Mos. 17 Days	Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced Married Name of ~~Husband~~ or Wife Jennie Rush Birthplace N.C. Name of Father Benj F. Rush	Birthplace of Father N.C. Maiden Name of Mother Susanna Henley Birthplace of Mother N.C. Occupation
6 12 1925 1	Full Name Clio Clarence Rush Sex Male Color White Place of Death Fairmount Twp Usual Residence ″ ″	DATE OF BIRTH Mar. 20 1885 AGE 40 Yrs. 2 Mos 12 Days	Single, Married, ~~Widowed or~~ Divorced Laura E. Rush Name of Husband or Wife / Birthplace Indiana Name of Father Zebedee F. Rush	Birthplace of Father N.C. Maiden Name of Mother Jennie Wall Birthplace of Mother Ind. Occupation Cook at Snider factory
6 17 1925 1	Full Name Edith V. Coppock Sex F Color W. Place of Death Jonesboro Usual Residence ″	DATE OF BIRTH July 19 1881 AGE 44 Yrs Mos Days	Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced Married Name of Husband or Wife Cyrus Coppock Birthplace Ohio Name of Father Leonidas Ellis	Birthplace of Father Ohio Maiden Name of Mother Elizabeth Wilson Birthplace of Mother Ohio Occupation Hswk
7 6 1925 1	Full Name Donald D. Mitchell Sex Male Color W. Place of Death Jonesboro Usual Residence	DATE OF BIRTH June 29 1925 AGE Yrs. Mos 7 Days	Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced Infant Name of Husband or Wife Birthplace Name of Father Orville Mitchell	Birthplace of Father Tenn. Maiden Name of Mother Maud Thompson Birthplace of Mother Ind Occupation Hswk
7 18 · 1	Full Name Joseph M. Keith Sex M Color W Place of Death Jonesboro Usual Residence ″	DATE OF BIRTH Jan. 29 1856 AGE 69 Yrs. 5 Mos. 18 Days	Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced Married Name of Husband or Wife Birthplace Ind. Name of Father John Keith	Birthplace of Father Ind. Maiden Name of Mother Mary Maryman Birthplace of Mother Occupation
8 1 ″ 1	Full Name Benjamin F. Fike Sex M. Color W. Place of Death Jonesboro Usual Residence ″	DATE OF BIRTH May 29 1842 AGE 83 Yrs. 2 Mos. 2 Days	Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced Widower Name of Husband or Wife Birthplace Ind Name of Father John Fike	Birthplace of Father Pa. Maiden Name of Mother Margaret Gorf Birthplace of Mother Ohio Occupation Mechanic
8 3 1925 1	Full Name John Ritter McKeever Sex M. Color W. Place of Death Gas City Usual Residence Jonesboro	DATE OF BIRTH Dec. 2 1862 AGE 62 Yrs. 8 Mos. 1 Days	Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced Widower Name of Husband or Wife Birthplace Ind Name of Father John McKeever	Birthplace of Father Ind Maiden Name of Mother Nancy Johnson Birthplace of Mother Ind. Occupation Laborer

ther		Occupation		Duration		Undertaker	Adams.	

gle, Married, idowed or Divorced	Married	Birthplace of Father	Ind.	Cause of Death	Cancer of Liver		J.C. Knight	M. D. or Coroner
ame of usband or Wife	Nettie Neal	Maiden Name of Mother	Marrie Harris	Duration	(3)	Address	Jonesboro	
rthplace	Ind.	Birthplace of Mother	Ind.	Contributory		Place of Burial	Marion Ind	
ame of ther	Mahlon Neal	Occupation		Duration		Undertaker	Adams-	

gle, Married, idowed or Divorced	Married	Birthplace of Father	N.C.	Cause of Death	Influenza Pneumonia		J.C. Knight	M. D. or Coroner
ame of usband or Wife	Jennie Rush	Maiden Name of Mother	Susanna Henley	Duration	10 days	Address	Jonesboro	
rthplace	N.C.	Birthplace of Mother	N.C.	Contributory		Place of Burial	Fairmount Ind	
ame of ther	Benj F. Rush	Occupation		Duration		Undertaker	Adams	

gle, Married, idowed or Divorced	Laura E. Rush	Birthplace of Father	N.C.	Cause of Death	Influenza and Pulmonary Oedema		Chas. N. Brown	M. D. or Coroner
ame of usband or Wife	/	Maiden Name of Mother	Jennie Wall	Duration	6 days	Address	Fairmount	
rthplace	Indiana	Birthplace of Mother	Ind.	Contributory		Place of Burial	"	
ame of ther	Zebedee F. Rush	Occupation	Cook at Snider factory	Duration		Undertaker	Adams-	

gle, Married, idowed or Divorced	Married	Birthplace of Father	Ohio	Cause of Death	Acute Myocarditis		J.C. Knight	M. D. or Coroner
ame of usband or Wife	Cyrus Coppock	Maiden Name of Mother	Elizabeth Wilson	Duration	2 days	Address	Jonesboro	
rthplace	Ohio	Birthplace of Mother	Ohio	Contributory	anemia pernicious-	Place of Burial	~~Fairmount~~ ? Riverside	
ame of ther	Leonidas Ellis	Occupation	Work	Duration	J.A.K.	Undertaker	Adams.	J.A.K.

gle, Married, idowed or Divorced	Infant	Birthplace of Father	Tenn.	Cause of Death	Spina Bifida		F.W. Levern	M. D. or Coroner
ame of usband or Wife		Maiden Name of Mother	Maud Thompson	Duration	7 days.	Address	Gas City	
rthplace		Birthplace of Mother	Ind	Contributory		Place of Burial	Marion	
ame of ther	Orville Mitchell	Occupation	Work	Duration		Undertaker	Adams.	

gle, Married, idowed or Divorced	Married	Birthplace of Father	Ind.	Cause of Death	Heart disease		J.P. Seal	M. D. or Coroner
ame of usband or Wife		Maiden Name of Mother	Mary Marquis	Duration		Address	Fairmount Ind	
thplace	Ind.	Birthplace of Mother		Contributory	Dropsy	Place of Burial	Marion Ind	
me of ther	John Keith	Occupation		Duration		Undertaker	Adams.	

gle, Married, idowed or Divorced	Widower	Birthplace of Father	Pa.	Cause of Death	Arteriosclerosis		J.T. Barrett	M. D. or Coroner
me of sband or Wife		Maiden Name of Mother	Margaret Devoe	Duration	2 yrs.	Address	Jonesboro	
thplace	Ind	Birthplace of Mother	Ohio	Contributory	Senility	Place of Burial	Gas City	
me of her	John Fike	Occupation	Mechanic	Duration		Undertaker	Adams	

gle, Married, lowed or Divorced	Widower	Birthplace of Father	Ind	Cause of Death	Pulmonary Tuberculosis		J.C. Knight	M. D. or Coroner
me of sband or Wife		Maiden Name of Mother	Nancy Johnson	Duration	2 yrs.	Address	Jonesboro	
thplace	Ind	Birthplace of Mother	Ind.	Contributory		Place of Burial	Gas City	
me of her	John McKown	Occupation	Laborer	Duration		Undertaker	Adams	

Mo	Day	Year	Full Name	Sex	Color	Place of Death	Usual Residence	DATE OF BIRTH	AGE	Yrs.	Mos.	Days	Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced	Name of Husband or ~~Wife~~	Birthplace	Name of Father	Birthplace of Father	Maiden Name of Mother	Birthplace of Mother	Occupation
4 1	23	1923	Malinda Catherine Swisher	F	W	Jonesboro Ind	" "	July 10 1891	31	31	7	13	Married	John W. Swisher	Kentucky	John Davis	Kentucky	Easter Mullor	Kentucky	
5 1	7	1923	St. Elmo Shook	M.	W	Jonesboro	"	Dec. 15 1865		57	4	22	Married		Ind.	Elijah Shook	Ohio	Cornelia Wiley	Ohio	
5 1	9	1923	John Clark Mendenhall	M.	W.	Jonesboro	"	Nov. 3 1832		90	5	6	Widowed		N.C.	Aaron Mendenhall	N.C.	Hannah Clark	Ind.	
6 1	8	1923	Addie Belle Stace	F	W	Jonesboro	"	Mr. 30 1876	47	47	2	8	married	Fred. Stace	Ind.	Isaac Emmitt	Ind.	Emma Persinger	Virginia	
7 1	8	1923	Elma Lucile Clark.	F	W.	Jonesboro.	"	May 12 - 1882	41	41	1	27	Married	Clar Clark	Ind.	Andrew Ballinger	Ind.	Mary Huffman	Ind.	Hswk
7 1	27	1923	Anna McKeever	F	W.	Jonesboro	"	Feb 22 1861	62	62	5	6	married	John McKeever	Ind.	Thornton Basey.	Penn.	Rachel Lamb.	Ind.	
8 1	8	1923	Bessie E McDaniel	F	W	Jonesboro	"	Mr. 10 1890		33	4	28	married	Emmett McDaniel	Ind.	James Jones	Ind.	Laura Agnew	Ind	Hswk
8 1	9	1923	Mary Pearl Williams	F	W	Signet Oklahoma	" "	-												
8 1	19	1923	John Malott	M.	W.	Grant Co Infirmary		1873		50			Single		(?)	(?)	(?	(?)	(?,	
9 1	[illegible]	1923	Dorothy Louise Trader	F	W			June 20 1923									Ind.	Eva Ritter		

Grant Co IN - Reel 4 Bk 2 pg 81

ISTIC PARTICULARS

, Married, ved or Divorced	Married	Birthplace of Father	Kentucky	Cause of Death	Puerperal Septicaemia	J. C. Knight	M. D. or ~~Coroner~~
of and or ~~Wife~~	John W. Swider	Maiden Name of Mother	Eastie Marlor	Duration	10 days	Address	Jonesboro
place	Kentucky	Birthplace of Mother	Kentucky	Contributory		Place of Burial	Gas City
of	John Davis	Occupation		Duration		Undertaker	J. H. Adams
, Married, wed or Divorced	Married	Birthplace of Father	Ohio	Cause of Death	Abscess liver	J. T. Barnett	M. D. or Coroner
of and or Wife		Maiden Name of Mother	Cornelia Wiley	Duration	3 mos	Address	Jonesboro
place	Ind.	Birthplace of Mother	Ohio	Contributory		Place of Burial	Gas City
of er	Elijah Shook	Occupation		Duration		Undertaker	Adams
e, Married, wed or Divorced	Widowed	Birthplace of Father	N. C.	Cause of Death	Senility	L. H. Eshleman	M. D. or Coroner
e of and or Wife		Maiden Name of Mother	Hannah Clark	Duration		Address	Marion Ind.
place	N. C.	Birthplace of Mother	Ind.	Contributory		Place of Burial	Buck Creek
e of er	Aaron Mendenhall	Occupation		Duration		Undertaker	J. H. Adams
le, Married, owed or Divorced	married	Birthplace of Father	Ind.	Cause of Death	Abscess of Liver	J. C. Knight	M. D. or Coroner
ne of band or ~~Wife~~	Fred. Stace	Maiden Name of Mother	Emma Peroniger	Duration	15 days	Address	Jonesboro
hplace	Ind.	Birthplace of Mother	Virginia	Contributory		Place of Burial	Elizabethtown Cemetery
ne of her	Isaac Emmett	Occupation		Duration		Undertaker	J. H. Adams-
le, Married, owed or Divorced	Married	Birthplace of Father	Ind.	Cause of Death	Chronic Nephritis	J. C. Knight.	M. D. or Coroner
ne of band or Wife	Olar Clark	Maiden Name of Mother	Mary Huffman	Duration	1 yr	Address	Jonesboro.
hplace	Ind.	Birthplace of Mother	Ind.	Contributory	Heart disease & uraemia	Place of Burial	Gas City
ne of her	Andrew Ballinger	Occupation	Hswk	Duration		Undertaker	L. C. Frantz - Gas City.
gle, Married, lowed or Divorced	married	Birthplace of Father	Penn.	Cause of Death	Brain Lesion (?)	J. C. Knight	M. D. or Coroner
ne of band or ~~Wife~~	John McKeown	Maiden Name of Mother	Rachel Lamb	Duration	2 yr.	Address	
hplace	Ind.	Birthplace of Mother	Ind.	Contributory		Place of Burial	Gas City
ne of her	Thornton Basey.	Occupation		Duration	—	Undertaker	Adams
gle, Married, lowed or Divorced	married	Birthplace of Father	Ind	Cause of Death	Organic Heart Disease	J. C. Knight	M. D. or Coroner
me of band or Wife	Emma McDaniel	Maiden Name of Mother	Laura Agnew	Duration	2 yr.	Address	Jonesboro—
thplace	Ind.	Birthplace of Mother	Ind	Contributory	Rheumatism and tonsil infection	Place of Burial	Gas City
me of her	James Jones	Occupation	Hswk	Duration	3 y.	Undertaker	Adams—
gle, Married, lowed or Divorced		Birthplace of Father		Cause of Death		~~J. H. Adams~~	M. D. or Coroner
me of sband or Wife		Maiden Name of Mother		Duration		Address	Jonesboro
thplace		Birthplace of Mother		Contributory		Place of Burial	Gas City Ind.
me of ther		Occupation		Duration		Undertaker	J. H. Adams.
gle, Married, lowed or Divorced	Single	Birthplace of Father	(?)	Cause of Death	Organic Heart disease	J. T. Barnett.	M. D. or Coroner
me of sband or Wife		Maiden Name of Mother	(?)	Duration	Don't know	Address	Jonesboro.
rthplace	(?)	Birthplace of Mother	(?)	Contributory		Place of Burial	[illegible] Marion
me of ther	(?)	Occupation		Duration		Undertaker	Clyde Ward Gas City
ngle, Married, idowed or Divorced		Birthplace of Father	Ind.	Cause of Death	Malnutrition	J. T. Barnett	M. D. or Coroner
me of d or Wife		Maiden Name of Mother	Eva Ritter	Duration	4 mos.	Address	Jonesboro

Grant Co. IN Recs - Vol V Comp. Agnes Kendall DAR

THOMAS WHEAT

Date: January 13,1860
Probated: April 18,1860
Wife:Sarah Wheat (2nd wife)
Children: daughter Ann Trasina,Benjamin L.Wheat,Mary E.McClellan
Jane E.Hearn,William R. Wheat's children or heirs,
Thomas F.Wheat's children or heirs & Samuel I.Wheat.
Item:George Boxell & John McKever are named as debtors to him.
Executrix: wife Sarah Wheat
Witness: John Zahn & Rachel McKever page 141

JANE GADBERRY

Date: June 7,1860
Probated: September 8,1860
Husband: William Gadberry
Children: none mentioned.
Witness: Nathan Haines & James Hultz. page 146.

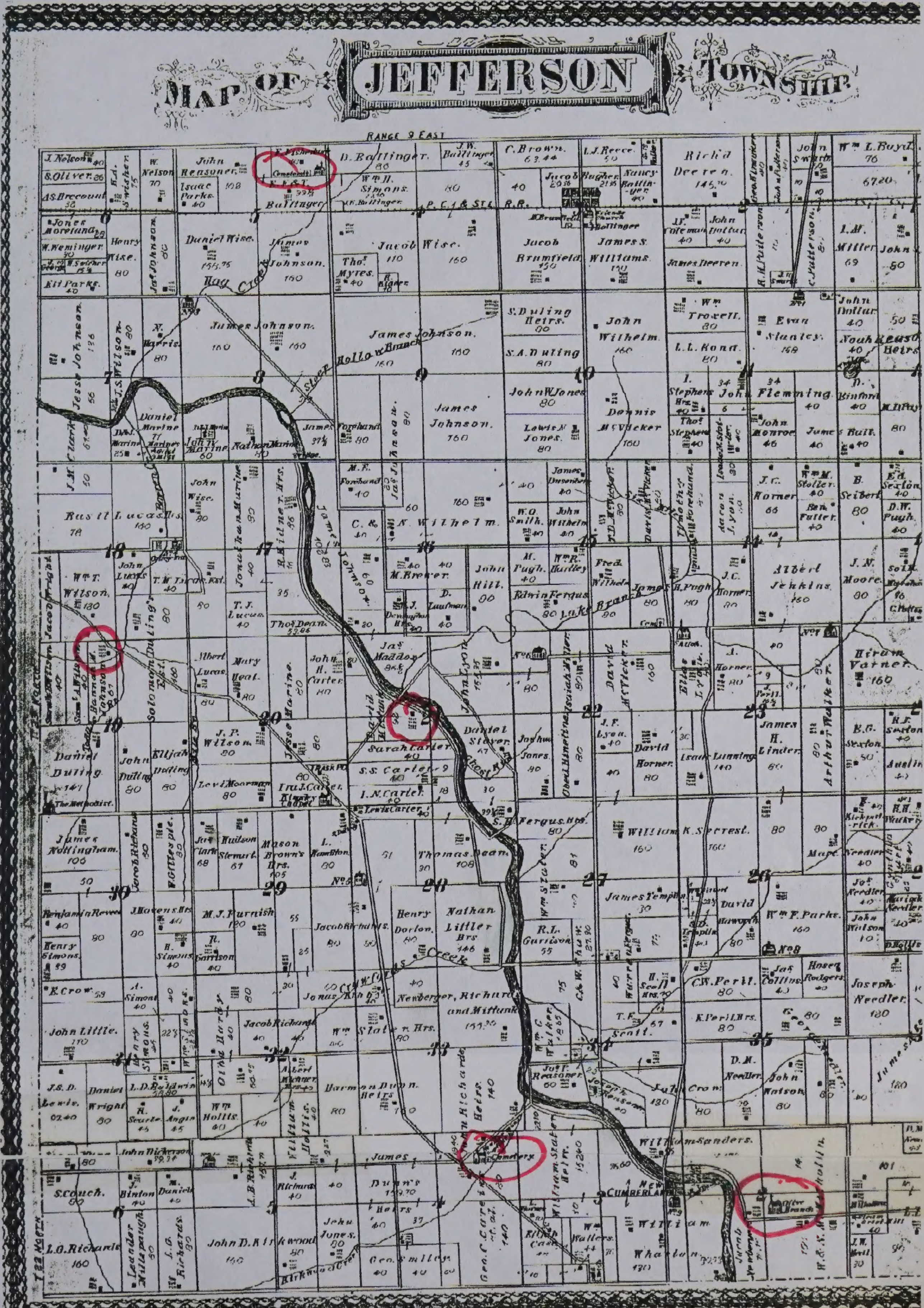
LYDIA GORDON ,of Preble County,Ohio

Date: October 24,1859
Probated:December 16,1859
Husband :none mentioned.
Heirs: mentioned sister Huldah Gordon
Witness: Phillip Lybrook & Henry Cunningham page 148

WILLIAM MCKINNEY

Date:July 19,1860
Probated:January 25,1861
Wife: none mentioned.
Children: oldest daughter Matilda Ayres,daughter Maria Jane
Webster,son Fielding Scott,son Leander Munsel,
son David Robinson,Elias William McKinney and a
grand daughter Maria Jane McKinney.
Witness: Isaac Truax & Joseph Mills. page 150

Jefferson Township


MAP OF JEFFERSON TOWNSHIP
RANGE 9 EAST
J. Nelson
S. Oliver
A.S. Brecount
W. Nelson
John Rensoner
Isaac Parks
D. Ballinger
J.W. Ballinger
W.m H. Simons
C. Brown
L.J. Reece
Jacob Bugher
Nancy Ballinger
Rich'd Deeren
W.m L. Boyd
P. C. & St. L. R.R.
Jones Moreland
W. Weninger
Henry Wise
Eli Parks
Daniel Wise
James Johnson
Jacob Wise
Thos Myres
Jacob Brumfield
James S. Williams
James Deeren
John Dollar
A.H. Patterson
J.L. Coleman
L.M. Miller
John
Bug Creek
Jesse Johnson
J.S. Wilson
N. Harris
James Johnson
Sleepy Hollow Branch
S. Duling Heirs
S.A. Duling
John Wilhelm
W.m Troxell
L.L. Bond
Evan Stanley
Noah Reason Heirs
Daniel Marine
John W. Marine
Nathan Marine
James Johnson
John W. Jones
Lewis N. Jones
Dennis McVicker
Thos Stephens
John Flemming
John Monroe
James Bult
D. Binford
Russell Lucas
John Wise
N. Wilhelm
M.F. Forehand
James Dusenberry
W.O. Smith
John Wilhelm
Aaron J. Lyon
J.C. Horner
W.m M. Stoller
B. Seibert
Ed. Sexton
Ben Fuller
D.W. Pugh
W.m T. Wilson
John Lucas
T.M. Duran Est.
T.J. Lucas
Thos Dean
M. Brewer
John Hill
M. Pugh
W.m R. Hartley
Fred Wilhelm
Edwin Fergus
Lake Branch
H. Pugh
J.C. Horner
Albert Jenkins
J.N. Moore
Solomon Duling
Albert Lucas
Mary Heal
John H. Carter
Jas Maddox
Daniel Stover
Joshua Jones
David McVicker
A. Horner
Hiram Varner
Arthur Walker
Daniel Duling
John Duling
Elijah Duling
J.P. Wilson
Levi Moorman
Ira J. Carter
Sarah Carter
S.S. Carter
I.N. Carter
Lewis Carter
J.F. Lyon
David Horner
Isaac Dunning
James H. Linder
E.G. Sexton
B.F. Sexton
James Nottingham
Jacob Richards
W. Gillespie
Mason Brown's Hrs.
L. Hamilton
Thomas Dean
S. M. Fergus
William K. Secrest
Benjamin Reeve
J. Havens Hrs.
M.J. Furnish
Henry Simons
H. Simons
Garrison
Jacob Richards
Henry Dorton
Nathan Littler Hrs.
R.L. Garrison
James Templin
David Haworth
W.m F. Parks
John Wilson
Crawfords Creek
Jonas Knabb
Newberger, Richard and Mitchell
C.W. Peril
Jas Collins
Hosea Rodgers
Joseph Needler
E. Crow
A. Simons
John Little
Henry Simons
Jacob Richards
W.m Slater Hrs.
T.F. Scott
E. Peril Hrs.
D.M. Needler
John Watson
J.S.D. Lewis
Daniel Wright
L.D. Baldwin
R. Searle
J. Angin
W.m Hollis
Albert Richner
William Hollis
Harmon Dunn Heirs
Richards Heirs
Jos. F. Reasoner
Joseph Reasoner
William Sanders
John Dickerson
S. Couch
Binton
Daniel
A.B. Richards
J. Richards
James Dunn's Heirs
Geo. C. Carter
William Slater Heirs
New Cumberland
William Wharton
Jacob Needler
Otter Branch
L.O. Richards
Leander Millspaugh
J.G. Richards
John D. Kirkwood
John Jones
Geo. Smiley
Kirkwood Creek
W.m Walters
Elijah Case
Cemetery
The Methodist
T 22 NORTH

NEWSPAPER ITEMS IN MARION CHRONICLE,1884.

Died:
Jesse Small June 21,1884,killed by a train.

Died:
Rachel McKeever born July 14,1845;married Lewis Carter April 24,1862 died June 21,1884.

Died:
Cornelius Shugart Tuesday July 1,1884

Died:
Herrison Hudson a resident of Pleasant Township,born in Shenadoah County Virginia 1814 and came to Indiana in 1851.

Died:
Darius Pence Sept.5,1884.Born in Champaign County Ohio in 1826,came to Grant County in 1847,son of Martin Pence, married Miss Polly Marine who died in 1874,married to Mrs.Jane Smith in 1879.He was buried in the Pence Cemetery.

Died:
Sarah Willcuts October 19,1884. Her maiden name was Stratton.She married Curtis Mills Nov.15,1821,he died May 18, 1859.She married Clarkson Willcuts Nov.20,1860 who died August 27,1862.

Died: Caspar Bradford Nov.17,1884.He was born in Virginia February 20,1799,came to Indiana in 1853.He was twice married

Died:
Mrs.Leta Holman died Monday Nov.24,1884.She was born in Guildford County North Carolina age 78y.3m.20d. She was a member of the Methodist Church for 55 years.

Died:
Mary E.wife of John R.Fitzgerald died November 27,1884 she was the daughter of John & Wealthy Whisler born November 30,1851.

Died:
Harriett daughter of Dr.S.C.& Elizabeth Weddington born April 5,1858 died November 25,1884.

Died:
Maria Ann Butler born in Pennsylvania June 15,1811 and married to Curtis Butler July 12,1827,came to Grant County in 1842. Her husband died in September 1852,he came from the State of Georgia.

Died:
Daniel Mowerer born near Mercersburg,Pennsylvania Feb.22, 1811. Parents Nicholas & Catherine Mowerer,married Sept.27,1832 to Miss Catherine Beam,died December 14,1884.

DAR Grant Co. IN Recs Vol VI - Comp Agnes Kendall
Ex

Died:

"Elisha B.Webster who came to Kansas in 1865 ;he died August 11,1889;was born Oct.27,1844 in Randolph County, Indiana;enlisted in the Union Army Aug.29,1861 was Corp'l for the 34th Ind.Regt. He married Miss Josephine Blue on Sept.23,1864;she and 4 children survive." Holton Kansas Signal.

Died;

Rheuy Cravins born in Wayne Co.Indiana,Feb.21,1823 died at her home in Jalapa Sept.1,1889;married Nov.12, 1846 to David Arthurhults.there were 10 children 5 survive.

Died:

Margaret R.Murphy September 18,1889;born March 10,1831 married Reuben Jones May 6,1851;he died Nov.29,1870;she married on July 13,1875 George Kuhn who survives.

Died:

Mrs.Mary Whisler Beshore was the widow of the late Peter Beshore who died in 1862;she was born in Franklin Co. Pennsylvania in 1821;she was married in 1837 and was the mother of 8 children;Martin Van Deman died in 1858 and Jacob in 1876;Those surviving are Mrs.Mary Aker,S.B.Beshore, Mrs.Martha E.Ives,Henry and Hiram A .Beshore.

Died:

Piner Evans died October 22,1889;born October 12,1813 married Eleamor Godfrey in 1842;a son John C. and a daughter Mary F.Morris survive

Died:

Edith Burrier wife of James Burrier born in Grant Co., Indiana July 19,1862 and died October 31,1889;married James Burrier Dec.20,1881.

Died:

Joseph F.Barton died Nov.18,1899;born Sept.18,1813; in Frederick County Virginia.married to Nancy Barton 1839 Came to Clinton County Ohio for a short time and then to Grant County in 1848.His wife died Nov.14,1876;he married Miss Mary M.Searle of Wabash County October 3,1878

Died:

James R.Noland Dec.1889;born in Berkeley Co.Virginia January 9,1819 the son of Lazarus & Sarah Noland.He moved to Green Co.Ohio where he married in 1843;his wife died in one year leaving a child now Mrs.Clinton Barley of St.Paris, Ohio.In 1845 he married Miss Alice V.Font.

Died:

Anna Iresina Wheat daughter of Rev.Thomas & Sarah Wheat died November 25,1889 in Franklin Township;born August 21,1854; married to William T.Wilson April 3,1873 eight children-4 daughters & 4 sons.

(1)

Veteran's Graves Registration (Grant Co IN)

McKeever, John
born 9/1/1835
died 8/6/1890
Cem Riverside Grant Co
Grave E½ Lot 12 Blk OP
War Civil
Rank PVT
Outfit Co O (G?) 153rd Ind Inf
Enlisted 2/9/1865
Disch 9/4/1865

McKeever, Henry H
died 1/2/1907
Cem Vet Adm Fac Grant Co
Grave 1235 row 10 sec 1
Civil
Pvt
Co B 8th O. Inf

Capper, David
Cem Riverside County Grant
Lot 24
War Civil Rank Recruit
Outfit Co F 34th Ind Inf
Enlisted 2/8/1865
Disch 2/3/1866

Vol VIII Grant Co Gen Club

CAPPER, MRS. DAVID. Res Gas City. D Saturday. Fun Gas City Methodist Church. (DC 10 Jan; SWC 11 Jan 1898)

CAREY. Child of Mr. & Mrs. F.L. Carey. Res Jonesboro. D last night. Bur IOOF Cem. (DC 12 Feb; SWC 13 Feb 1900)

CAREY. Twin children of Mr. & Mrs. Z.O./L.M. Carey. Res Washington Twp. D Friday. (DL 29 Jul; SWC 1 Aug; WL 1 Aug 1899)

CAREY, CHARLES. Res Soldiers Home. D Saturday. Bur Soldiers Home Lot 540. MBR: Co. I 69th NY Regiment - Battle of Bull Run. (DC 11 Dec 1899)

CAREY, MISS IDA. age 18. Dau of Mr. & Mrs. John T. Carey. Res Jonesboro. D Monday. Fun Back Creek Friends Church. Bur Back Creek Cem. (DC 22 May; SWC 26 May 1899)

CAREY, MRS. LUCY. MBR: Twentieth Century Club. Surv: Arve Mark, bro. (DL 15 Nov 1900)

CAREY/CARY, NEWELL B. age 4. Son of Henry Carey. Res Huntington Co. D 18 Nov 1898. Fun Friends Church. Bur Fairmount. (DC 18 Nov; MN 19 Nov; SWC 22 Nov 1898)

CAREY/CASEY, MRS. REBECCA (colored). age 75/76. D Tuesday. Fun Methodist Church. Bur IOOF Cem. (DC 7 Jun; MN 8 Jun 1898)

CAREY, MRS ROSA. age 19. MRD: Odit Carey. D Friday. Fun Knox Chapel. Bur Knox Chapel. Surv: Husb. (DC 18 Mar; MN 19 Mar; DL 21 Mar; SWC 22 Mar 1898)

CAREY, MRS. SIMON. age 73. B 27 Dec 1827. MRD: 1 Jan 1847 to Simon Carey (dec). D 13 Nov 1900. Surv: Mrs. R. McClure, dau; Hiram Mark, bro. (DC 14 Nov; MN 15 Nov 1900)

CARL, MRS. MARY J. age 57. MRD: Libe Carl. D today. Surv: Husb; Elmer Carl, son; Myrtle Carl, dau. (DC 7 Aug; DL 8 Aug; MN 8 Aug 1900)

CARPER, JENNIE. age 4. Dau of Mr. & Mrs. Andrew Carper. D yesterday. Bur IOOF Cem. Surv: Parents. (DC 21 Nov; SWC 22 Nov 1898)

CARR, LEONITAS H. age 66. Res Rushville. D yesterday. MBR: Ancient Order of United Workman; IOOF. (DC 24 Feb 1899)

CARROLL, THOMAS. Res Soldiers Home. D past week. MBR: Co. I 49th NY Infantry. (DL 31 Aug 1900)

CARSON, "Uncle" THOMAS. age 74. D Monday. Bur Landesville Cem. (WL 22 Dec 1899)

MCFARLAND, JAMES H. D at Muncie. Bur Marion. Surv: Wife; 2 children; Mrs. Turner Stock/Stuck, sis. MBR: IOOF. (DC 9 May; DL 9 May; SWC 11 May; WL 1900)

MCGAFAY/MCGAHI/MCGAKEY, ROBERT. 4 year old son of Mr. & Mrs. William McGafay/McGahi/McGakey. Res N. Washington St. D Thursday. Fun St. Pauls Church. Bur IOOF Cem. Surv: Parents. (DC 1 Jul; DL 2 & 4 Jul; SWC 5 Jul 1898)

MCGARVEY. 5 month old son of Harry McGarvey. D last night. (SWC 24 Nov 1899)

MCGEE, MRS. RELEY. D at Richmond. Bur IOOF Cem., Marion. Surv: Mrs. Anna R. Julius, dau. (DC 11 Aug; DL 11 Aug; MN 12 Aug; GCN 14 Aug 1900)

MCGILL, MATTHEW. Res Brazil, IN. Soldier. (DC 9 Feb 1898)

MCGLONE, JAS. A. Res Anderson. D Today. OCC: Rector of Episcopal Church. (DL 25 Oct 1899)

MCGRAW. Child of Edward McGraw. Res near Pt. Isabel. D Saturday. Bur Knox Chapel Cem. (DC 1 Jan; MN 2 Jan 1898)

MCGRAW, LOUIS. D 1 Sept 1899 at Fort Wayne. (DC 1 Sept 1899)

MCGRIFF, RICHARD. Res Deerfield, IN. B 31 Aug 1804 in Preeble Co., OH. Surv: John McGriff, bro; Emerson, son. (DC 11 Mar 1899)

MCHENRY. Infant of H.C. McHenry. Res Van Buren, IN. (DC 14 Feb; DL 18 Feb 1898)

MCILWAIN/MCILWIAN, HENRY. age 66. B Ireland. At age 20 came to U.S. MRD: 27 May 1871 to Mrs. Sarah Darner. D Tuesday. Surv: Wife; Frank, Guy, sons. (DC 7 Jun; DL 7 Jun; MN 7 Jun; SWC 9 Jun 1899)

MCKEE. 8 month old son of Mr. & Mrs. David McKee. D Sunday. Fun & Bur Warren, IN. (DC 8 Aug; DL 8 Aug; GCN 11 Aug; SWC 11 Aug; WL 11 Aug 1899)

MCKEE, ELTHA. age 20. B 28 Mar 1878. Dau of Mr. & Mrs. John McKee. D 27 Mar 1899. Fun Otterbein Church, Huntington, IN. Bur Mitchell Cem., Warren, IN. Surv: Lina McKee, sis; Mrs. Rosa Bollhoefer, sis. (DC 31 Mar 1899)

MCKEEVER, CHARLES. Res Watertown, S. Dakota. Former Res Jonesboro. Son of Mrs. Nancy McKeever. Bur IOOF Cem. EMP: Railroad. Surv: mother. (MN 13 Jul; SWC 15 Jul 1898)

MCKELVEY, WILLIAM. age about 70. Res Princeton, IN. Surv: Large family. (DC 15 Feb 1898)

RAY, JAMES. Res Soldiers Home. D Tuesday. MBR: 1st KY Infantry. (MN 19 Jan 1899)

RAY, MRS. CARRIE M. Res Anderson. Former Res Marion. MRD: John H. Ray. D Tuesday/Wednesday. Bur Busby Cem. Surv: Husb. (DC 3 Aug; MN 3 Aug 1899)

RAYMOND, CLARISSA "CLARA". age 86. B 25 Sept 1814 in Seneca, NY. Dau of Mr. & Mrs. Robert Magee. At age 9 moved to Richland Co., OH. 1844 moved to Wabash Co, IN. MRD: Louis Raymond (D 1880). D Saturday. Bur Wabash, IN. Surv: E.M. Connor, adopted son. (MN 26 Aug; DL 27 Aug; GCN 28 Aug; SWC 28 Aug; WL 31 Aug 1900)

REACH, MICHAEL W. Res Soldiers Home. D Today. Bur Silent Circle. MBR: Co. B 140th IN Infantry. (SWC 20 Mar 1900)

READY/REIDY, MRS. HANORAH. age 89/87. B Ireland. D Saturday. Fun Catholic Church. Bur IOOF Cem. Surv: John, Patrick, sons; 1 dau. (MN 2 Apr; DL 3 Apr; SWC 4 Apr; WL 4 Apr 1899)

REAM, MRS. MARY E. age 24. Dau of Mr. & Mrs. William Pegdon. D 3 Mar 1900. Surv: Husb; child. (DC 5 Mar; DL 5 Mar; SWC 6 Mar 1900)

REASONER, MRS. RICHARD. age 67. Res Upland. D Sunday. Bur Jefferson Cem. (DC 23 Jun; SWC 23 Jun 1899)

REDDINGTON, JOHN. Res Huntington. Surv: L.D. Bold, gr-mother. (MN 2 Feb 1899)

REED, CORNELIUS. age 49. D Wednesday. (DL 29 Aug; MN 30 Aug; GCN 31 Aug 1900)

REED, MAURICE/MORRIS KENT. age 28. D at Res 1001 S. McClure, Marion. Fun First Christian Church. Bur IOOF Cem. (DC 30 Apr; DL 30 Apr 1900)

REED, THOMAS. age 49. D last night. Bur Toledo, OH. MBR: Masons; Assn. Amalgamated Iron & Steel Workers. Surv: Wife; 8 children; Edith, Sadie, daus. (DC 6, 7 & 19 Feb; DL 6 Feb; WL 9 Feb 1900)

REECE/REED/REES, MRS RUTH. age 44. Res Sweetser. MRD: John E. Reece/Reed/Rees. D Saturday. Bur IOOF Cem. Surv: Husb; 3 children. (DC 3 Apr; DL 3 Apr; MN 4 Apr; WL 4 Apr; SWC 7 Apr 1899)

REED, WALTER. D Dunkirk. Surv: Mrs. J.B. Ross, sis. (MN 11 Jul 1899)

REEL. Child of Mr. & Mrs. John Reel. Res near Jonesboro. D Sauturday. Bur IOOF Cem., Jonesboro. (DC 26 Mar 1900)

Grant Co. Ind. Mar. Recs

			BK	PAGE
5 Nov 1866	McCULLOUGH, Susan	PRICE, Samuel B	3A	441
20 Sep 1859	McCULLY, Jane	WRIGHT, Sebborn	3	412
23 Jan 1868	McCURDY, Annie E	LUCAS, Thompson	4	89
18 Aug 1833	McDANIEL, Elizabeth	HASKEL, Jabez	C	4
20 Oct 1870	McDANIEL, Mary A	MYRES, Jonathan	4	348
17 Mar 1872	McDONALD, Emma	FOGLEMAN, William H	4	504
1 Sep 1877	McDOWELL, Linie	BROWNLEE, Hiram	5	579
19 Feb 1880	McELDOWNEY, Alice D	FRAZIER, Eli J	6	282
17 Jan 1865	McELHANY, Sarah J A	WELLS, Jacob M	3A	238
29 Mar 1860	McFALL, Oltha	RIFLE, George	3	456
29 Jul 1854	McFALLIS, Hannah	McWILSON, John	3	65
12 Apr 1874	McFARLAND, Mosalean	CRILLEY, Henry M	5	166
12 Mar 1865	McFARLAND, Ursley W	RUSH, Joseph N	3A	251
7 Oct 1852	McFARREN, Elizabeth	SHEAR, Nicholas	C	404
11 Nov 1877	McFARREN, Isadora[?]	GRINDLE, Abner L D	6	5
7 Mar 1850	McFARREN, Sarah J	SLATER, John N	C	298
19 Apr 1875	McFERREN, Alice	RIX, Joseph	5	280
6 Jun 1861	McFERREN, Mary	HORNER, David	3	548
29 Dec 1879	McGEE, Jane B	WILE, F Jacob	6	265
5 Feb 1878	McGEE, Mary	KNIGHT, James	6	51
14 Jan 1882	McGRAW, Sarah	HANK, Charles B	6	545
17 Mar 1869	McKEE, Rebecca	BITEZEL, George	4	205
24 Nov 1844	McKEE, Sarah J	KENEDY, Aaron	C	155
22 May 1856	McKEE, Sinderilla	RAY, James B	3	179
5 Feb 1849	McKEE, Syntha Ann	WRIGHT, John E	C	259
3 Oct 1850	McKEEVER, Margaret	METANK, David	C	311
31 May 1866	McKEEVER, Matilda	CARTER, Oliver P	3A	381
13 Oct 1877	McKEEVER, Mattie	GOLDING, John C	5	578
?25 Sep 1849	McKEEVER, Minerva	DUNLAP, James W	C	278
Lic 10 Nov 1857	McKEEVER, Rhoda	BOXELL, George W	3	280
3 Sep 1851	McKEEVER, Sarah	WHEAT, Thomas	C	348
8 Feb 1875	McKINLEY, Catharine	GRAY, James	5	254
7 Nov 1878	McKINLEY, Elizabeth	BRIZENDINE, Leroy	6	121
2 Mar 1865	McKINLEY, Mary	POWELL, Thomas H	3A	248
26 Sep 1867	McKINLY, Nancy	MILLER, Jacob	4	40
31 Dec 1874	McKINNEY, Editha	HIX, William H	5	248
30 Sep 1881	McKINNEY, Frank [sic]	SIX, Perry	6	494
25 Mar 1875	McKINNEY, Lizzie J	WILLIAMSON, John E	5	274
Lic 15 Feb 1875	McKINNEY, Mary E	BLUE, George H	5	259
12 Sep 1861	McKINNEY, Nancy E	DICKEY, James	3A	5
9 Jun 1870	McKINNEY, Tillie	WHISLER, Leroy M	4	310
14 Oct 1868	McKINNY, Mariah J	DUNN, James M	4	159
25 Nov 1868	McKINNY, Sarah Elizabeth	SESHORE, Jacob W	4	172
14 Aug 1872	McKINSTRAY, Catharine	JAY, Albert	4	535
5 Nov 1871	McKINSTRY, Relda	NOTTINGHAM, James Thomas	4	455
4 Sep 1881	McKINSTRY, Sarah M	SHARP, Henry	6	511
3 Dec 1837	McKRAY, Mary Jane also McRae	HESS, Roley S	C	33

Shiloh

SHILOH CEMETERY.

Shiloh Cemetery lies across the road from the site of a Methodist Episcopal Church of that same name. The church house was erected in 1864 or 1854 on land obtained from Elias Lyon. He and his wife Nancy McVicker were charter members of this church" The building has been removed from its original site and only the foundation stones and cement steps give evidence of the once thriving church. Elias Lyon is said to have killed the last deer in Jefferson Township.

Michael Pugh came to Jefferson Township in 1834 and located in Sect.13. He made a gift of three acres for this cemetery. He was a member of the Methodist Protestant church but his wife Elizabeth Gaudy Pugh was a charter member of the Shiloh Methodist Episcopal Church.

This cemetery is two and a half miles south of Upland and a half mile east. It is a beautiful, well kept place and is in present day use. The earliest date is on that of Mary A. McHenry age 17- Feb.15,1841.

Cem Records of Grant Co IN
Comp. Mrs. John Kendall
DAR Vol II; 1944

SHILOH CEMETERY

Bricker,Andrew son of W.& C.M.Brinker died Mar.1,1896 age 2 y.

Ely died Dec.26,1877 age 65y.9m.10d.

Manford son of W.& C.M.Brinker died May 15,1899 age 1y 1d.

Branson,Margaret wife of Lot Branson died Jan.21,1862 age 42y 11m.2d.

In memory of Annie daughter of Lot & Margaret Branson died Nov.20,1862 age 17y.7m.1d.

Barrett,Elvira W dau of J.M.& B.S.Barrett died Apr.6,1870.

Barr,Cappie dau of J.L.& L.Barr died Apr.7;1882 age13y.4m.15d.

Elizabeth Deane Barr died Feb.11,1877 age 30y.11m.19d.

Bish,Henry A.son of B.F.& M.Bish died Oct.26,1881 age 13y.5m.16d.

Bird,Alice E.dau of Ben & Eliza Bird died Mar.3,1877 age 12y. 5m.16d.

Benjamin died Mar.5,1879 age 51y.10m.19d.

Nettie May dau of B.& E.Bird d.Jan.3,1880 age 13y.8 m. 12d.
Rozilla dau of B.& E.Bird died Sept.30,1879 age 25y. 9m.2d.

Black,Christopher died Oct.23,1851 age 51y4m.5d.

John son of John& S.A.Black died Mar.28,1861 age 22y 4m.3d.

S.A. 1796-- 1883

S.A. 1875--1891

Bonham,Rollin son of F.M.& A.H.Bonham died Apr.1,1878 age 1m.

? Capper,Archibald died Oct.9,1847 age 24y.11m. 4da.

Elizabeth wife of Charles Capper died Sep.17,1870 age 64y.11m.9d.

Osa dau of C.J.& N.H.Capper died Apr.19,1871 age 1y.7m.1d.

Chandler,Infant son of J.W.& R.Chandler died Oct.10,1857 age6d.

Chorn,John L.died Aug.28,1866 age 81y.23d.

Nancy A.wife of J.L.Chorn died Sept.14,1876 age 73y.7m.5d.

Coate,George son of William& Rachel Coate died Mar.18,1868 age 20y.6m.18d.

SHILOH CEMETERY

Collins,James died Mar.13,1850 age 59y.9m.14ds.

[illegible]

[illegible]

Cook,Emma L.born June 4,1876 died Oct.15,1877.

Effie M.born Apr.6,1879 died Mar.17,1880

Elnora born Apr.15,1884 died May22,1885

John O.born Aug.27,1870 died Nov.8,1871

Lewella born Apr.6,1876 died Mar.17,1880

William C.born Oct.15,1872 died May 5,1897

Crawford,Ruley J. son of W.F.& S.A. Crawford died July 16, 1878 age 1m.17d.

Davis,David died May 10,1881 age 85y. 4m.18d.

Dean,Elizabeth died May 10,1881 age 85y.4m. 18d.

Emma dau of D.& S.J.Dean died Sep.2,1861 age about 1m.
Daniel born in Hampshire Co.Va. Nov.1,1820 died Jan.31,1865
Irene J.daughter of D.&S.Dean died Apr.24,1851 age 2y.
Infant daughter of D.& S.Dean died Feb.26,1852

Thomas died Sept.4,1879 age 85y 5m.2d.

Deane,Infant dau of Daniel & Addie M.Deane died July 19, 1879.
Dennis,Joseph son of Samuel & Elizabeth Dennis died June 25,1859 age 36y.5m.
Samuel died July 25,1863 age 77y.7m.23d.

Deeren,Catherine wife of Richard Deeren died Aug.2,1877 age 55y 5m.7d.(This is on the west face of a large monument and on the north face of the same stone is Mary Ann wife of Richard Deeren died Mar.12,1857 age 35y.6m.7d,
George M.D. Jan.23,1856 son of Richard Deeren
Joseph son of Richard Deeren died Sept.17,1859

J.W. died Feb.7,1882 age 27y.1m.18d.

Mollie M.wife of R.Deeren died Nov.10,1882 age 27y.6m.21d.

SHILOH CEMETERY

Devaughn,Nancy E.wife of W.Devaughn died July 23,1875 age 21y.11m.18d.

Lily B. dau of W.& N.Devaughn died Nov.11,1874 age 1m.5d.

Lydia wife of Aaron Lyon died Apr.30,1883 age 39y. 7m.10d. her infant babe lies with her. (on the west face of a large monument which on the south face bears

William J.Devaughn died Mar.17,1857 age 32y.2m.7d.

Thomas B.son of J.& J.Devaughn died March 11,1863 age 17y.2m.7d. Enlisted in the defense of his Country Aug.4,1862 in Co.C 89 Regt Ind.Vol fought in Mumfordsville Battle and pased throug many hard marches.

Dollar,Matilda wife of Wm.Dollar died Nov.7,1893 age 19y. 6m.19d.

Eliza dau of Isaac J.,&Phebe J.Dollar died Aug.7, 1890 age 17y.10m.24d.

Elizabeth A. died Aug.17,1896 age 66y.11m.24d.

Love wife of James Dollar died Dec.21,1866 age 66y.1m.1d.

John died Mar.2,1877 age 58y.4m.19d.

Jonathan B.died Mar.1,1868 age 36y.5m.13d.

Julia Ann wife of JohnDollar died Dec.1,1861 age 34y.2m.26d.

William born Sep.17,1828 died May 9,1895 age 67y 7m.22d.

Farver,Cassaway son of George &Mary Farver died Oct.15,1867 age 26y.9m.25d.

Fergus,Ada E. dau of E.& L.Fergus died Aug.27,1877 age 6m 16days.

Edwin died Apr.5,1894 age 58y.2m.4d.

Julia W. wife of Sawyer B.Fergus died Apr.7,1883 age 73y.3m.7d.

Samuel son of S.B.& Julia Fergus died May3,1857 age26y.7m.2d.

Sawyer B.died June 21,1864 age 62y.3m.3d.

Infant son of S.B.& J.Fergus born & died Feb.20,18- 185-

SHILOH CEMETERY.

Fitsimons,John M. died in the service of his country at

Washington D.C.Aug.17,1864 age 22y.6m.2d. A soldier in Co.E.19 Reg.Ind.Vol.

Fleming, Charlie M.son of J.W.& M.J.Fleming died Jan 18, 1875 age 3y.& 16d.

John W.died June 11,1876 age 42 years(on one side of the stone on the other with no date)
Mary J.wife of J.W.Fleming

Lee Otto died Jnne 16,1894 age 3m.19d.
(on one small stone)
Infant died May 28,1887. Children of Geo W.& Susannah Fleming.

Forehand,Anna wife of James Foerhand died Nov.26,1881 age 69y and 18d.
Charles L.died Aug.1,1880 age 4m.14d.

C.J.Forehand Co C.89th Indiana Infantry.

John son of J.& A.Forehand died Mar.11,1875 age 21y. 7m.7d.

Lewis O. died June 21,1876 age 1m.21d.

Mary wife of T.Forehand died May 15,1874 age 34y.11m.15d.

Rossie E.died Oct.28,1877 age 26d.

(Charles L. Rossie,Lewis O. children of T.& J. Forehand -names on one stone)

Infant son of T.& M.Forehand died May 14,1871

Infant son of T.& M.Forehand born & died Sep.3,187[illegible]

Gadbury,Harriet wife of W.S.Gadbury died Apr.10,1862 age 30y. 10m. 2d.

Ginn,Sarah wife of E.L.Ginn died Oct.7,1875 age 42y.4m.28d.

Infant son of Wm.& Sarah Ginn born may 27,1890 died June 12,1890

Hahn,Clarinda J. died Feb.20,1874 age 8y.3m.18d.

John M.died Apr.6,1884 age 21y.14d.

In loving memory of Adam T. died Dec.24,1876 age 8m.8d. (these three names are carved one on side of a large monument)

SHILOH CEMETERY

Hankinson,Eva wife of J.H.Hankinson born July 16,1854 died June 2,1893
Hayden,Jefferson died Feb.24,1865 age 16y.8m.18d.

Benjamin died Feb.24,1865 age 9y.3m.16d.
(children of J.& N.A.Hayden)

Hartley,Nora R.Jan.19,1880 -Aug.25,1895

T.J. 1858- 1881

John W. son of Wm.& R.Hartley died July 10,1863 age 1
8m.16d.

N.M. 1883- 1884

Rachel wife of Wm.Hartley died June 26,1863 age 32y.
10m,16d.

W.R.Hartley 32 Indiana Volunteers

A.Hartley 1840,1891.

Heinlein,Cordelia A.wife of Ludlow Heinlein died Sep.5,1897 age 24y.5m.5d.

Hinline,Margaret a daughter of George and Elizabeth Hinline died Dec.18,1856 age 11m.11d.

Hineline,Redding died Dec.14,1855 age 69y.10m.24d.

Horner,Arza O.son of D.& M.Horner died Oct.30,1874 age 7y.3m
4d.
Andrew died Apr.12,1873 age 67y.10m.7d.

Nancy wife of Andrew Horner died Apr.7,1895 age 87y
1m.1d.
James A.died Mar.22,1895 age 31y.8m.11d.

Hudson,Mariah wife of JohnH.Hudson died June 7,1900 age 90y.
8m.8d.

Mahala A. wife of Levi Hudson died Jan.23,1870 age
30y.9m.19d.

James son of J.H.& M.Hudson died May3,1865 age 18y
2m.
John H.died Oct.19,1871 age 60y.8m.23d.

John H. son of John & Mariah Hudson died June 5,18
age 29y.8m.24d.

Jack,Nancy C.dau of J.& E.Jack died May 13,1862 age 9y.5m.2

Jenkins,Nora dau of A.M.& S.E. Jenkins Sep.20,1890-Ja

Albert died Jan.9,1883 age 72y3m.11d.

Eliza wife of Albert Jenkins 1816--1892.

Jones,Alvin L. son of G.W.& S.J.Jones died Sept.11,186

George Jones son of J.& D.Jones.Enlisted in the Oct.11,1862 in Co C.54 Reg.Ind.Vol. was taken a Dec.29,1862 in a charge on the enemys breastwor Vicksburg and died at Annapo;is Md. June 25,1863 and 10m.(This inscription is almost obliterated elements thru the years.The monument is of white probably four feet above the ground and eighteen wide.)

Mary dau of J.& M.Jones died Mar.2,1886,age 22y.

Kates,Lydia A.daughter of Richard & Jane Kates died Oc 1869 age 3weeks & 3 days.

Laning,Mary J.daughter of Isaac & Nancy Laning died Fe 1849 age 5y.2m.22d.

Linder,Oceola daughter of Zarah C.& Margaret Linder di 21,1863 age 1y.16d.

Infant son of J.H.& M.E.Linder born & died Aug.

Elgy died April 7,1884 age 30y.1m.24d.
Jacob died April 10,1884 age 64y4m.21d.
(The stone with Jacob's name has an open Bible top of the stone with a hand on the page, Elgy' has an open book with the word "Hymn"on one pag "Book" on the other.Her initals are at the top o

Lyon,Edith May dau of D.& M.Lyon died Aug.2,1878 age 2m

John F.1836--1916 32 Reg.Ind.Vol.

Rachel wife of Elias Lyon died Apr.7,1883 age 6

Sarah A.wife of J.F.Lyon died May 2,1884 age 34

Walter son of D.& M.Lyon died Aug.29,1875 age 8

Infant son of D.& M.Lyon died June 2,1870.

Mc Henry,Lucy E.daughter of James & S.McHenry died Mar 7.1844 age 6yrs.11mo.7d.

Lydia J.daughter of James & S.McHenry died Feb.10,1841 age 14y.

Mary S. daughter of James & S.McHenry died Feb.15,1841 age 17yrs.18d.

Nira F.daughter of James & S.McHenry died Feb.20,1844 age 1y.9m.12d.

Sarah wife of James McHenry died June 24,1863 age 53y 10m,11d.

William W.son of James & S.McHenry died Feb.21,1844 age 11yrs.11mo.15d.

Zarath F. daughter of James & S.McHenry died Feb.17, 1844 age 14 years.

Infant dau of T.S.& E.McHenry died July8,1861 age 2days

Marine,Aldon died June 2,1882

(children of Elwood & Nancy Marine)

Elwood & Elbert died Sept.2,1881

(Aldon,Elbert & Elwood on north face of monument)

Asa son of J.& M.E.Marien died Apr.25,1880 age 4m.4d.

Benny son of N.& R.J.Marine died Feb.3,1881 age 25d.

Elwood died Aug.12,1884 age 22y.1m.22d.(on west face of Monument with his children)

Merritt,Elizabeth wife of J.W.Merritt died Aug.16,1891 age 66y.9m.27d.

Elizabeth wife of N.Merritt died Feb.14,1888 age 75y. 9m.28d.

John W.died Jan.7,1883 age 39y.14d.

Nathaniel father of J.W.Merritt died Nov.9,1868 age 78y.25d.

(One name apperas on each side of this large granite monument.A beautiful cedar shades it.)

Mickel,Stacie Ann dau of A.M.& M.S.Mickel died Aug.26,1893 age 4m.

Miles,Phebe wife of Loranzo Miles died Mar.6,1869 age 62y.8m. 14d.(Hand holding an open Bible)

Mills,Lorenzo died Aug.20,1866 age 65y.11m.8d.(motif on this stone is a weeping willow.The two stones are side by side)

Miller,Anna C. dau of J.S.& M.A.Miller died Mar.26,1875 age 22y.1m.20d.

SHILOH CEMETERY.

Miller, Jeremiah died Feb.19,1877 age 60y.8mos.6d.

J.S. died Nov.27,1875 age 67y.1m.2d.

Mary Ann wife of J.S.Miller died Mar.11,1891 age 59y. 1m.27d.(This cemetery record does not coincide with th marriage records.The engraver may have made a mistake)

Monroe,Charles M.son of J.& C.Monroe died Feb.18,1877 age 11y. 2m.18d.

Hannah wife of J.Monroe died Mar.27,1875 age 71y.9m.7

James died Mar.17,1850 age 22y.16d.

Joseph died Mar.28,1856 age 58y.6m.19d.

Martha J.wife of Samuel Monroe died Apr.19,1878 age 34y.2m.25d.

Needler,Eliza E.wife of John Needler died Nov.18,1884 age 44y 7m.10d.

John born Feb.1,1834 died Mar.15,1902 age 68y.1m.14d.

Nancy wife of Joseph Needler died Apr.29,1884 age 41y 6m.15d.

Osenbaugh,Jacob born Mar.9,1873 died Jan.20,1865 age 27y.10m.1

Oswalt,Andrew J.son of H.& E.Oswalt died Nov.3,1850 age 10m.

John died Feb.1872 age 81y.and 6 mos.

Owings,Chas.C.1841--1864 Co C.89 Ind.Inf.(This inscription is on the west face of a large modern monument bearing o its east face the names of-
Pierce Owings 1815--1849

Rachel Owings 1809-- 1864.

Palmer,Ashford F.son of G.& E.Palmer died Nov.20,1862 age 18y. 11m.19d.

Barbary E.dau of George & Elizabeth Palmer-(no dates)

Parrill,Cora E. died July 30,1879 age 1m.26d.
James G.son of J.W.& Irene J.Palmer. died Oct.23,1876 age 1m.10d.(These are on one stone)

Infant son of J.W.& I.J.Palmer died Sep.30,1887.

Irene J.wife of J.W.Palmer died Sep 4,1887 age 33y.1m. 13d.(The last two are on one large stone

SHILOH CEMETERY.

Polsley,Arvinnie dau of A.& A.C.Polsley died Nov.28,1899 age 16y.2m.12d.
Lucien son of A.& A.C.Polsley died Feb.20,1875

Mary wife of R.Polsley died Dec.30,1851 age 19y.3m.28d

Ord son of A.& A.C.Polsley died Nov.2,1894 age 11y 2m.

Zoma son of A.& A.C.Polsley died Jul.15,1893 age 7d.

Infant son of A.& A.C.Polsley died Apr.30,1881.

Pugh,Courtney son of J.T.& Ida Pugh died Nov.26,1894 age 4y.9m 23d.
David W.died Jan.28,1879 age 56y.25d.

Elizabeth born Aug.10,1804 died Sept.23,1893

Hester A.wife of Alfred Pugh died Feb.22,1892 age 39y. 9m.9d.

Ida M. wife of John T.Pugh died Dec.5,1893 age 23y. 2m.15d.

James H.born July 11,1821 died Jan.30,1897

Maggie E.died Mar.28,1871 age 2m.16d. dau of J.C.& A,H,Pugh

Mahlon(M.D) died Nov.10,1883 age 48y 26d. (Masonic emb

Martha E.dau of M.& J.A.Pugh died Oct.22,1863 age 1m. 16d.(incumbent lamb at top of stone)

Michael born Mar.25,1795 died Aug.23,1863

? Michael died Aug.22,1860 age 84y.2m.26d.(This stone ha been repaired .The dates may not be correct.It is not near the other stone bearing the same name)

Samuel Wesley son of M.& J.A.Pugh died Nov.27,1872 age 2y.4m.2d. (roes leaf & bud at top of slab)

Sarah A.dau of M.& J.A.Pugh died Dec.25,1875 age 1m.11

Tilberry R.son of J.H.& N.E.Pugh died May 11,1867 age 1m.24d.

Infant son of Josiah & M.Pugh died June 29,1849 age 1d

Reasoner,Dora Almeda dau of J.P.& S.A.Reasoner(no dates)

Davis G.died Sept.20,1884 age 39y.9m.11d.

Jane J.Dollar wife of Noah Reasoner died Apr.19,1885 age 70y.3m.9d.

Noah died Jan,1856 age 41y.9m.5d.

SHILOH CEMETERY.

Rogers,Hosea H.died Sep.4,1867 age 37y.1m.23d.

Scott,Elizabeth wife of Hugh Scott May 26,1834-Feb.5,1858.

Hugh Dec.1,1829-- Mar.10,1865

Limanarlando son of H.& E.Scott Oct.29,1855. Aug.17, 1856

Nancy Helen dau of H.& E.Scott Jul.11,1859 Dec.9,1862

Seavers,William 1831--1872.

Secrest,Abraham Jan.7,1877 age 65y.5m.6d.

Jacob E.died Nov.15,1860 age 18y.9m.6d.

JohnW.died Nov.9,1862 age 21y.7m.21d.

Lemon B.died June 26,1852 age 1y.5m.5d.

Martha J.died Nov.28,1860 age 14y.8m.15d.

Mary died Apr.19,1885 age 70y.7m.29d. (A very lar monument bears these six names.Six small and much stones mark each individual plot.)

Severs,William 1831--1888.

Simons,Flora dau of W.& E.Simons died Sep.25,1873 age 11m

Myra E.dau of W.& E.Simons died Aug.2,1888 age 2y.

Skinner,Belinda wife of Smith Skinner died Oct.24,1877 ag 10m.21d.(on the west face of this very large grani

Smith died May 13,1873 age 65y.3m.23d. Job XXXVII (on south face of same monument)

Slater,James died Jan.26,1856(Monument broken on date)

James W.son of W.& M.T.Slater died Aug.3,1862 age

Mary Ann wife of James Slater died Oct.20,1855 (b

Mary T.wife of William died Jan.16,1879 age 54y.1m

William died Dec.13,1879 age 48y.3m.3d.

Slife,Jacob died Apr.5,1889 age 68y.5d.

Smith,Infant son of James & Mildred Smith died May 16,18
Jane dau of J.& M.Smith died Spr.15,1863 age 17y.7
(slab broken.The carved ribbon bears this"Rest in H

SHILOH CEMETERY.

Smith,John L.died May 15,1878 age 38y.8m.15d.

Mary born Feb.24,1815 died Jan.7,1902

Sarah R.wife of Wm.Q.Smith died Jul.10,1895 age 71y. 6m.10d.

Thomas A.born Feb.18,1815 died July 23,1876

William Q. died July 25,1894 age 70y.11m

Snyder,Mary wife of T.Snyder died Oct.5,1856 age 76y

Mary M.wife of G.S.Snyder died Oct.8,1849 age 83years

Joseph Snyder died Jan.14,1863 age 73 years

Thomas A.died Apr.17,1860 age 74y & 7mos.

Stephens,Amanda I .dau of I.& M.Stephens died Feb.16,1863 age 6m.3d.

Isaac died May 30,1869 age 45y.2m.11d.

Margaret J. dau of I.& M.Stephens died Nov.7,1858 ae 7 weeks

Stevens,Joseph B.Dec.17,1795--June 10,1859.

Margaret his wife Mar.27,1795-- June 9,1859
(The two names are on a modern stone)

Stockton,Nancy A.wife of E.W.Stockton Jan.22,1841- Feb.25,1891.

Stover,Daniel died Aug.19,1889 age 72y.5m.10d.

Margaret A. dau of D.& M.E.Stover died Sep.19,1873 age 14y.2m.22d.

Marian died June 4,1881 age 7m.3d.
(children of Samuel & Emma Stover)
Infant daughter died Apr.27,1879

Infant son of M.L.& M.M.Stover died Dec.21,1882

Walker,John A.son of A.& R.Walker died June 24,1854 age 1y.11m.

Infant son of A.& R.Walker died Nov.26,1858

Rebecca wife of A.Walker died May 27,1883 born July 17,1827.

Rama C. died Sept.12,1891 age 5m.9d.
Infant son died May 9,1889
(children of H.& M.Walker)

1860
84
1776

SHILOH CEMETERY.

Wilhelm,David son of F.& M.W Wilhelm died Apr.8,1859 age 2y.3m.8d

Elizabeth daughter of F.& M.Wilhelm died Mar.12,1855 age 12y.10m.

Frederick died Oct.1,1868 age 55y.10m.11d. (An inscript-in German script is on the north face of this large monument)

William R.son of J.& N.Wilhelm died Aug.29,1872 age 1m.25d.

Wolfe,Alice Jan.22,1876-- Mar.17,1894.

J.H.Co E 15..U.S.Inf. d AUG 18, 1900 b. Oct. 183[illegible]

Mary A.Nov.12,1831--Sep.1,1902.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name JOHN W. PUGH

This information Obtained From:	Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
CENSOS	Birth	27 JAN 182~~8~~7		GUERNSEY Co	OH	
1850 JEFF TWP GRANT CO	Chr'nd					
IN Pg 189B L	Marr.	1848				
1860 JEFFERSON TWP GRANT	Death	24 SEP 1896	~~UPLAND~~ OAKTOWN	GRANT Co	IN	
Co IN Pg 046 L 71	Burial					

1870 ?

Places of Residence

Occupation DOCTOR Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr. 1887 M: IDA NIXON

His Father MICHAEL PUGH Mother's Maiden Name ELIZABETH CAUDY

Wife's Full Maiden Name MARGUERITE ~~MARGARET~~ McCORMICK

	Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
	Birth	1829			IN	
	Chr'nd					
MARR 2' 3chld	Death	1884				
	Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
F	1 SUSANNAH E. PUGH	Birth	~~Dec 1849~~	16 OCT ~~1849~~ 1849		IN	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	27 MAR 1874				
	~~ANSON BURGER~~	Burial	OLIVE BRANCH	Cem	DELAWARE Co	IN	
	2 SALLIE PUGH	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	ANSON BURGER	Burial					
	3 WILLIE	Birth	10 APR 1861				
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	24 MAY 1861				
		Burial	OLIVE BRANCH	Cem	DELAWARE Co	IN	
M	4 INFANT	Birth	26 AUG 1859				
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	26 OCT 1859				
		Burial	OLIVE BRANCH	Cem	DELAWARE Co	IN	
	5 MARY	Birth	12 NOV 1861				
		Marr					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	3 NOV 1862				
		Burial	OLIVE BRANCH	Cem	DELAWARE Co	IN	
	6 ANNE	Birth	~~12 Nov 1861~~				
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	~~3 Nov 1862~~	31 JAN 1858			
		Burial	OLIVE BRANCH	Cem	DELAWARE Co	IN	
	7 ORION R PUGH	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	15 MAR 1854				
		Burial	OLIVE BRANCH	Cem	DELAWARE Co	IN	
F	8 EMMA PUGH	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	CHARLES HAUGHTON	Burial					
	9 FLORENCE (JENNY) PUGH	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	W. GATES BOWEN	Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Ⓥ

* For additional children use Everton Publishers' Children Continuation Sheet, Form A11

Form A1. Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of *The Genealogical Helper*. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

1850 Jefferson Twp Grant Co In Pg 189B L 11

John W. Pugh	M	24	oh	
Margaret	F	21	In	27 aug
Susainnah E.	F	7/12	In	

1860 Jefferson Pg 046 L 31

John W Pugh	M	33	oh	Physician
Margaret	F	29	IN	
Amasa	F	8	IN	
Florena	F	5	IN	

Form A1, Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P. O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of *The Genealogical Helper*. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

FAMILY GROUP NO. ______ **Husband's Full Name** JOSIAH/ JOSEPH ~~JOSIAH~~ PUGH

This information Obtained From:
1. CENSUS
1850 Jefferson Twp Grant
Co In pg 194B L 37
1860

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	10 JAN 1824			OH	
Chr'nd					
Marr.	15 AUG 1848		GRANT	CO IN	C 238
Death	1897	CRAIG	~~CRAIG~~	CO	
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation FARMER Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father MICHAEL PUGH Mother's Maiden Name ELIZABETH CAUDY

Wife's Full Maiden Name MARGARET WALKER

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Compiler
Address
City, State
Date

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father JOSEPH C. WALKER Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
M	1 INFANT PUGH	Birth	28 JUN 1849				
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	29 JUN 1849				
		Burial	SHILOH CEM	JEFFERSON TWP	GRANT	CO IN	
M	2 MASON R PUGH	Birth	25 AUG 1850				
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	13 JUL 1928				
	FANNIE TRAYLOR	Burial					
M	3 DEMMING PUGH	Birth	1/10/1852				
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	MARY ELLEN SHIPLEY	Burial					
F	4 ELIZABETH JANE PUGH	Birth	29 DEC 1853	UPLAND	GRANT	CO IN	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	THOMAS JOHNSTON	Burial					
M	5 JEROME PUGH	Birth	19 JUN 1855				
		Marr					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	JENNIE COCHRAN	Burial					
F	6 LIVERA CATHERINE PUGH	Birth	30 APR 1859				
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	25 JAN 1841				
	EUGENE SPARKS/ WM BONINE	Burial					
M	7 EDWARD MISHAEL PUGH	Birth	20 JUL 1861				
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	CERULIE WEST	Burial					
M	8 ALBERT SIDNEY PUGH	Birth	30 MAR 1867				
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

* For additional children use Everton Publishers' Children Continuation Sheet. Form A11

Grant Co In C 238

Farmer

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Joseph C. Holmes

Sex	Children		Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province etc.	State or Country
M	1 Albert Pugh	Birth	28 Jan 1855			
		Death	30 June 1941			
		Burial	Jonesboro Cem	Jefferson Twp	Grant Co	Ind
M	2 Samuel K Pugh	Birth	28 June 1852			
	Fannie Traylor	Marr.	15 Jan 1875			
M	3 Dennis Pugh	Birth	1/?/1855			
	Mary Alice Shirley					
F	4 Elizabeth Jane Pugh	Birth	27 Dec 1853	Jonesboro	Grant	In
	Thomas Jennings					
M	5 Jesse Pugh	Birth	15 Jan 1859			
	Louisa Cochran					
F	6 Eliza Catherine Pugh	Birth	24 Apr 1861			
	Richard Swisher	Marr.	22 Jan 1881			
M	7 William Pugh	Birth	22 Jan 1864			
	Caroline Haley					
M	8 Albert Sidney Pugh	Birth	26 Mar 1867			
	9					
	10					

1850 Jefferson Twp Grant Co In Pg 194B L 37

Joseph Pugh	m	25	Oh
Margaret	F	28	Va

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name JOHN THOMPSON PUGH

This information Obtained From:
CENSUS
1900

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	17 JAN 1867	UPLAND			
Chr'nd					
Marr.	5 JUL 1888		GRANT	Co IN	8 394
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence
Occupation / Church Affiliation / Military Rec.
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.
His Father MAHLON PUGH / Mother's Maiden Name JUDITH A. THOMPSON

Wife's Full Maiden Name IDA M BALLINGER

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	20 SEP 1870	UPLAND			
Chr'nd					
Death	5 DEC 1893				
Burial	SHILOH CEM	JEFFERSON TWP	GRANT	Co IN	

Places of Residence
Occupation / Church Affiliation / Military Rec.
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.
Her Father HUESTON BALLANGER / Mother's Maiden Name McCoy

Compiler
Address
City, State
Date

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	1 INFANT PUGH	Birth	25 FEB 1889				
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	26 FEB 1889				
		Burial	SHILOH CEM	JEFFERSON TWP	GRANT	Co IN	
M	2 COURTNEY PUGH	Birth	3 FEB 1890				
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	26 NOV 1894				
		Burial	SHILOH CEM	JEFFERSON TWP	GRANT	Co IN	
	3	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

* For additional children use Everton Publishers' Children Continuation Sheet, Form A11

Form A1. Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of *The Genealogical Helper*. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Record of Deaths in County of

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS

Date of Death: Month	Day	Year	Full Name	Sex	Color	Date of Birth	Age	Yrs.	Mos.	Days	Place of Death	Usual Residence	Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced	Name of Husband or Wife	Birthplace	Name of Father	Birthplace of Father	Maiden Name of Mother	Birthplace of Mother	Occupation	Cause of Death	Contributory
April 1	1	19	Myrtle Aida Grace V. McKeen	Female	White	Feb. 12 1886	26	26	1	14	Jonesboro Ind	" "	Married	Otto McKeen	Jonesboro Ind	Wm H Riley	Trenton New York	Magdalena Ammerman	Trenton New York	Town Marshal		
April 1	3	1912	Wilbur Leon Fleming	Male	White	Dec. 31 1912	4 months		4		Jonesboro Ind	"	Infant		Jonesboro	John Fleming	Scotland	Catherine Gracewood	Scotland	Hotel		
April 1	21	1912	Helena Jane Lawson	F	W.	Nov. 28 1845	66	66	4	23	Jonesboro	Wabash Ind.	married	Edward F. Lawson	Ohio	Wm Mowrer	Ohio	Eliza Shively	Ohio	Shoemaker		
April 1	28	1912	Joseph H. Coate	M.	W.	April 16 1912				12	Jonesboro Ind	" "			Jonesboro	Joseph H. Coate	Ohio	Elizabeth Compton	Ohio	House keeper		
May 1	2	1912	Sarah Ann Lucas	F	W.	Sep 22 - 1832	79	79	7	10	Jonesboro	"	Widow			Unknown	Ky	Sophia Huttle	Ky	Glass Worker		
May 1	[illegible]	1912	Elijah Carter	M.	W.	Nov. 28 - 1830	81	81	5	11	Jonesboro	"	Widower		Ohio	Isaac G. Carter	Ky	Mary Briner	Ky	Invalid		
May 1	6	1912	Ariana Garner	F	W.	5 16 1912	4 hours				Jonesboro	"	Married	Lee Garner	Ind	Lee Garner	Ohio	Susan Harshman	Ohio	Housekeeper		
May 1	25	1912	Essie D Perkins	F	W.	May 30 - 1894	17	17	11	25	Jonesboro	"	Single	—	Ind	John Perkins	Indiana	Sarah E Hottingham	Mo	Scholar		infect
July 1	3	1912	Alpheus B. Pearson	Male	White	June 16 - 1890					Jonesboro	"	Single	—	Ind							

n County of for 1908 & 9

AL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS

CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

BIRTH	E	Mos.	Days	Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced	Name of Husband or Wife	Birthplace	Name of Father	Birthplace of Father	Maiden Name of Mother	Birthplace of Mother	Occupation	Cause of Death	Duration	Contributory	Duration	M. D. or Coroner	Address	Place of Burial	Undertaker
86	26	14		Married	Otto McKeever	Jonesboro Ind	Wm H Ridley	Trenton New York	Magdalena Ammerman	Trenton New York	Town Marshal	Organic Heart Disease	—	—	—	Geo R Daniels ~~M. D. or~~ Coroner	Marion	Quincy	J H Adams
7	4 months			Infant		Jonesboro	John Fleming	Scotland	Catherine Gracewood	Scotland	Hotel	Tetanus	3 days	Injury of thumb	—	J C Knight M. D. ~~or Coroner~~	Jonesboro	Gas City	L C Frank
845		23		Married	Edward F. Lawson	Ohio	Wm Mower	Ohio	Eliza Shively	Ohio	Shoemaker	Angina Pectoras	short time	—	—	J C Knight M. D. ~~or Coroner~~	Jonesboro	Gas City	L C Frank
1912		17				Jonesboro	Joseph L Conte	Ohio	Elizabeth Compton	Ohio	House Keeper	Cancer of Bowels	not known			J C Knight M. D. or Coroner	Jonesboro	Gas City	L C Frank
837	70			Widow			Unknown	Ky	Sophia Huttle	Ky	Glass Worker	Pulmonary Tuberculoses	1 yr	—		R R Morgan M. D. ~~or Coroner~~	Jonesboro	Elwood	L C Frank
1830	7			Widower		Ohio	Isaac C Curtis	Ky	Mary Briner	Ky	Invalid	Paralasis				Brose Horne M. D. or Coroner	Gas City	Back Creek Cem	L C Frank
2	8 hours			Married	Lee Green	Ind	Lee Green	Ohio	Susan Harshman	Ohio	Housekeeper	Asthma	several months	Organic Heart Disease	several months	J C Knight M. D. ~~or Coroner~~	Jonesboro	Gas City	L C Frank
1891	17	25		Single	—	Ind	John Harshman	Indiana	Sarah E Hottingham	Mo	Scholar	Pulmonary Tuberculosis	3 Mon	Streptococcus mixed infection		J P Seal M. D. ~~or Coroner~~	Fairmount	Gas City I O O F	L C Frank
7		1		Single			Isaac James Greason				Retired	Chronic Bronchitis		Senility		R R Morgan M. D. ~~or Coroner~~	Jonesboro	Crown Hill Indianapolis	

Know all men, that I Moses McKeever of the County of Grant and State of Indiana in Consideration of the sum of Eight hundred dollars, in hand paid by by Charles Capper of the County of Grant and state of Indiana have Bargained and sold, and do hereby grant bargain, sell and convey unto the said Charles Capper his heirs and assigns, forever, the following premises situate in the County of Grant in the State of Indiana and in Bounded and described as follows: the East half of the North East quarter of Section twenty, in Township twenty three north of Range nine East in the district of lands subject to sale at Fort Wayne als a part of the South West quarter of the North West quarter of Section twenty one in Township and Range aforesaid begining at the South East Corner of the first above described land Running thence due East six Rods to a stake in a hollow or valey thence down the midde of said Hollow or valley to the Mississinaway River so as to throw the water of the branch in said hollow or valey on both sides of the line at different points along said line thence down said Mississinaway River to the section line dividing sections sixteen and twenty one. thence due west along said section line to the north East Corner of Section twenty. thence South to the place of begining the first lot supposed to contain Eighty acres. the last peice supposed to contain twenty acres be the same more or less.

To Have and To Hold said premises with the appurtenances unto the said Charles Capper his heirs and assigns forever. and the said Moses McKeever for himself and heirs does hereby Covenant with said Charles Capper. and his heirs, that he is lawfully seized of the premises aforesaid; and that the premises are free and clear from all incumbrances whatever; and that he will forever Warrant and Defend the same, with the appurtenances, unto the said Charles Capper his heirs and assigns, against the lawful Claims of all persons whomsoever. In testimony whereof the said Moses McKever and Sarah McKeever his wife, who hereby relinquishes her right of dower in the premises, have hereunto set their hands and seals this sixteenth day of August, 1846, in the year of Our Lord one thousand Eight hundred and Forty six.

"See Misc Rec No H page 169"

"See Misc Rec No H page 170"

Signed, sealed, and acknowledged in presence of

Thomas Dean
Thomas Dean Jr

Moses McKever (Seal)
Sarah her X mark McKever (Seal)

State of Indiana, Grant County, ss. Before me the subscriber, a justice of the peace in and for said County, personally appeared the above named Moses McKeever and Sarah McKeever his wife, and acknowledged the signing and sealing of the above Conveyance, to be their voluntary act and deed, and the said Sarah McKeever being at the same time Examined by me, separate and apart and without the hearing
No 190 of her said husband. and contents of said instrument made known to her by me privately. She then declared that she did voluntarily sign, seal, acknowledge and deliver the same without, coercion or compulsion, from her said husband, and that she is still satisfied therewith. given under my hand and seal this 18th day of August 1846.

Thomas Dean (Seal)
Justice of the peace

have hereunto set their hands and seal, this 12th day of September 1863

Gov. Stamp
$1.00

Thomas J Neal Seal
Elizabeth Neal Seal

State of Indiana } ss.
Grant County } Before me, John H Zahn Recorder in and for said County this 12th Day of September 1863, came Thomas J Neal and Elizabeth Neal his wife and acknowledged the execution of the annexed deed.

Witness my hand and Official Seal

Recorders
Seal

John H Zahn Recorder of Grant County.

Recorded October 12th 1863 John H Zahn R.G.C.

This Indenture Witnesseth, that John McKeever & Nancy McKeever of the County of Grant and State of Indiana, in consideration of Three hundred Dollars paid by David Metank of the same place the receipt whereof, is hereby acknowledged do hereby grant bargain, sell and convey to the said David Metank & his heirs and assigns forever, the following Real Estate in Grant County Indiana and described as follow (to wit) one sixth part of the Lands Moses McKeever late of said County died seized and being part of Section Twenty One of Township No Twenty three of Range No Nine East. Together with all the privileges and appurtenances to the same belonging to have and to hold the same to the said David Mettanks his heirs and assigns forever, the grantors their heirs and assigns hereby covenanting with the grantee his heirs and assigns that the title so conveyed is clear, free and unencumbered, that they are lawfully seized of the premises aforesaid as of a sure, perfect and indefeasible estate of Inheritance in fee simple: and that they will warrant and defend the same against all claims whatsoever.

In Witness Whereof, the said John McKeever & Nancy McKeever have hereunto set their hands & seals this 10th day of March 1857

John McKeever Seal
Nancy McKeever Seal

State of Indiana }
Grant County } Personally appeared before me, the subscriber a Justice of the Peace in and for said County John McKeever and Nancy McKeever the grantors in the above conveyance, and acknowledged the same to be their voluntary act and Deed

Witness my hand and Official Seal this 10th day of March 18

have hereunto set their hands and seals this 12th day of September 1863

Gov. Stamp
$1.00

Thomas J Neal (Seal)
Elizabeth Neal (Seal)

State of Indiana } ss.
Grant County } Before me, John H Zahn Recorder in and for said County this 12th day of September 1863, came Thomas J Neal and Elizabeth Neal his wife and acknowledged the execution of the annexed deed.

Witness my hand and Official Seal
John H Zahn Recorder of Grant County.

(Recorders Seal)

Recorded October 12th 1863 John H Zahn R.G.C.

This Indenture Witnesseth, that John McKeever & Nancy McKeever of the County of Grant and State of Indiana, in consideration of Three hundred Dollars paid by David Metank of the same place the receipt whereof, is hereby acknowledged do hereby grant bargain, sell and convey to the said David Metank & his heirs and assigns forever, the following Real Estate in Grant County Indiana and described as follows (to wit) one sixth part of the Lands Moses McKeever late of said County died seized and being part of Section Twenty One of Township No Twenty three of Range No Nine East. Together with all the privileges and appurtenances to the same belonging to have and to hold the same to the said David Mettank his heirs and assigns forever, the grantors their heirs and assigns hereby covenanting with the grantee his heirs and assigns that the title so conveyed is clear, free and unencumbered, that they are lawfully seized of the premises aforesaid as of a sure, perfect and indefeasible estate of Inheritance in fee simple: and that they will warrant and defend the same against all claims whatsoever.

In Witness Whereof, the said John McKeever & Nancy McKeever have hereunto set their hands & seals this 30th day of March 1857

John McKeever (Seal)
Nancy McKeever (Seal)

State of Indiana }
Grant County } Personally appeared before me, the subscriber a Justice of the Peace in and for said County John McKeever and Nancy McKeever the grantors in the above conveyance, and acknowledged the same to be their voluntary act and Deed

Witness my hand and Official Seal, this 30th day of March 1857

Signed Sealed and acknowledged
in the presents of
T. Eltzroth
G. Brawdick

Nathan Branson agent
for Grant County (seal)

The State of Indiana Grant County ss.

(L.S.) On this second day of May in the year of our Lord, on thousand eight hundred and thirty six the grantor named i the above deed of conveyance personally appeared before me Be jamin Knight Recorder in and for said County and ackno ledged the signing and sealing the same, as his act and deed fo the purpose therein expressed. – Given under my hand and sea the date above written.

B. Knight R. G. C.

Deed.

This Indenture; Made the 13th day of November 1835 Betwee Levi Lewis and Abigail his wife of the County of Grant and Sta of Indiana of the one part and Moses Mc Reevs of the County of Clinton and State of Ohio of the other part; Witnesseth, that the sai Levi Lewis for and in consideration of the sum of two hundred — and ninty dollars to him in hand paid by the said Moses Mc Reevs: the Receipt whereof he doth hereby acknowledge, hath gr ted, bargained, sold conveyed and confirmed and doth by these presents Grant bargain, sell, convey and confirm, unto the said Moses Mc Reevs his Heirs and Assigns forever a certain trac or parcle of land in the County of Grant, it being the North half of the South west ~~quater~~ fraction of Section twenty one Township No. twenty three North Range No 9 east containing ninetynine acres and ninty hundredths of an acre be the same more or less together with all the appu tinances thereunto belonging ~~or in any wise appertaining~~ and the Reversions, Remainders, and profits thereof. An all the estate title and interest of the said Levi Lewis, in and to the same; To have and to hold, the premises afo said with all the appurtenances to the only proper use benefit and behoof of the said Moses Moses Mc Reeves his Heirs and assigns forever and the said Levi Lewis fo himself his Heirs Executors, Administrators, doth cove nant agree to and with the sd Moses Mc Reevs his Heirs

in fee of the premises aforesaid, that they are free from all incumberance, and that he has good right to sell and convey the same in manner and form aforesaid. And further that he and his Heirs Executors and Administrators shall and will warrent and defend the said premises, to the said Moses McReeves his Heirs and Assigns; against the lawful claim or claims of all and every other person whatsoever. And the said Abigail Lewis the wife of the said Levi Lewis doth hereby Relinquish all her Right and title of dower of and in the premises aforesaid in witness whereof the said Levi Lewis and Abigail have hereunto set their hands and seals the day and year above written.

Attest Jos. B. Allen }
Enoch Pasnell }
Levi Lewis (seal)
Abigail Lewis (seal)

State of Indiana Grant Co.

Be it Remembered that the within named Levi Lewis and Abigail his wife, came this day personally before me Jos. B. Allen, a Justice of the Peace in and Jefferson Township and acknowledged that they signed and delivered the within indenture as their act and deed for the purpose therein expressed; and the said Abigail Lewis of full age being by me duly examened superate and apart from her said Husband, and the contents of the said indenture being made known to her declared that she Relinquished all her Right and title of dower in and to the lands and tenements in the within indenture set forth and described, and that she volentarily and of her own free will and accord, without Eny coercion or compulsion of her husband signed sealed and delivered the said indenture as her own act and deed for the purpose aforesaid Given under my hand and seal this 13th day of November 1835. Jos. B. Allen J. P. (seal)

B. Knight R. C. G. C.

Deed.

This Indenture, made the ninth day of April in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and thirty 1836 Between John Hinton of the County of Grant and State of Indiana of the one part and George Dye of the County and State aforesaid of the other part Witnesseth that the said John Hinton for and in consideration of one hundred and twenty five dollars to him in hand paid by the said George Dye; the Receipt whereof he doth hereby acknowledge hath granted, bargained, sold, conveyed and confirmed. And doth by these presents grant bargain

Thomas Dean Seal
Justice of the Peace
x Recorded October 12th 1863 - John H Zahn R.G.C.

By this Deed. We, George W Boxell and Rhoda Boxell his wife of ~~Grant~~ Delaware County and State of Indiana Quitclaim to David Metank of the same place his heirs and assigns forever for the sum of Three hundred and Fifty dollars, the following described Real Estate situate in Grant County and State of Indiana and described as follows to-wit; One sixth part of the lands of Moses M Kevers late of said County deceased and being part of Section Twenty One of Township No Twenty three North of Range No Nine East

In testimony whereof, the said George W Boxell and Rhoda Boxell his wife have hereunto set their hands and seals; this the 12th day of January 1861

George W Boxell Seal
Rhoda Boxell Seal

State of Indiana } sct.
Grant County } On this, the 12th day of January A.D. 1861. Befor me, the undersighed a Justice of the Peace within and for said County, personally appeared the above George W Boxell and Rhoda Boxell his wife and acknowledged the execution of the annexed Deed.

Witness my hand and seal

Otha Hardy Seal
Justice of the Peace
x Recorded October 12th 1863 John H Zahn R.G.C.

This Indenture, Made this Twentieth day of August A D 1863. between Bartley C Hiatt Sheriff of Grant County, in the State of Indiana, of the first part, and John Slevin and James Slevin of the county of Hamilton and State of Ohio of the Second part: Witnesse That whereas, at the Spring Term of the Grant Circuit Court A, D 185 John & James Slevin recovered by Judgment of said Court in a certa action against John H McCracken and Constantine Lomax the sum of Eleven Hundred and Sixty three Dollars and Forty fou cents, for his damages, and also the sum of Dollars, and cents, for his costs in that behalf expended, all with

Vu

of October A D 1873

James B Mark seal

State of Indiana }
Grant County } ss

Before Me, M. L. Marsh Clerk of the Circuit Court in and for said County this 29th day of October A D 1873 James B Mork Guardian of Anna May Harnden as such, Guardian acknowledged the execution of the annexed Deed

Witness My hand and Official seal,

Clerks seal

M L Marsh seal
Clerk G C C

I certify that the Deed of which the above and foregoing is a true copy was Recorded on the 20th day of March 1874 at 1 Oclock P M

A M Baldwin
R G C

This Indenture Witnesseth That Matilda Carter formerly Matilda McKeever and Oliver P Carter her husband of Grant County in the State of Indiana Convey and Warrant To David Mittank of Grant County in the State of Indiana for the sum of Four Hundred and sixty five Dollars the following Real Estate in Grant County in the State of Indiana to-wit The undivided One sixth part of of the Lands of Moses McKeever late of Grant County deceased and being part of Section twenty One Township twenty three North of Range Nine

In Witness Whereof The said Matilda Carter formerly Matilda McKeever and Oliver P Carter her husband have hereunto set their hands and seals this 24th day of October 1870

Matilda Carter seal
Oliver P Carter seal

State of Indiana }
Grant County } ss

Before Me Otha Hardy a Justice of the peace in and for said County this twenty fourth day of October 1870 Matilda Carter formerly Matilda McKeever and Oliver P Carter her husband acknowledged the execution of the annexed Deed

Witness My hand and Justice Seal

Otha Hardy seal
Justice of the Peace

his Heirs and Assigns forever and the said John Hinton for himself his Heirs and Assigns doth covenant and agree to and with the said William W. Bradfield his Heirs and assigns that he the said John Hinton is lawfully seized in fee of the premises aforesaid, that they are free from all incumberance, that he has good right to sell and convey the same in manner and form aforesaid that he for himself his Heirs and will warrent and defend the same to the said William W. Bradfield his Heirs and Assigns, against all lawful claims of himself or his Heirs. Also against against the lawful claim of every other persons whatsoever. In witness where of the said John Hinton hath hereunto set his hand and seal the day and year above written.

Attest Jos. B. Allen
John his X mark Sheren

John Hinton (seal)

State of Indiana
Grant Co.

Be it Remembered that the within named John Hinton, came this day personally before me, the undersigned a Justice of the Peace for the County of Grant, aforesaid, and acknowledged that he signed, sealed and delivered the within indenture, as his a[illegible] and deed for the purpose therein specified.

Given under my hand and seal this 9th day of April in the year of our Lord 1836.

Jos. B. Allen J.P.
B. Knight. R.G.C.

Deed from John Ogan To. Moses Mc Reevs

See Misc. Rec. No. 41 page 170"

This Indenture; - Made the 13th day of November 1835 Between John Ogan and Susannah his wife his wife of the County of Grant and State of Indiana, of the one part and Moses Mc. Reevs of the County of Clinton and State of Ohio of the other part. Witnesseth that the said John Ogan for and in consideration of the sum of two hundred and eighty dollars to him in hand paid by the said Moses Mc Reevs the receipt whereof he does hereby acknowledges, hath granted, bargained, sold, conveyed, and confirmed and by these presents doth grant, bargain, sell, convey and confirm unto the said Moses Mc. Reevs his Heirs and Assigns for ever all that tract or parcle of land lying in the County of Grant it being the east half of North east quater of Section No. twenty Township No twenty three

VA— couldn't copy 2nd pg

STATE OF INDIANA GRANT COUNTY SS:

Albert McKeever being duly sworn on his oath says that he is a resident of Jonesboro, Grant County, Indiana and that his age is 64 years that he is a son of Moses McKeever mentioned at page 213 of Record "F" of deeds in Grant County, Indiana and that Moses McKeevs mentioned at page 207 of Record "A" of Deeds in Grant County, Indiana and Moses McKeever the person mentioned on said page 213 of deed Record "F" of said county are one and the same person, and further affiant sayeth not,

Albert McKeever

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 8th day of February 1911.

D. M. Bell
Notary Public

(N. P. Seal)
My com. expires Dec. 27, 1914.

Recorded Apr. 7, 1911 at 3:10 O'clock P. M.

STATE OF INDIANA GRANT COUNTY SS:

Benjamin H. Penrod, being duly sworn on his oath says that his age is twenty one (21) years; that he is the youngest child of Stephen B. Penrod, deceased, who died on the 6th day of December, 1910, that all the heirs of said Stephen B. Penrod are Phebe E. Penrod, widow of said decedent, Hudson Penrod, a son and a married man, whose wife is Mary A. Penrod, Walter Penrod a son who, at the time of making and execution of the annexed contract of settlement was unmarried and Benjamin H. Penrod, a son this affiant, a married man and the name of his wife is Nettie M. Penrod, that the above are all the heirs of said decedent, that they are all of full legal age and not of unsound mind. Said decedent died intestate. That there has been no administration of said estate and there are no unpaid claims, or indebtedness against said estate of any kind or nature. That there has been a full and final settlement of said estate by and between the above named persons who are all the heirs of the said Stephen B. Penrod, deceased. That deeds have been executed and delivered in accordance with the terms and conditions of the agreement of the heirs of said decedent, and said agreement is recorded in Misscelaneous Record No. 41, page 54 of Grant County, Indiana.

That said heirs do not intend to appoint an administrator for said estate, but that said estate has by agreement, of the said heirs been fully and finally settled and distributed and further affiant sayeth not, this 7th day of January, 1911.

Benj. H. Penrod.

Subscribed and sworn to befor me this 7th day of January 1911.

D. M. Bell
Notary Public.

(N. P. Seal)
My com. expires Dec. 27, 1914.

Recorded Apr. 7, 1911 at 3:10 O'clock P. M.

STATE OF INDIANA GRANT COUNTY SS:

Isaac L. Carter Being duly sworn on his oath says he is 50 years of age and that he is a resident of Jefferson Township, Grant County, Indiana, That he is personally acquainted with Hiram Lindsley who deedd certain real estate described in a deed dated July 29" 1889 to Stephen B. Penrod and recorded September 23" 1889 in Deed Record No. 43 page 244 of Grant County, Indiana, and that on the said 29 day of July 1889 the said Hiram Lindsley was unmarried and over 21 years of age, and further affiant sayeth not.
This 23 day of March 1911.

Isaac L. Carter

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 23 day of March 1911.

Alvin B. Hoover
Notary Public

(N. P. Seal)
My com expires May 24, 1914.

Recorded Apr. 7, 1911 at 3:10 O'clock P. M.

Misc Rec 41
170

on the Tibbits, but I can't find it! Grrrrr!! Somewhere I must have seen that Wm D. Tibbits was born in Oct. 1848 and Maryetta M. was born in Jan. 1859, but can I find it now? I also found that Charles (their son) was born in Jan., Son Wm. was born in April, Fred in Dec. and Lawrence in Sept. Hopefully, that just confirmed what you already knew.?

Now, in the 1900 Census I found (jumping back to McKeever) a John R. McKeever w/Zelpha A. with son Bert born in Nov. 1883. Could this be the same "Burt"? (Vol 24 ED 40 Sh 12 L 48 Grant Co. Jonesboro) John was 37 yrs old b. Dec 1862 in Ind. What I thought was interesting was that where it asked how many children Zelpha (age 40 b. Feb 1860) had it said 0. Also they had only been married 10 years. Bert's age was 16. They also had a Niece - Egypt C. Lotridge b. May 1892, Ind. 8 yr old enumerated with them. John's father was born in Ind and his mother in Ohio. His occupation was listed as a stock tender in a stockhouse. Does any of this sound useful?

As far as Tibbets marriages:
I did find a Wm O. Tibbetts and a Mary J. Moore marriage on 22 July 1916 C24-190.
(copy enclosed)

next page

I found no Burt McKeever in the 1900 Indiana Census. I did find one in the 1920 Census:

	McKeever, Burt	age 36	b. Kansas (did you know that?)
wife	" , Myrtle	" 34	b. IN
daughter	" , Ruth	" 12	b. "
Son	" , Herald	" 10	b. "
daughter	" , Hilda	" 7	b. "
daughter	" , Fern	" 4mos	b. "

Vol. 29 ED 75
Sheet 3 Line 88
Grant Co. Jonesboro

I found no Joseph w/ Thelma in either. I didn't look for just Thelma.

On the Tibbits, I found quite a bit, but you probably already have all of it. But I'll give it to you anyway. ☺

1920 Census:

Vol 30 ED 89
S 25 L64 Grant Co.

	Tibbits, Wm D. Jr.	age 32	b. (who knows - I forgot to write it down
Wife	" , Mary M.	age 33	
daughter	" , Mary A.	" 4mos	
maid	Buckner, Hazel	" 18	

Also on the 1920 Census I found a Fred wife Katherine. Although he was close to the right age, they were in Clay Co., Brazil. (see other side!) Well, right now I'm kicking myself because I know I copied down the census info ↘ over

I've also copied some index pages for Grant Co., and Starke Co. There are also some pages from the History of Grant Co. with some Tibbit/Mittank info. Tell me if you think I've followed this line down properly according to the history.

Wm D. Jr. wife Mary M.(?) Tibbits m 22 July 1916
Del. Co., IN
b. Apr. 1887
↓
his father Wm. D. Sr. wife Mary Etta Mittank Tibbits m. 24 Dec 1884
b. Oct 1848
↓
his father Charles S. wife Sarah A. McLerath Tibbits m. 16 Jun 1844
b. 28 May 1819 Vermont / she NY
↓
his father John C. wife Sophronia Chattuck Tibbits
b. Caledonia Co., VT b. 1895

I know I had more info than this, but I have no idea where it could be unless when I was hurriedly cleaning up to go it got tossed. That's hard to imagine, but I have no other explanation! So basically I found nothing for you. Doesn't that make you want to ask me again to look up something? ☺

↓
over

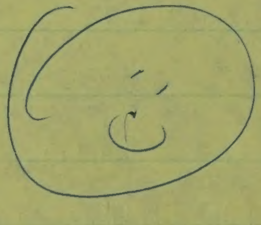
Let me know if any of this was useful -

Oh, almost forgot - here's the 1920 Census info on that Fred.

V9 ED26 Clay Co.
S11 L.66 Brazil, IN

	Tibbits,	Fred	age	33	b. IN
w/	" ,	Katherine	"	32	b. "
d/	" ,	Helen	"	14	"
d/	" ,	Ruth	"	13	"
s/	" ,	Earl	"	9	"
s/	" ,	Donald	"	8	"
d/	" ,	Odetta	"	5	"
s/	" ,	William	"	2	"

Well, good luck trying to figure out this mess!



Becky

8
1 ~~9~~16
1886
30

8 9
1 ~~9~~ ~~10~~ 6
1888
~~17~~
63
19

Delaware Co. Index to Marriages - WPA
1827-1920 Vol. 3

Thorpe Charles F	Minnie Shaw			July 17 1904	C15	331
Thorpe Iva Nellie	Clinton V Ball			Dec 14 1899	C9	529
Thorpe Margaretta	Frank Fishback	Aprl 11 1880	W	Feb 29 1912	C19	[illegible]
Thorpe Omer S	Daisy B Jollipp			Mar 29 1896	C11	[illegible]
Thorpe Rebecca	Edward W Elliott	July 14 1898	W	Jan 2 1916	C23	[illegible]
Thorpe Theodore N	Nellie Walls			Aprl 13 1907	[illegible]	[illegible]
Thorpe William W	Bessie M Keppler			Jan 29 1900	C13	[illegible]
Thorpe Wilma V	James Martin Ledbetter			Feb 19 1910	C19	78
Thrailkill Matilda A	(Columbus Burton			Dec 29 1864	C1	402
Thrasher Henry	Mary Elizabeth Stringfellow			Feb 1 1857	[illegible]	305
Thrasher Phebe	Benjamin Staggs			Mar 26 1863	C1	421
Throckmorton Clarence	Wilma D Hodge	Mar 26 1895		Aprl 12 1916	C21	143
Throckmorton Wilma	Joseph O Ginn	Oct 13 1892	W	Jan 13 1910	C18	402
Throne Alta J	James C Wallace			Jan 25 1908	C17	350
Throop Clayton W	Anna Sanderson			Sept 13 1905	C16	119
Thropp Ella	Mark E Metzker			July 26 1894	C11	[illegible]
Thurman Melvin	Rosea Shoecraft			Mar 17 1914	C23	257
Thurman Phillipp	Carrie Lawrence			Jan 17 1910	C18	382
Thurston Arthur J	Jessie Bryan	Feb 14 1897	W	Dec 24 1917	C25	504
Thurston Delbert H	Vora D Rector			Dec 24 1890	C9	532
Thurston Delbert H	Ruby B Nelson			Sept 6 1898	C13	463
Thurston Frank	Ida M Fordice			Mar 21 1896	C11	148
Thurston Grace E	John E Rector			Dec 24 1890	C9	563
Thurston May B	Ora L Miller			Aprl 23 1890	C9	445
Thurston Sam S	Hazel M Cale	June 30 1896	W	Feb 16 1919	C26	526
Tibbets Wallace B	Anna Spencer			May 6 1903	C15	27
Tibbetts Barney D	Florence McGilliard			July 14 1907	C17	206
Tibbetts Walter	Mary E Rogers			Dec 12 1884	C8	237
Tibbetts Wm D. Jr.	Mary J Moore	Apr. 4 1886		July 22 1916	C24	190
Tibbs Virginia M	Dale W Hurley	Nov 22 1896	W	June 20 1919	C27	133
Tibbs Walter	Mary Eckels	July 19 1896	C	Nov 10 1919	C27	426
Tidd James	Didame Hodge			July 29 1858	C3	423
Tidd Rebecca Jane	Grover G Fowler			Aprl 13 1859	C3	499
Tidd Samantha B	Valentine Carmichael			Aug 14 1860	C3	[illegible]
Tieful Eliza F	Thomas A McCain			Nov 26 1892	C10	204
Tiffany Owen D	Eva A Warner			Sept 13 1901	C14	[illegible]
Tighe Edward	Mary Hosting			Aug 1 1894	C11	6
Tighe Thomas	Gladdis Hendee			Jan 3 1886	C12	150
Tighe Vincent A	Bertha Agnes W	Oct 14 1908		C1800ct 14 1908	C18	6
Tilbury Nahum	Lillie Gard			Dec 30 1881	C7	[illegible]
Tilden Lenisha	Ambrose Wright			Aug 17 1850	C2	[illegible]
Tilden Isaac	Rhoda Shepard			June 8 1844	C2	118
Tilford Callie	Mack Barnett			Mar 29 1904	C15	[illegible]
Tillman John	Jessie Zimmerman			Dec 17 1904	C15	[illegible]
Tillson William I	Sarah A Flinn			Aprl 23 1883	C5	[illegible]

977.201
G76hi

HISTORY

OF

GRANT COUNTY,

INDIANA.

FROM THE EARLIEST TIME TO THE PRESENT, WITH BIOGRAPHICAL
SKETCHES, NOTES, ETC., TOGETHER WITH AN EXTENDED
HISTORY OF THE NORTHWEST, THE INDIANA
TERRITORY, AND THE STATE
OF INDIANA.

ILLUSTRATED.

CHICAGO:
BRANT & FULLER.
1886.

County when nineteen years of age, locating in Franklin Township, where he followed hunting and trapping for a number of years, working for the settlers at intervals during the summer seasons. He afterward engaged in farming, which he followed until his death, April, 1879. The subject was reared on a farm, and remained with his parents until his seventeenth year, at which time, October, 1864, he entered the army, enlisting in the Eighty-seventh Regiment Indiana Volunteer Infantry, with which he served until the close of the war, participating in a number of battles of the southwestern campaign during his period of service. He received a good education, the greater part of which was acquired after his twenty-first year, when he began attending school for the purpose of preparing himself for the teacher's profession. He engaged in teaching in 1869, and followed the profession for a number of years, having had charge of eighteen schools during the period devoted to educational work. He is peculiarly fitted for the duties of the school room, and has earned an enviable reputation as a painstaking and able instructor. He engaged in the tiling business several years ago with Snead Thomas, continuing the partnership until 1882, at which time he purchased the entire interest, and has since operated the mill by himself. He does a lucrative business, and is one of the leading citizens of this township. Mr. Thomas was married, April 17, 1872, to Miss Elma Stout, of New London, Howard Co., Ind., who has borne him three children, to wit: Myrtie (deceased), Charles C. and Homer Thomas. Mr. Thomas is a strong temperance man and a Prohibitionist in politics. He belongs to the Friends' Church, as does also his wife, both being active members of that society.

CHARLES S. TIBBITS, of Marion, is one of the best known men of Grant County. He is a genuine "down easter," having been born in the Green Mountains, in Vermont, on the 28th of May, 1819. He is the eldest son of John C. and Sophronia (Chattuck) Tibbits, who were natives of the town of Monkton in that State, and of English extraction. When Charles was but seven years of age the family moved to Toronto, Canada, where they remained until a political revolution caused them to return to the United States. They took up their residence at Saginaw, Mich., where the father assisted in laying out the town and started a "wild cat" bank. This last enterprise proved unsuccessful, and in 1840 they moved to

Stark County, Ind. Our subject's education was mostly acquired in the primitive schools of Canada. Upon his locating in Indiana he began progress for himself. He was elected justice of the peace soon after that county was organized. In 1847 he was elected county auditor and recorder, a position he held about four years. He then began a mercantile business at Knox, the county seat, a town he had been instrumental in clearing and laying out. He remained there in trade until 1860, when he came to Marion. Here he became engaged in the dry goods trade in the firm of Turner, Winchel & Tibbits. In 1862 he was elected county commissioner. At that time the county was without a railroad and Mr. Tibbits took active steps to secure one by public assistance. Although a Democrat he was endorsed by both parties and was elected against a generally large adverse majority. An appropriation was made of $80,000 which secured what is now the Pan Handle. Upon the completion of the railroad he retired from the store and began buying and selling grain. He continued this until 1881, when he retired from active business. He married Miss Sarah A. McLerath, a native of New York, June 16, 1844. Their union has been blessed with eight children, these four now living: William D., John C., Emma E. and Ella M. He is a Sir Knight in the Masonic order and a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church.

JOHN DEVINE TIMONY, justice of the peace, Marion, was born in Guernsey County, Ohio, on the 14th of March, 1842, son of John and Ann (McCluskey) Timony, the father a native of Donegal, Ireland, and the mother of Montgomery County, Md. John Timony, Sr., was born in the year 1803, and at the age of three years was brought to the United States. He came to Grant County, Ind., in 1852 and settled in Monroe Township, where his death occurred about sixteen years later. Our subject was raised on a farm and received a fair education in the common schools, which he attended during the winter seasons until his seventeenth year. He remained at home until the breaking out of the war, when he entered the army, enlisting, 1862, in the Seventh Indiana Cavalry, with which he served some time, and was afterward a member of Company C, Fifty-fourth Regiment. He served in the southwestern campaigns and took part in a number of battles in Mississippi, Georgia and other States, among which can be named Chickasaw Bluffs, Thompson's Hill, Arkansas Post, Champion Hill,

MR- Grant Co. Vol 2

Groom	Date Marr.	Bride	Bk-Pge
Tibbits, Wm D	27Nov1882	Salsbury, Sada	7-121
Tibbitts, John E	1Jan1894	Wright, Florence	10-181
Tibbitts, Wilbur	21Oct1893	Johnson, Nancy	10-135
Tibbitts, Wm D	24Dec1884	Mittank, Marietta	8
Tillman, Ed T	12Sep1894	Keyt, Margaret	10-335
Tilman, Nelson T	23May1882	Atchison, Clara	7- 8
Timmons, David A	23Jan1897	Smelser, Eliza	11-292
Timmons, Franklin	22Sep1895	Page, Ella	10-556
Timmons, Geo	30Aug1896	Booker or Booher Lena	11-199
Timmons, Marvin	4Mar1896	Gardner, Minnie	11- 96
Timons, Mell	22Jun1890	Lipes, Dora	9- 64
Tincher, Bennett	31Mar1883	Davison, Eliza	7-160
Tiner, Wm E	5Apr1897	Lewis, Maud	11-352
Tinkle, Albert	10Feb1894	Pope, Myrtle	10-199
Tinkle, Chas H	9Sep1893	Hudson, Mary	10-111
Tinkle, Isaac	3Aug1895	Cross, Martha	10-517
Tinkle, Jacob	6Apr1886	Pulley, Margaret	8- 4
Tinkle, John B	6 Mar1897	Endsley, Rilla	11-326
Tinkle, John W	25Sep1889	Miller, Mollie	8-522
Tippey, John B	21Mar1896	Haines, Dora	11-105
Titus, Edward	31Dec1887	Cunningham, Ida	8-245
Titus, Geo A	12Dec1896	Stroup, Linnie	11-263
Titus, John F	5Jun1884	Carr, Elva	7-337
Titus, Royal	4Jan1894	Smelser, Louisa	10-184
Titus, Wm J	15Oct1885	Kimmer, Nannie	7-524
Todd, Geo	14Jan1888	Glessner, Mary	8-257
Todd, James A	24Jul1893	Secrist, Evaline	10- 83
Todd, John M	7Jan1884	Strange, Mary	7-281
Todd, Joseph A	20Dec1895	Lantz, Ida	11- 31
Todd, Josephus	24Sep1884	Furnish, Ibbe	7-379
Todd, Luther	25Jan1883	Strange, Amanda	7-132
Todd, Wm D	30Mar1897	Day, Eliza	11-341
Todson, Albert	14Nov1889	Coppock, Minnie	8-547
Tolbert, Wm F	13Aug1885	Hill, Lizzie	7-495
Toler, Albert W	23Jun1894	Young, Florence	10-282
Toler, John	7Sep1882	Barnes, Margaret	7- 64
Toles, Geo	5Mar1892	Counts, Josie	9-386
Tolle, Chas F	7Feb1898	McDorman, Lizzie	11-556
Tolle, John W	13Aug1896	Ball, Mary R	11-187
Tomey, Wm A	28Feb1897	Erwin, Stella	11-317
Tomlinson, Clinton	8Mar1890	Hiatt, Martha	9- 8
Tomlinson, Nathan	22Jul1882	Jones, Mary M	7- 50
Tosh, Daniel	9Apr1890	Sanders, Rachel	9- 19
Totten, Ernest	27Jan1896	Bushong, Isadora	11- 66
Townsend, Alfred	7Apr1897	Swinney, Laura	11-353
Townsend, Edward	4Sep1897	Elmore, Daisy	11-445
Townsend, James W	19Dec1888	Monroe, Anna	8-365
Townsend, Wm R	21Oct1897	Fleming, Ellen	11-485
Trader, Geo W	27Jun1888	Price, Luzena	8-300
Trader, Luther	1May1890	Haynes, Lydi	9- 38
Trader, Oscar	19Aug1888	Ware, Ada	8-323
Trader, Robert	11Nov1894	Tomlinson, Laura	10-371
Travis, John W	5Nov1885	Miller, Ella J	7-535
Treep, Seymour	18Nov1895(lic)	Irvin, Mattie	11- 8
Tremain, Higbee	25Dec1884	Hoover, Sarah	7-419

1860-1920 Clay Co. Index to Marriages Vol. 3

- - - T - - -

Thrasher Minnie	George Cox			Oct	18	1890	7	516
Thrasher Otis W	Arminda C Turner			Apr	11	1899	10	286
Thrasher Otis W	(Areminda) C Turner			Apr	11	1899	10	286
Thrasher Sarah	Simon Hoot			Dec	2	1872	3	343
Thrashor William O	Mary E Carpenter			Dec	1	1882	5	553
Throop Annie	Samuel J Wilton			Oct	27	1896	9	424
Throop James A	Kathryn YBarrowman	July 25 1885	W	June	29	1910	16	36
Throop Lillie M	Charle S W Hand			June	3	1891	8	67
Throop Mary	William Oldham			May	20	1880	5	140
Thunderburk Alston	Elizabeth Hart	Sept 7 1888	C	Jan	30	1915	18	289
Thurman Sanford V	Elizabeth Wickersham			Aug	4	1881	5	327
Tibbets Anna	William J Baker			May	24	1885	6	603
Tibbets Fred	Catherine Lentner			Apr	1	1905	12	262
Tibbets Harry E	Maybelle D Davenport	Oct 6 1887	W	Jan	6	1911	16	489
Tibbets James E	Lillah Baughman	Feb 12 1887	W	Sept	16	1908	15	46
Tibbets Mary J	George Riddell			Sept	5	1869	2	609
Tibbetts Nora	Roy H Anderson	Mar 24 1891	W	June	2	1916	19	202
Tibbets Ross	Nettie S Deakins	Sept 3 1891	W	July	27	1913	17	384
Tibbets Walter G	Bertha Pearl Vincent			Nov	30	1899	10	400
Tibbetts Amy	Ernest Proctor			Oct	28	1900	10	571
Tibbetts Anna	John Carico	---- -- 1868	W	Apr	14	1909	15	260
Tibbetts Bessie G	Richard F Johnston			Nov	3	1902	11	354
Tibbetts Daisy W	John W Brown			Aug	8	1899	10	342
Tibbetts Della	John E Budd			Mar	24	1895	9	155
Tibbetts Elsworth	Mattie L Vandevanter			Sept	26	1885	6	325
Tibbetts James O	Josephene Gardner			Feb	4	1872	3	239
Tibbetts Hovia A	Gladys L Pyrah	May 3 1896	W	June	5	1918	20	488
Tibbetts John W	Elizabeth A Tuttle			Dec	23	1882	5	565
Tibbetts Marcia M	Chester C Hoffman			Dec	27	1903	12	23
Tibbetts William H	Sarah M Tuttle			Sept	7	1877	4	334
Tibbitts Charles E	Anna B Boes			Aug	16	1890	7	473
Tibbitts Daisey	Dudley Morgan			June	14	1890	7	452
Tibbitts John W	Rose E Eaton	Sept 18 1859	W	Feb	7	1913	17	239
Tibbitts Melcie	John M Jackson			Oct	9	1895	9	290
Tibbitts Millie	John Myrick			Dec	23	1893	8	492
Tiefel Annie M	Henry Nussel			Apr	20	1882	5	446
Tiefel Barbara	Godered Schmidt	Feb 9 1896	W	Dec	30	1917	20	237
Tiefel Carl	Violet Urwin	Feb 16 1897	W	June	23	1918	20	391
Tiefel Daniel	Emma M Rector			Oct	4	1891	8	126
Tiefel Dorthy	E A Mosel	Sept 28 1889	W	Nov	29	1914	18	223
Tiefel Frank A	Catherine L Brown	Oct 10 1893	W	May	15	1919	21	134
Tiefel Fredricke	John C Huffman			Dec	13	1881	5	388
Tiefel Henry A	Florence [illegible] Miller	July 31 1867	W	Jan	6	1915	18	274
Tiefel Henry J	Martha J Smith			Nov	8	1896	9	431
Tiefel Henry L	Susan Watkins	July 24 1878	W	July	30	1906	13	428

BOOKS INDEXED AND SYMBOLS USED

977.202
H175h

H HAMLET CENTENNIAL, 1863-1963 [n.p.] 1963. 92 pp

977.201
St28m

G McCormick, Chester Arthur, McCORMICK'S GUIDE TO STARKE COUNTY...[Knox, Indiana] 1902, [Reprint, Indianapolis, Russo, 1962.]

977.201
St28st

S McCormick, Joseph Norman, A STANDARD HISTORY OF STARKE COUNTY, INDIANA, Chicago, Lewis Pub. Co., 1915. 747 pp.

977.2
[illegible]

P PICTORIAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL RECORD OF LAPORTE, PORTER, LAKE AND STARKE COUNTIES..., Chicago, Goodspeed Press, 1894. 569 pp.

C Starke County Centennial Committee. CENTENNIAL OF STARKE COUNTY, INDIANA...[1950]. 112 pp.

THOMAS, Cora, S 545
  Elsie(Dickson), S 527
  Ethel M(Anderson), S 535
  Eugene, S 527
  Fay, H 39
  Fletcher, C 33
  Fletcher(Rev), S 222
  Gladys, C 59
  Henry W, S 145
  John, S 148
  Marjorie, S 535
  Minnie(Groshans), H 74
  Minnie L, S 527
  Phyllis, S 535
  "Pop", S 289
  Quigley, S 143
  S K, H 43
  Sarah, S 654,655
  Shelby, C 59
  Theodore, S 726
THOMPSON, ____, C 30; H 43; S 63
  A J, S 423
  Albert H, S 246
  Alexander H, S 140
  Anna(Swanson), S 423
  Bert, S 63
  Clara, P 226; S 227
  Edward H, S 139
  Ethel, S 211
  George W, S 140
  James E, S 137
  John, C 96
  Maritta, P 495
  Martha Ann, S 209
  Maud, S 234
  Owen O, S 139
  Philander, S 143
  Retta, P 528
  Robert, H 15
  Sam, H 21
  Stanley, S 353
  Verna(Lohse), S 353
  William, S 143,144
THORNBERG, Olystus, S 138
  See also THORNBURG
THORNBURG, Laura, H 11
  See also THORNBERG
THORNTON, Martin, S 143
  Tucker, S 140
THORPE, Irene, C 89
THRASHER, L A, H 35,41,43
THURMON, ____, C 29
TIBALT, Christ, S 697
TIBBETS, C S, H 19
TIBBETS, Ed, H 19
  See also TIBBETTS, TIBBIT, TIBBITS
TIBBETTS, Edward, S 275
  Martha M, G 73,74; P 36
  Susanna(Bender), S 275
  See also TIBBETS, TIBBIT, TIBBITS
TIBBIT, ____, S 166
  See also TIBBETS, TIBBETTS, TIBBITS
TIBBITS, C S, C 7,61; G 12
  Charles, H 21
  Charles S, G 94; S 27,28
  John, C 5
  John C, S 78
  Sophrina, S 78
  See also TIBBETS, TIBBETTS, TIBBIT
TICE, Lucille, C 83
  Ralph E, C 83
TIEDE, John, S 582
  Mary(Martin)Henning, S 582
TIERNEY, Anna(O'Melia), S 407
  Cassie B, S 408
  James, S 408
  John, S 408
  Margaret, S 408
  Mary, S 408
  Michael, S 406-408
  Patrick, S 407
  Thomas, S 407
TIETZ, Anna Annett, S 733
  Benjamin E, S 733
  Clara O, S 733
  Grant F, S 733
  Leonard, S 732,733
  Louisa, S 207
  Louisa(Goldburg), S 733
  Lucy B, S 733
  Martha A, S 733
  Michael, S 733
  Tone M(Schmidt), S 733
TILBERY, Wilbur, H 29
  See also TILBURY, TILLBURY
TILBURY, Van, H 73
  See also TILBERY, TILLBURY
TILLBURY, Mary E(Bell), P 319
  S N, P 319
  See also TILBERY, TILBURY
TILLMAN, Irving, C 63
  Jacob, C 7,61; G 12,69,95; S 26,27
  Rachel, C 7,107; S 167
  Rachel A(Lambert), G 11
  Rachel A(Murphy), G 69
  Rachel Ann(Murphy), C 61
  See also TILLMANS

Marriage Records— Grant Co. Vol. 1

McCormick, Catharine	Richards, Henry
McCormick, Clarissa	Horner, John
McCormick, Eliza Ann	Peirce, Zenas
McCormick, Elizabeth A.	Adamson, Robertson
McCormick, Nancy A.	Davis, John W.
McCormick, Sarepta	Little, Joel
McCoy, Alice	Smith, James E.
McCoy, Electa	Ballenger, Huston
McCoy, Eliza	Price, Levi
McCoy, Hannah E.	Davis, John S. D.
McCoy, Mary	Myers, David
McCoy, Mollie E.	Miller, Martin W.
McCoy, Tamer	Deeren, William
McCracken, Anna	Grow, John
McCracken, Aseneth	Sloderback, Jacob
McCracken, Rachel	Wooton, Henry
McCreery, Mary	Standley, John
McCrosky, Sarah J.	Counseller, Morris
McCrum, Charity E.	Certain, Henry
McCullough, Susan	Price, Samuel B.
McCully, Jane	Wright, Sebborn
McCurdy, Annie E.	Lucas, Thompson
McDaniel, Elizabeth	Haskel, Jabez
McDaniel, Mary A.	Myres, Jonathan
McDonald, Emma	Fogleman, William H.
McDowell, Linie	Brownlee, Hiram
McEldowney, Alice D.	Frazier, Eli J.
McElhany, Sarah J. A.	Wells, Jacob M.
McFall, Oltha	Rifle, George
McFallis, Hannah	McWilson, John
McFarland, Mosalean	Crilley, Henry M.
McFarland, Ursley W.	Rush, Joseph N.
McFarren, Elizabeth	Shear, Nicholas
McFarren, Isadora (?)	Grindle, Abner L. D.
McFarren, Sarah J.	Slater, John N.
McFerren, Alice	Rix, Joseph
McFerren, Mary	Horner, David
McGee, Jane B.	Wile, F. Jacob
McGee, Mary	Knight, James
McGraw, Sarah	Hank, Charles B.
McKee, Rebecca	Bitezel, George
McKee, Sarah J.	Kenedy, Aaron
McKee, Sinderilla	Ray, James B.
McKee, Syntha Ann	Wright, John E.
McKeever, Margaret	Metank, David
McKeever, Matilda	Carter, Oliver P.
McKeever, Mattie	Golding, John C.
McKeever, Minerva	Dunlap, James W.
McKeever, Rhoda	Boxell, George W.
McKeever, Sarah	Wheat, Thomas
McKinley, Catharine	Gray, James
McKinley, Elizabeth	Brizendine, Leroy

MR-Grant Co. Vol 2

Groom	Date Marr.	Bride	Bk-Pge
McCourtney, Francis	11Sep1894	Denniston, Lydia	10-333
McCoy, Chas	29Dec1887	Lewis, Elizabeth	8-236
McCoy, Chas	28Apr1895	Rizer, Ada	10-468
McCoy, Frank P	23Feb1898	Chamness, Mary	11-564
McCoy, John D	16Jan1892	Felter, Daisy	9-359
McCoy, John M	26Oct1889	Waggy, Lillie	8-540
McCoy, Reed	14Jan1888	McCombs, Margaret	8-297
McCoy, Robert A	25Jun1883	Montgomery, Loella	7-187
McCoy, Wm A	23Feb1884	Surbis, Elmanda	7-301
McCracken, Jack	14Dec1895	Main, Julia	11- 51
McCrait, J E	4Nov1893	Davis, Dora	10-145
McCready, Frank	8Jan1898	Pfefferle, Laura	11-541
McCrum, Thomas	4Feb1895	Richardson, Lottie	10-423
McCulley, Wm	26Nov1892	Valentine, Florence	9-527
McDaniel, Francis	17Jan1891	Lang, Mary	9-239
McDaniel, Geo W	17Aug1886	Vankirk, Blanche	8- 33
McDaniel, James H	10May1884	Malcom, Minnie	7-329
McDaniel, Roland	4Feb1888	O'Neal, Mary	8-268
McDaniel, Wm C	12Jul1884	Bodkin, Amanda	7-349
McDaniels, Wm I	25Dec1894	Wayman, Mrs Lorah Belle	10-400
McDermit, James	29Mar1897	Bailey, Rosetta	11-344
McDermott, John	27Apr1889	Peroler, Ida	8-462
McDonald, James	2Jul1893	Orr, Mamie	10- 67
McDonnell, W W	27Nov1895	Workman,Pearl	11- 16
McDowell, Milton	3Jul1896	Bryant, Julia	11-172
McDowell, Willard	16Aug1887	Breedlove, Kate	8-188
McEldowney, Enos	24Jul1884	Hart, Maggie	7-353
McElfresh, John	29Jan1896	Winslow, May	11- 67
McElfresh, John B	16Jul1892	Myers, Louisa A	9-452
McEntire, James A	1Sep1886	Leas, Emma	8- 47
McFarland, Wm	11Feb1884	Brooks, Mary	7-297
McFeeley, John	20Oct1883	Lyons, Eva	7-237
McFerren, Milton	18Aug1887	Lugar, Sue	8-189
McGarrell, Andrew	24Jun1896	Moser, Bessie	11-162
McGee, George	1Dec1889(Lic)	Andrew, Ota	9- 48
McGinnis, Andrew	24Dec1889	Dailey, Pearley	8-564
McGinnis, Wm	26Sep1891	Bay, Bertha	9-300
McGown, Daniel	30Dec1886(Lic)	Bone, Martha	8-107
McGowin, Daniel	30Jul1887	Jones, Sarah	8-181
McGrace, Oscar	5Apr1890	Martin, Mary	9- 18
McGuffin, John B	6Jan1898	Logan, Amanda	11-540
McGuigan, John	26Dec1895	Baragrey, Margaret	11- 43
McGuigan, Philip	24Nov1891	McCarty, Ella	9-329
McGuire, Geo	10Dec1889	Harvey, Josephine	8-558
McHale, Robert	19Jun1897	Mickel, Estella	11-398
McHenry, Archie	7Apr1897	Bish, Nettie	11-353
McHenry, Thomas J	1Jan1883	Smithson, Margaret	7-125
McIntire, Daniel	5Jan1889	McIntire, Minnie	8-418
McIntire, Joseph	26Dec1895	Hutchinson, Luella	11- 44
McKee, Edward	23Dec1895	Planett, Charlotte	11- 39
McKee, Ira	6Aug1887	Andrew, Emma	8-184
McKee, Thomas	13Mar1898	Kingen, Pearlie	11-577
McKeever, Albert	8Feb1888	Jay, Mary	8-278
McKeever, Chas	20Apr1895	Bourie, Mace	10-465
McKeever, John	21Dec1889	Basey, Anna	8-566

MR - Grant Co. Vol. 2

Groom	Date Marr.	Bride	Bk-Pge
Matchett, Walter D	17Mar1894	Conway, Minnie	10-219
Mathena, Wilbert	1Aug1894	Parish, Cynthia	10-304
Mathias, Abraham	15Jan1889	Stotler, Cidney	8-381
Mathias, Joseph C	18Sep1886	Pulley, Frances	8- 55
Mattick, Chas	26Jan1892	Rix, Ida	9-364
Maxwell, James	16Jun1882	Windfield, Indiana	7- 29
Maxwell, James A	26May1883	Small, Alice	7-179
May, David	5Feb1887	Cole, Sarah	8-137
Mayer, Cornelius	5Jul1893	Dick, Frances	10- 69
Maynard, Wm	24Jun1883	Herver, Emaline	7-185
Mayor, Hubert S	16Jan1890	Mulderick, Nellie	9- 27
Mead, John	21Oct1893	Sysks, Lena	10-137
Meadows, Andrew	21Mar1891	McKeever, Nellie	9-202
Mears, Ed	20Feb1892	Wimmer, Etta	9-379
Meek, Chas M	28Oct1896	Brewer, Emma	11-234
Meek, Guy	6May1896	Cleveland, Mona	11-128
Meek, James R	14Jun1893	Ogburn, Mahala	10- 53
Meldrum, Chas	24Feb1889	Puckett, Mattie	8-424
Meldrum, Wm H	9Sep1883	Ridgon, Martha	7-220
Melsheimer, Lewis	14Feb1890	Anderson, Laura	9- 4
Mendenhall, Albert	27Nov1884	McNeil, Ona	7-402
Mercer, Hamilton	21Jul1892	Shambaugh, Isee	9-453
Mercer, Owen	17Oct1896	Pennington, Odett	11-229
Merchant, John	30Nov1889	Kelsey, Sarah	8-555
Merchant, John	19Aug1891	McCollon, Lydia	9-277
Meredith, Wm	2Jul1882	Nelf(?) Sarah C	7- 14
Meredith, Bert	19Jan1898	Hawkins, Bertha	11-544
Merrell, John R	11Jan1890	Cochran, Sarah	8-559
Merritt, Goldsberry	12Oct1887	Fry, Lena	8-214
Messersmith, Richard	12Sep1885	Hix, Luella	7-508
Messler, John	8Sep1888	Barley, Ida	8-389
Metcalf, Edward	26Mar1897	Bowman, Ella	11-341
Metz, Geo W	21May1893	Raider, Rillie	10- 40
Meyer, David	5Feb1890	Geier, Annie	9- 30
Meyer, Otto	12Apr1894	Baners, Lizzie	10-236
Meyers, Elmer	6Mar1886	Pence, Henrietta	7-582
Meyers, Geo E	17Sep1890	Lillard, Flora	9- 95
Miars, Ulysses G	23Sep1886	Harrell, Mollie	8- 58
Michael, Chas E	3Jun1897	Hershberger, Lizzie	11-388
Michael, Daniel R	4Oct1893	Hixson, Emma C (in ret Dickson)	10-119
Michael, P O	14May1890	Lillard, Minnie	9- 53
Michael, Peter E	29Dec1887	Green, Anna	8-243
Michael, Richard	19Jun1897	Ferguson, Fay	11-400
Michael, Wm	5Sep1896	Pyeatte, Ruth	11-204
Michaelis, Will	25Dec1894	Dickey, Viola	10-196
Michaels, Alfred	26Jan1884	Jones, Sarah	7-286
Michaels, David	16Aug1887	Bowers, Ida	8-189
Michaux, Emil	4Jan1892	Lecu (?) Melina	9-354
Mickel, Elwood	4Mar1897	Brightwell, Mary	11-325
Mickel, James	17Jan1893	McCoy, Sadie	9-570
Middletown, Andrew	19Nov1884	Collins, Josia	7-400
Middletown, Calvin	4Dec1888	Titus, Della	8-361
Middletown, Frank	27Apr1889	Jackson, Anna	8-462
Middletown, Walter	17May1896	Baily, Tolia	11-134

Thralkill continued
  Henry, [illegible]; V 1: 232
  John, V 1: 632
  Jordan, d. 1902, H 581; V 1: 231
  Mrs. J. G. (   ) M. J., (1870-1926) 578
  Matilda, m. John Allen, H 571
  Willie, V 1: 234
  Steven (1807-1881) A 97; H 409; O 140
Thrall, Carrie, V 1: 556
Thrasher, Mrs. (   )
  J. G. P., A 28; H 567; V 1: 163
  G. P., H 556
  T. J., H 556
  Josiah, H 579
  William P., A 28; H 576, 578; V 1: 169, 226
  See also Thresher
Thrall, Amanda ([illegible]) w. William, V 2: 1299
  Effie (Shull) w. Guy C., V 2: 1299
  Guy C., V 2: 1299
  Maggie, m. E. Downing, V 2: 1299
  Mattie (Hall) w. Samuel M., m. 1886, V 2: 1299
  Samuel M., b. 1858, V 2: 1299-1300
  William, d. 1905, V 2: 1299
  William T., A 109, 356
Thresher, Woodson W., H 520
  See also Thrasher
Thrift, Charles, d. 1889, B 9; V 1: 107
Throckmorton, Mrs. A. (   ) B 163 port., 169
  Arthur, B 168 port., 169
  Sarah C., m. Everet A. Kibbey, V 2: 914
Thurman, Hazel (Thornburg) w. Ollie, m. 1916, V 2: 1076
  Hiram, V 1: 578, 583
Thurman continued
  Ollie, b. 1890, V 2: 1076
  Sarah Jane (Robinson) w. Hiram, V 1: 583
Thurston, Ann Inez, m. Theodore Carl Linn, b. 1870, Mi 608
  Clarissa (Hughes) w. Levi, Mi 608
  Cornie M., b. 1866, Mi 608
  Elizabeth (Welch) w. Joseph, V 2: 869
  Ernest, b. 1876, Mi 606
  Isaiah, b. 1869, Mi 606
  J., H 517
  John F., P 304
  Joseph, V 2: 869
  Levi, Mi 608
  Marcella (Gregson) w. Isaiah, m. 1878, Mi 606
  Mary G., m. Stratford Little, V 2: 868-69, 868 port.
  P., B 304
Tibbett, Dr. T. H., G 17
Tibbets, C. S., A 14
  J. C., G 14
Tibbett, Mary Etta ([illegible]) w. William, V 2: 968
  William, V 2: 968
Tibbetts, LeOna, m. Harold Smith, V 2: 1340
Tibbit, ______, V 1: 32
Tibbits, ______, V 1: 247
  Mrs. (   ) V 1: 426
  Addie (Lenox) H 347; V 1: 247, 426, 403
  See also Tibbitts, Addie (   )
  Alma, V 1: 442
  Charles S., d. 1888, A 13, 99, 105; B 472; G 7, 9; H 558, 591-93; V 1: 56
  See also Tibbitts, C. S.
  George W., A 13, 105
  Ella (Lyons) V 1: 403
  Ella M., V 686
  Emma M., H 693

Tibbits continued
J. C., G. [illegible],
G 16, 18
John C., H 695, 696;
G 16
Sarah A. (McElrath)
w. Charles S., m.
1844, H 696
Louisa (Shattuck)
w. John C., H 695
William, H 365
William D., H 696?
Tibbitts, Lottie (   )
G 74; W 1: 427
See also Tibbets,
Lottie (Lenox)
C. S., H 296, 299,
314
See also Tibbets,
Charles S.
Charles S., H 299
J. C., L 16
John, d. 1876, G 16
John C., A 106; G 16;
L 16
William D., b. 1848,
L 26, 26 port.
Tice, ______, G 46
Tielman, Ida Belle
(Lewis) w. Raymond,
m. 1907, G 93
Raymond, m. 1907,
G 93
See also Tellman, Tellmann
Tigner, Charles, B 335;
W 1: 216
Tilden, Isabel F. (Edwards)
Carroll, w. William,
B 311; Hi 470; H 717
Samuel J., B 251; H 717;
W 1: 209
William, Hi 470; Hi 717
Tilli, Delvian, W 1: 584
Tillman, A. L., H 400
Timmons, Mary, m. James
Anderson, Hi 530
Timmony, John, W 1: 239
See also Timony, John
Timony, Ann, H 697
Ann (McCluskey) w. John,
H 696

Timony continued
Charles C., H 697
John F. 1893, H 696
See also Timmony, John
John Devine, b. 1840,
H 311, 696-97; L 14
Margaret, H 697
Mary F., H 697
Sarah E. (Turner) w.
John Devine, d. 1884,
H 697
Timothy, Squire, d. 1877,
G 16
* Tingle, Carol, m. James
McIntire, H 751
Tinsley, ______, A 153
Cecelia, m. Benjamin F.
Dickey 1871, W 2:
1090 port., 1091, 1092
Charles Fremont (1866-1876)
A 47, 47 port.
Egbert M., H 698
Flora, m. Pearl Rogue
1896, G 11 ; H 699
Franklin C., H 699; W 1:
561
George Washington, b. 1849,
A 19, 47, 47 port; H 654;
W 1: 638
Dr. Joseph, d. 1892,
Hi 397; G 10; H 697; H
66, 67; W 1: 305
M. F., b. 1841, A 19, 20,
47, 47 port., 106; H 400;
Hi 240; G 16; H 697-99;
L 14; W 1: 358
M. F. & G. W., A 24
Mary Jane (Moore) w.
Marshall Franklin, m.
1869, Hi 240; H 699
Dr. W. R., A 47; H 697;
W 2: 1091
Mrs. W. R. (Ginn) A 47;
H 697
& Reece, H 661
family, A 47
Tinkel, Albert B., b. 1872,
H 918
Amanda J., b. 1874, H 918
Charles, H 917
Clarina, b. 1851, H 918

*Tin Plate Factory, 1894,
G 12, 63

4496

CENTENNIAL HISTORY

OF

GRANT COUNTY

INDIANA

1812 to 1912

Compiled from Records of the Grant County Historical Society, Archives of the County, Data of Personal Interviews, and Other Authentic Sources of Local Information

Under the Editorial Supervision of
ROLLAND LEWIS WHITSON

And Associate Editors
EDGAR L. GOLDTHWAIT
JOHN P. CAMPBELL

VOLUME II

V. 2, Pt. 1

ILLUSTRATED

PUBLISHERS:
THE LEWIS PUBLISHING COMPANY
CHICAGO AND NEW YORK
1914

0 040

78 9421 7

widow of George Kolp, of Bureau county, Illinois; Catherine died after her marriage to Coleman Sanders, leaving a family of children; Eliza is the wife of John Dunlap, near Fairmount, and they have no children; Mary died after her marriage to Albert McCoy, of Delaware county.

David Mittank, who was born in Pennsylvania, November 15, 1824, was seven years of age when the family went to Ohio, and four years later became a resident of Grant county. He grew up to manhood, in the midst of pioneer conditions, and his schooling was of the most limited character. After his marriage he started out to work out his salvation on a place in Jefferson township. He first leased land, the old McPherren farm, the property of his wife's father, and situated on the Mississinewa river. There he lived, developed a good home, bought out the other heirs to the estate, and finally was possessed of a homestead of one hundred and thirty acres. His death occurred on that place, November 16, 1897. He came of age during the declining years of the Whig party, and probably supported that organization by his vote, and when the Republicans perfected a party organization in 1856, he was one of the supporters of its first candidates, and steadily voted that ticket until his death. However, he was reared in a family of Democrats, and according to the belief of that party. He was long an active member of the Shiloh Methodist church, in Jefferson township. Throughout his career he was known and respected for his uprightness, his honesty, his worthy citizenship, and his thrift and enterprise. While he had no early advantages in education, he became by self effort a thorough student, read history extensively, was constantly studying the Bible, and it is said that by virtue of his remarkable memory seldom forgot a fact acquired through reading or observation, and could repeat for a long time afterwards the substance, and even the greater part of the words of the sermons which he heard. Few men have so splendid a natural endowment of intellect.

David Mittank was married in Jefferson township, October 3, 1850, to Margaret McKeeber. She was born in Clinton county, Ohio, July 29, 1833, and when two years of age was brought to Grant county, so that practically all her life was spent in this section of Indiana. Her parents were Moses and Sarah (Moore) McKeeber, both natives of Virginia, but were married in Clinton county, Ohio, in 1832. Her father on coming to Grant county bought land in Jefferson township, and settled in the rough log cabin which was almost the only improvement on the place. The cabin had no floor, and for a time the fleas were so numerous that the family suffered constant discomfort from their ravages. Moses McKeeber died on the old homestead in middle life, while his widow married a Rev. Mr. Wheat of the Methodist Protestant church, and had one child by that union, and was afterwards twice married, but without children by either of her last husbands. Mrs. Margaret Mittank, wife of David, died June 16, 1900, at the home she had lived on practically all her life. She was for many years a devoted member of the Shiloh Methodist Episcopal church. Her children were as follows: John W. and Amanda, both of whom died in childhood; Amariah, who lives on a farm in Jefferson township, is married and of her three sons and two daughters all are married, except one son; Mary Etta is the wife of William Tibbett, of Marion, and they have four sons; Edward died in infancy.

Anderson D. Mittank was born on the old home farm, February 17, 1861, received a public school education, and as soon as he reached his majority, he started out on his own account, and has effected a generous prosperity. He now owns the old McKeeber homestead, where his father lived for so many years, comprising one hundred and thirty-

three acres in sections twenty-one and forty-eight and half acres in section twenty-nine. All his land is kept up to the highest notch of modern cultivation and improvement, and in 1908 a comfortable rural dwelling of eight rooms, painted brown, and with all the modern furnishings and facilities was built. The barn is now about seventeen years old, and all the improvements show how progressive a farmer Mr. Mittank is.

Anderson D. Mittank was married at Upland in 1885, to Miss Clara Gadbury, who was born in Licking township of Blackford county, Indiana, in September, 1861. Her parents were James and Mary A. McVicker Gadbury, the former of whom died on his father's farm in Licking township, in Blackford county, having been born April 25, 1833, and dying May 12, 1891; while his wife, who was born in Ohio, May 14, 1832, was brought in childhood to Blackford county and died there December 28, 1874. James Gadbury was an active member of the United Brethren church, a Democrat in politics, and a prominent and influential citizen of his community. Mrs. Mittank, who was reared and educated in Blackford county, was one of six children, as follows: Hulda, who died when ten years of age; Mrs. Mittank; Emma, who died after her marriage to Henry Hanley, and left three children; Riley, who is a farmer in Licking township of Blackford county, has two sons and three daughters; John, who lives on the old homestead in Blackford county, has five children; Jennie, who died when nine months old. To the marriage of Mr. and Mrs. Mittank has been born one child, William B., on February 21, 1886. His education was in the public schools, and since taking up the serious responsibilities of life he has proved a capable manager of his father's farm in Jefferson township. William B. Mittank married Gertrude Sutton, of Jefferson township, and to their marriage two children have been born as follows: Eva Marjorie, born March 28, 1909; and Opal C., born December 10, 1911. Mrs. Mittank is an active member of the Kingsley Methodist Episcopal church.

WARREN FERGUS. In 1832, one year after Grant county government was organized, the Fergus family was transplanted from Ohio to the unbroken wilderness and hills and valleys of Jefferson township. Many lives have entered into the development of Grant county, and of those of pioneer stock none have done more credit to their lengthy residence than those of the Fergus kith and kin. Warren Fergus, whose ample and fruitful acres and establishment makes him one of the most prosperous of Grant county's farmers, was born here before the county had finished the first decade of its existence, and is the grandson of a patriot who bore arms for the colonies in the war of the Revolution.

His ancestry is Scotch-Irish, and his grandfather, Francis Fergus, was born September 8, 1752, in the north of Ireland, and of that people of Protestant lineage, who several generations before, had been transplanted from Scotland to the northern counties of Ireland. Francis Fergus with two brothers came to America some time previous to the Revolutionary war, and he and one of his brothers took up arms and fought in behalf of the colonies, during that struggle. The other brother, however, was a Tory, and in his loyalty to the mother country returned during the course of the war to England, and remained there until the final triumph of the American cause, when he returned to this side of the Atlantic and spent the rest of his years in the independent colony. Francis Fergus and his brothers lived in Virginia, the former was a farmer, and after the death of his wife, whose maiden name was McCormick, of the same family which produced the makers of harvesting machinery, he went to live with a daughter in Tennessee, where he

Know all men, that I Moses McKever of the County of Grant And State of Indiana in Consideration of the sum of Eight hundred dollars, in hand paid by by Charles Capper of the County of Grant and state of Indiana have Bargained and sold, and do hereby grant bargain, sell and convey unto the said Charles Capper his heirs and assigns, forever, the following premises, situate in the County of Grant in the State of Indiana and in. Bounded and described as follows: the East half of the North East quarter of Section twenty, in Township twenty three north of Range nine East in the district of lands subject to sale at Fort Wayne als a part of the South west quarter of the North West quarter of Section twenty one. in Township and Range aforesaid begining at the South East Corner of the first above described land Running thence due East Six Rods to a stake in a hollow or valey thence down the middle of said Hollow or valley to the Mississinaway River so as to throw the water of the branch in said hollow or valey on both sides of the line at different points along said line thence down said Mississinaway River to the Section line dividing Sections Sixteen and twenty One. thence due west along said Section line to the north East Corner of Section twenty. thence South to the place of begining the first lot supposed to contain Eighty acres. the last piece supposed to contain twenty acres be the same more or less.

To Have and To Hold said premises with the appurtenances unto the said Charles Capper his heirs and assigns forever. and the said Moses McKeever for himself and heirs does hereby covenant. with said Charles Capper. and his heirs, that he is lawfully seized of the premises aforesaid; and that the premises are free and clear from all incumbrances whatever; and that he will forever Warrant and Defend. the same, with the appurtenances, unto the said Charles Capper his heirs and, assigns, against the lawful Claims of all persons whomsoever. In testimony whereof the said Moses McKever and Sarah McKeever his wife, who hereby relinquishes her right of dower in the premises, have hereunto set their hands and seals this Sixteenth day of August, 1846, in the year of Our Lord One thousand Eight hundred and Forty six.

Signed, sealed, and acknowledged in presence

Thomas Dean
Thomas Dean Jr

Moses McKever (Seal)
Sarah her X mark McKever (Seal)

State of Indiana. Grant County. SS. Before me the subscriber. a Justice of the peace in and for said County. personally appeared the above named Moses McKeever and Sarah McKeever his wife, and acknowledged. the signing and sealing of the above Conveyance, to be their voluntary act and deed. and the said Sarah McKeever being at the same time Examined by me. Separate and apart from and without the hearing of her said husband. and contents of said instrument made Known to her by me privately. She then declared that She did voluntarily sign. seal. acknowledge and deliver the same without. coercion or Compulsion. from her said husband. and that She is still satisfied therewith. given under my hand and seal this 18th day of August 1846.

Thomas Dean (Seal)
Justice of the Peace

north

No 190

"See Misc Rec No. H page 169"

"See Misc Rec No. H page 170"

1) Sarah Moose —

Mrs McK

21 Aug 1828

2 - Thomas Wheat BKC P348

3 Sep 1851

Atkinson Edgar · 1870

b 1809

17 Dec 1860

Isaac Carter

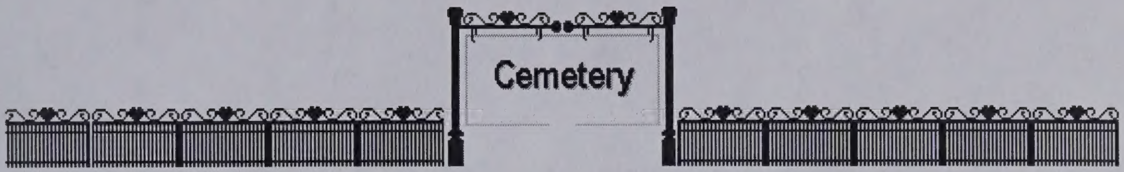
25 Sep 1863

3	334	334	RICHARDS	James H.	1	M			Ind
4	334	334	GREGG	Jonathan	15	M	Farmer		Ind
5	335	335	CARTER	Isaac G.	52	M	Farmer	4,300	Mo
6	335	335	CARTER	Harreitt	48	F			Mo
7	335	335	CARTER	Joseph	22	M	Farmer	350	Ohio
8	335	335	CARTER	John	17	M	Farmer		Ohio
9	335	335	CARTER	Lewis	11	M			Ind
10	335	335	CARTER	Oliver P.	8	M			Ind
11	335	335	LAY	Mary A.	11	F			Ind
12	335	335	LAY	Jonathan	5	M			Ind
13	335	335	BAYLES	Enoch	27	M	Laborer		Pa
14	335	335	CARTER	Asa	17	M	Laborer	250	Ohio
15	336	336	McKEEVER	Sarah	39	F		2,500	Va
16	336	336	McKEEVER	Margaret	16	F			Ohio
17	336	336	McKEEVER	John	14	M			Ohio
18	336	336	McKEEVER	Rhoda	10	F			Ind
19	336	336	McKEEVER	Rachel	6	F			Ind
20	336	336	McKEEVER	Albert	3	M			Ind
21	336	336	McKEEVER	Matilda	1	F			Ind
22	337	337	COPPER	Charles	57	M	Farmer	1,000	Va
23	337	337	COPPER	Elizabeth	42	F			Va
24	337	337	COPPER	Lydia	17	F			Va
25	337	337	COPPER	Charles J.	15	M	Farmer		Va
26	337	337	COPPER	Asa	12	M			Va
27	337	337	COPPER	Michael	10	M			Ind
28	337	337	COPPER	David	10	M			Ind
29	337	337	COPPER	Almyra J.	8	F			Ind
30	337	337	COPPER	James	5	M			Ind
31	337	337	COPPER	Meredith	3	M			Ind
32	337	337	COPPER	Margaret E.	1	F			Ind
33	338	338	BATES	Aaron D.	40	M	Farmer	1,000	Ohio
34	338	338	BATES	Elizabeth	32	F			Ohio
35	338	338	BATES	James H.	9	M			Ind
36	339	339	MARINE	Asa	46	M	Farmer	2,000	NC
37	339	339	MARINE	Lydia	41	F			NC
38	339	339	MARINE	Jesse	23	M	Farmer		Ind
39	339	339	MARINE	Mary A.	21	F			Ind
40	339	339	MARINE	Jonathan	19	M	Farmer		Ind
41	339	339	MARINE	Elizabeth	14	F			Ind
42	339	339	MARINE						

Jefferson

28	492	501	RORD	Minerva J.	6	F			Ind
29	493	502	SWISHER	Isaac	42	M	Farmer	800	Va
30	493	502	SWISHER	Mary	32	F			Ohio
31	493	502	SWISHER	Melissa J.	7	F			Ind
32	493	502	SWISHER	Elizabeth	5	F			Ind
33	493	502	SWISHER	George	3	M			Ind
34	493	502	SWISHER	John	1	M			Ind
35	494	503	NOBLE	George R.	47	M	Chair Maker		Pa
36	494	503	NOBLE	Anna	47	F			Pa
37	494	503	NOBLE	Alvin W.	16	M	Farmer		Ohio
38	494	503	NOBLE	Sarah	11	F			Ohio
39	494	503	NOBLE	Catharine	8	F			Ohio
40	494	503	NOBLE	John	6	M			Ohio
41	494	503	NOBLE	Louisa	6	F			Ohio
42	495								

Van Buren



MITTANK/TRASK/McKEEVER CEMETERY

This cemetery was evidently overlooked by the DAR in the 1940's. I could find no reference to it in their readings. Now many references are made to this small, seemingly forgotten burial ground. I had trouble finding this cemetery, but finally as luck would have it, I located it. It seems no two people told me the same directions. In the Marion Public Library you will find several directions to this cemetery. One map I found is a developers map. Evidently the Moses McKeever farm was destined to be a small sub-division. As of May 1994, this has, thus far, eluded the planners. This cemetery is about 100 to 150 feet behind a barn owned at this time (1994) by John Clester. Get permission from him when visiting this site. One reference states that Moses McKeever and relatives are probably buried here. This is very likely, although the only reference I found to McKeevers, is Aldona son of John and Nancy McKever (not misspelled, as found on stone).

The cemetery also carries the name of Trask, this was a nearby postoffice, many years ago. The Mulberry Schoolhouse was also located nearby at this time. I noted one place made reference to this cemetery by the name of Carter. Many Carters owned land around the Moses McKeever farm, perhaps there are also Carters buried here. The cemetery is fenced in, and a new gate has been installed fairly recently. It is approximat 35 feet wide by 70 feet long, room enough to have probably 50 to 60 grave sites. One can only guess at what is actually here, for very few markers are left to mark the graves of th people who are resting here.

I would also like to note that in the early years of this township, Mittank's ford nearby on the river.

This cemetery is located in Jefferson Township, Twp. 23 Range 9 E , N.W. 1/4 of Sec. 21./8421 S. 810 E.

On the following page I have included a recent map of the area which is fairly accurate in showing the roads as they are actually laid out. Hopefully this map will stand the test of time, so that others will not have the same problems I did in finding this lost little cemetery.

*Denotes a stone not found at this time.

MITTANK/TRASK/McKEEVER CEMETERY

Eviston,
    Burns son of E. & J. Eviston died Jan. 19, 1852 aged 17y.4m.19d.
McKever,
    Aldona son of John & Nancy McKever died Dec. 5, 1858 aged 1m.22d.
Mittank,
    David Nov. 15, 1824 - Dec. 16, 1897
    Margaret July 29, 1833 - June 16, 1900
Tibbitts,
    Lawrence E. (no dates, this stone is leaning against a tree)
Walker,
    Joseph C. son of James & E. Walker died Sept. 10, 1843 aged 2y.5d.
        Note: There is a footstone with initials J.C.W.

NOTE: One stone was found that was totally obliterated of any information.

			BK	PAGE
18 Dec 1873	Dinius, Melissa	Durringer, William	F	49
13 Dec 1866	Myers, Amanda E.	Dustman, Cyrus	D	207
8 Sep 1874	Bryson, Anna	Dustman, Jacob M.	F	116
18 Jan 1880	Myers, Anna L.	Dustman, Martin	G	175
29 Jan 1863	Welch, Mary	Dutton, William T.	C	236
8 Mar 1868	Price, Josephine	Duvall, Edward T.	D	332
29 Aug 1875	Fice, Jennie	Duvore, Edward T. see also Devore	F	219
11 Oct 1854	Anderson, Adaline A.	Duzan, William N.	B	219
3 Mar 1850	McGinnis, Ellen	Dwiggins, John	B	82
23 Jun 1849	Slusser, Matilda	Dyel, John	B	64
Lic 11 Sep 1878	Stahlsmith, Ellen	Dyne, Jahiel[?]	G	8
Lic 8 May 1882	Miles, Eveline	Eades, Isaac	G	442
10 Jan 1878	Southwood, Sarah E.	Eads, Isaac J.	F	449
31 Dec 1874	Davis, Mary E.	Earhart, Adam F.	F	155
Lic 14 Jan 1864	Crites, Sarah	Earhart, Samuel	C	307
10 Sep 1879	Stanton, Martha Ann	Easterday, Ephriam S.	G	122
6 Aug 1882	Binkley, Albina	Easty, Alonzo	G	458
26 Mar 1862	Bowen, Mary B.	Eaton, Harrison	C	176
4 Aug 1867	Ford, Mary J.	Eaton, James	D	268
14 Nov 1872	Parker, Melissa	Eauchamp, Leander	E	346
7 Jan 1879	Dishong, Maggie	Eberhard, John	G	60
7 Oct 1858	Ade, Elizabeth	Eberhart, Linas	B	357
28 Jan 1858	Broadbeck, Catharine	Eberhart, Morris	B	334
Lic 11 Jan 1856	Roberts, Elvina	Eberly, John	B	258
22 Dec 1870	Vancamp, Georgia	Ebersole, Charles F.	E	175
8 Nov 1868	Wehrs, Malissa	Ebersole, Freeman J.	D	400
13 Apr 1862	Jameson, Mary	Ebersole, Reuben C.	C	181
10 Sep 1882	Landis, Clara	Ebersole, William H.	G	470
6 Mar 1879	Schermerhorn, Alice J.	Eckenbarger, Conrad	G	74
25 Sep 1862	Winburn, Mary Jane	Eckman, Jacob H.	C	201
31 May 1868	Andrews, Christiana	Eckman, Jacob H.	D	353
18 Jul 1865	Flora, Elizabeth	Eddleman, John B.	D	64
24 Aug 1837	Roach, Ellesor[?]	Eddy, William H.	A	1
15 Jan 1846	Mounsey, Jain	Edgar, Atkinson	B	15
6 Jun 1858	McCoy, Elizabeth Jane	Edgar, John	B	346
23 Jan 1875	Nevious, Mary Ann	Edmondson, James	F	166
22 Sep 1878	Bridenthall, Anna	Edwards, Dison	G	14
21 Dec 1848	Jeffrey, Rebecca	Edwards, Jesse	B	55
7 Mar 1871	Flora, Sarah	Edwards, John	E	196
4 Jan 1883	Brant, Ellen	Eggleston, John	G	514
26 Feb 1880	Kocher, Mary Belle	Eighme, Frank J.	G	186
10 Nov 1877	McKimmie, Mary E.	Eikenbary, Samuel O.	F	432
21 May 1866	Crandall, Celesta E.	Eikenberry, Peter S.	D	150
23 Apr 1878	First, Elnora A.	Eikenberry, William J.	F	478
Lic 1 Oct 1853	Gill, Sarah E.	Eikinbury, Reuben S.	B	178
26 Nov 1863	Young, Mary	Eilenbach, Adam	C	291
Lic 31 Oct 1863	Keefer, Catharine	Eisele, Frank	C	282

Huntington Co. IN

Grant Co Mar. 1831-1882

			BK	PAGE
2 Feb 1868	HARMAN, Melissa A	DUNSETH, Marion A	4	92
4 Nov 1880	BALLINGER, Tamer W	DUREN, Richard	6	376
10 Nov 1874	HANIFIN, Emma	DWYRE, John	5	231
10 Mar 1878	RICH, Hester J	EAKIN, Johnson	6	52
12 Dec 1880	BURNS, Nancy E	EAKINS, Joseph M	6	389
23 Mar 1878	OLDHAM, Mary C	EAKINS, Joseph McNeal	6	59
17 Nov 1867	ECKLEBARGER, Phebe E	EAKINS, William S	4	63
Lic 5 May 1870	ELLEMAN, Margaret	EARLEY, Joshua	4	311
31 Dec 1862	MATHER, Malinda M	EARLEY, William	3A	99
13 Feb 1867	PAYNE, Nancy J	EASTER, Asbury	3A	479
19 Jun 1879	SMITHSON, Sarah J	EASTES, Lemuel F	6	192
11 Oct 1877	JACKSON, Florence	EASTES, Meradith P	5	575
2 Feb 1868	MAYNARD, Sarah A	EASTUS, John A	4	90
10 Feb 1870	WARD, Mariah J	EATON, Abner D	4	290
20 Jan 1862	BRADFORD, Emily E	EBBERT, Samuel	3A	39
26 Mar 1869	BLINN, Sarah C	EBY, Jacob G	4	207
7 Nov 1875	COVALT, Sarah E	ECHELBARGER, Jared	5	350
30 Jun 1866	LANE, Sarah	ECHELBARGER, William	3A	391
22 Jun 1879	WILSON, Ann M	ECHELBERGER, Thomas	6	192
20 Nov 1867	MATCHETT, Mary A	ECKELBARGER, Christian	4	64
27 Sep 1855	FANKBONER, Sarah M	ECKFELT, George N	3	137
5 Jan 1873	DEVORE, Sarah E	ECKLEBARGER, Francis	5	8
28 Feb 1878	EAKINS, Ellen I	ECKLEBARGER, John	6	49
22 Jul 1866	FELTON, Malinda	EDDINGTON, George	3A	395
17 Jan 1867	SCHMUCK, Catharine	EDDINGTON, William	3A	466
x 17 Dec 1860	WHEAT, Sarah	EDGAR, Atkinson	3	509
21 Jul 1839	GOLDTHAIT, Mary	EDGE, John Brownlee	C	51
10 Oct 1878	SHUGART, Sarah A	EDGERTON, Jesse	6	110
3 Feb 1843	RICH, Mary	EDGERTON, Owen	C	113
25 Jan 1844	LYTLE, Winney	EDGERTON, Samuel	C	137
23 Nov 1849	BADGER, Anna	EDMONDS, Robert	C	285
3 Jul 1864	HILE, Nancy E	EDWARDS, King	3A	207
21 May 1879	GALLOWAY, Lurena [Lenora in ret]	EDWARDS, Nathan W	6	183
Lic 8 Jun 1867	DAILEY, Mary	EGAN, Michael	4	10
10 Apr 1864	BERKHEART, Catharine	EGBERT, John	3A	184
17 Aug 1863	PENNINGTON, Mary A	EGGERS, Daniel	3A	136
8 Nov 1874	CAMPBELL, Martha A	EIS, Edward	5	230
13 Apr 1874	LAY, Mary A	EIS, Joseph	5	167
20 Dec 1875	LAMM[?] Elizabeth	EIS, Lewis	5	368
17 Jun 1854	HALL, Hannah	ELDER, John	3	61
14 Oct 1834	NORMAN, Elizabeth	ELISTON, Amos	C	10
22 Dec 1881	HIATT, Louisa	ELLEMAN, Lewis D	6	539
29 Jul 1854	RUSSEL, Margaret	ELLEMAN, William W	3	66
9 Jan 1881	FULLER, Barbara E	ELLER, Daniel C	6	402
20 Apr 1866	MILLER, Harriett	ELLER, John	3A	371

			BK	PAGE
26 Aug 1860	DUNN, Sarah C	SEEGAR, David R	3	482
24 Feb 1870	DUNN, Sarah M	MORGAN, George H	4	295
11 Jun 1876	DUNN, Sarah P	WRIGHT, Andrew T	5	423
13 Sep 1866	DUNN, Susan	PRIEST, John	3A	416
25 Apr 1869	DUNWOODY, Nancy J	WHITAKER, William	4	216
5 Apr 1882	DUNWORTHY, Alfaretta	BRADFORD, Robert W	6	588
5 Sep 1869	DUREN, Lacy A	CAPPER, Michael	4	244
28 Feb 1867	DUREN, Perlina	PATTERSON, Andrew	3A	482
22 Jan 1868	DURING, Martha J	FARR, Samuel A	4	87
31 Dec 1851	DWIGGINS, Sarah Jane	PARRIS, Berry	C	365
13 Apr 1882	DYE, Emma	STEVENS, George	6	588
27 Feb 1868	EAKINS, Elizabeth	PENCE, John S	4	99
28 Feb 1878	EAKINS, Ellen I	ECKLEBARGER, John	6	49
20 Mar 1881	EAKINS, Julia A	SWAN, William F	6	432
12 May 1872	EAKINS, Sarah A	MATCHETT, Lewis	4	517
12 Aug 1878	EARHART, Mary E	CREVISTON, William	6	86
25 Feb 1869	EARLEY, Sarah E	FOSTER, Andrew	4	197
30 Nov 1871	EASLEY, Nancy A	HIGHLEY, Leroy	4	465
23 Jan 1878	EASTES, Jessie E	WARD, William F	6	34
13 Nov 1874	EBBERT, Eliza	PHILLIPS, Edwin	5	232
22 Mar 1871	EBBERT, Mary C	HIX, Benjamin F	4	387
22 Aug 1861	EBEE, Mary A	COX, William	3	558
9 Jan 1868	EBY, Sarah C	BLINN, Henry Z	4	84
19 Sep 1872	ECKELBARGER, Harriett	LANE, George W	4	551
14 Oct 1869	ECKELBARGER, Mary	LANE, Samuel	4	256
22 Nov 1877	ECKELBARGER, Sarah	DICKEY, William S	6	20
29 Oct 1874	ECKLEBARGER, Christian	DOWNING, Joseph	5	227
16 Nov 1871	ECKLEBARGER, Lydia E	KILGORE, Thomas J	4	458
17 Nov 1867	ECKLEBARGER, Phebe E	EAKINS, William S	4	63
25 Sep 1863	EDGAR, Sarah	CARTER, Isaac G	3A	145
8 Oct 1840	EDGARTON, Nelly	LEVINGSTON, Aaron	C	70
11 Apr 1846	EDGERTON, Martha Ann	JESSOP, Zenis	C	183
3 Apr 1842	EDGERTON, Mary Ann	KELSAY, William	C	101
24 Dec 1840	EDGERTON, Ruthanna	COPPOCK, Aaron	C	74
24 May 1873	EDWARDS, Maria	SANDERS, James	5	51
2 Oct 1872	EDWARDS, Matilda J	SMITH, William H	4	558
13 Jun 1880	EDWARDS, Rebecca A	REEDER, George W	6	315
18 Dec 1862	EGART, Mahalah	KITCH, Elijah	3A	94
16 Nov 1848	EGBERT, Eliza	RENBERGER, Charles	C	248
27 Apr 1854	EGBERT, Elizabeth	HUMMELL, Jackson	3	51
7 Nov 1848	EGBERT, Maria	MOORE, John W	C	246
14 Jul 1853	EGBERT, Mary	NORMAN, Henry	3	2
28 Aug 1851	EGBERT, Rebecca	JACKSON, Mathias	C	347
10 Mar 1872	EIS, Catharine D	SHEPHERD, John W	4	501
20 Aug 1878	EIS, Maria B	HUFF, Hiram A	6	91

			Indiana	
			Indiana	
			Indiana	
✓		150	Indiana	
✓			Indiana	1
			Indiana	
			South Carolina	1
	2850	588	Virginia	
✓			Pennsylvania	1 1
✓			Indiana	1 1
✓			Indiana	1 1
			Indiana	1
			Indiana	
			Indiana	
✓	[illegible]	[illegible]	England	1 1
✓	2000	150	Ohio	
✓			Ohio	1
✓			Ohio	1
✓	1000		Ohio	1
✓			Ohio	1
✓			Indiana	1 1 1
✓	5000	130	North Carolina	
✓			Indiana	
			Indiana	

Huntington Co IN 1870

12	[illegible]												
13			[illegible]		[illegible]							Indiana	
14				[illegible]	1	F	W					Indiana	
15				[illegible]	2	M	W					Indiana	
16	241	237	Wilson	Joseph	21	M	W	Farmer	√		150	Indiana	
17				Mary J	19	F	W	[illegible]	√			Indiana	1 1
18				Mary A	1/12	F	W					Indiana	
19				Beneriah	58	M	W					South Carolina	1
20	241	238	Ingeldue	Thomas	36	M	W	Farmer		2850	588	Virginia	
21				Ann	32	F	W	Keeping house	√			Pennsylvania	1 1
22				[illegible]	13	F	W		√			Indiana	1 1
23				Emma	11	F	W		√			Indiana	1 1
24				George	8	M	W					Indiana	1
25				Amanda	6	F	W					Indiana	
26				Lucinda	3	F	W					Indiana	
27			Briggs	Atkinson	63	M	W	Farmer	√	3000	400	England	1 1
28	242	239	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	W	Farmer	√	2000	430	Ohio	
29				Matilda	33	F	W	Keeping house	√			Ohio	1 1
30				James	12	M	W	At home	√			Ohio	1
31	243	240	Brown	Tobias	55	M	W	Farmer	√	1600		Ohio	1 1
32				Susan	37	F	W	Keeping house	√			Ohio	1 1
33				Brown	11	M	W	At home	√			Indiana	1 1 1
34	244	241	Elliott	Owen	35	M	W	Farmer	√	2000	130	North Carolina	
35				[illegible]	28	F	W	Keeping house	√			Indiana	
36				[illegible]		M	W					Indiana	
37	[illegible]												

Huntington Co IN 1870

12								
13			[illegible]					
14				[illegible]	1	F	W	
15			[illegible]	[illegible]	2	M		
16	240	237	Wilson	Joseph	21	M	W	[illegible]
17				[illegible]	19	F	W	[illegible]
18				[illegible]	10/12	F	W	
19				Benjamin	88	M	W	
20	241	238	McE[illegible]	Thomas	36	M	W	Farmer
21				[illegible]	32	F	W	Keeping house
22				[illegible]	13	F	W	
23				Jennie	11	F	W	
24				George	8	M	W	
25				Amanda	6	F	W	
26				Lucinda	3	F	W	
X 27			Estes	Thomas	63	M	W	Farmer
28	242	239	[illegible]	[illegible]		M	W	Farmer
29				Matilda	33	F	W	Keeping house
30				James	12	M	W	At home
31	243	240	Brown	[illegible]	55	M	W	Farmer
32				Susan	37	F	W	Keeping house
33				[illegible]	11	M	W	At home
34	244	241	Elliott	[illegible]	35	M	W	Farmer
35				[illegible]	28	F	W	Keeping house
36				[illegible]		M	W	
37			[illegible]	[illegible]				